CAB ABSTRACTS

ISSN 0034–6624

INTERNATIONAL
MYCOLOGICAL INSTITUTE
LIBRARY
-9 FEB 1998

Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology

1997 Volume 32 Annual Indexes

Includes List of Source Journals

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology

Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology is a quarterly journal which covers mycoses of man and domestic and wild animals, allergic disorders associated with fungi and poisoning by fungi or mould-contaminated foods. It started publication in 1943 and contains approximately 3,000 abstracts each year derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH databases.

Editor
Sally Bamford PhD

Editorial Advisory Board
Prof. D.L. Hawksworth (London, UK)
Prof. K. Iwata (Tokyo, Japan)
Prof. M.R. McGinnis (Galveston, USA)
Prof. D.W.R. Mackenzie (London, UK)
Prof. A. Stenderup (Aarhus, Denmark)

The CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH databases are compiled from the world's scientific and technical literature. Over 40,000 published documents, including research papers, conference proceedings and papers, books, reports, patents and theses are received annually from more than 130 countries in 50 languages. This material is screened, translated, abstracted and indexed by professional and support staff, including 90 subject specialists and linguists. More than 170,000 new records are added to the database each year, the majority containing informative abstracts. Over 3.5 million abstracts from the world literature have been added to the computerized databases since 1973, and this is complemented by a similar number in printed form before 1973, from CABI's origins in 1913.

All Editorial correspondence, reprint requests, advertisement enquiries, claims orders and remittances, should be addressed to:
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, OXON OX10 8DE, UK.
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832 111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

Subscription
For institutions in member countries of CAB INTERNATIONAL, the subscription to volume 32 is £168.00. The subscription price for non-member countries is £210.00 (dollar rate $370.00). All orders must be accompanied by payment. Abstract Journals are available on floppy disk for the same annual price. Back volume prices are available on request. A reduced rate for personal subscriptions is available for orders placed directly with the publisher. *For details of other CABI publications and services see back cover.*

Disclaimer: The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.
CAB INTERNATIONAL does not accept responsibility for any trade advertisement included in this publication.

© 1997 CAB INTERNATIONAL. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced, stored in a retrieval system or transmitted in any form by any means, mechanical, electronic, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior written permission of CAB INTERNATIONAL.

Review of Medical and Veterinary Mycology

Volume 32

CAB INTERNATIONAL

Prepared by
CAB INTERNATIONAL INFORMATION INSTITUTE
DEPARTMENT OF HUMAN, ANIMAL AND SOCIAL SCIENCES

1997

CAB INTERNATIONAL
Wallingford
Oxon OX10 8DE
UK

Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111
Fax: +44 (0)1491 833508
E-mail: cabi@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL
198 Madison Avenue
New York, NY 10016-4314
USA

Tel: +1 212 726 6490
Fax: +1 212 686 7993
E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

©CAB INTERNATIONAL 1997. All rights reserved. No part of this publication may be reproduced in any form or by any means, electronically, mechanically, by photocopying, recording or otherwise, without the prior permission of the copyright owners.

ISSN 0034-6624

The information contained herein, including any expression of opinion and any projection or forecast, has been obtained from or is based upon sources believed by us to be reliable but is not guaranteed as to accuracy or completeness. The information is supplied without obligation and on the understanding that any person who acts upon it or otherwise changes his/her position in reliance thereon does so entirely at his/her own risk.

printed by
CAB INTERNATIONAL, Wallingford, Oxfordshire

Review of Medical & Veterinary Mycology

Contents
Volume 32

Reports	1	83	183	–
Books	1	83	–	291
Surveys and general studies	1	83	183	291
Techniques	4	86	186	294
Antifungal agents	4	87	187	295
Immunology	10	94	197	304
Actinomycete infections	11	95	197	305
Dermatomycoses	12	97	199	308
Phaeohyphomycosis	18	107	209	317
Mycetoma	19	109	210	319
Aspergillosis	20	109	211	319
Candidosis	27	117	218	327
Cryptococcosis	44	138	238	352
Pneumocystosis	49	143	247	358
Miscellaneous yeast infections	54	148	252	365
Geotrichosis	–	–	–	–
Adiaspiromycosis	55	150	–	366
Cerebral cladosporiosis	55	–	253	–
Coccidioidomycosis	55	150	253	366
Histoplasmosis	56	151	255	367
Blastomycosis	57	153	257	370
Paracoccidioidomycosis and Lobomycosis	57	154	258	370
Zygomycosis	57	155	259	372
Rhinosporidiosis	–	157	261	374
Sporotrichosis	59	157	262	374
Miscellaneous mycoses	60	158	262	375
Asthma and allergy	62	161	266	379
Poisoning by fungi	64	164	268	383
Mycetism	64	164	268	383
Ergotism	65	164	269	384
Mycotoxicoses	65	165	269	384
AUTHOR INDEX	405			
SUBJECT INDEX	435			
List of Source journals	i			

EDITORIAL POLICY

Review of Medical and Vererinary Mycology is an abstract journal produced by the CAB INTERNATIONAL Information Institute (CABI-II). CABI-II's central function is the compilation of the CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH bibliographic databases. CABI-II aims to achieve growth of its programme through new projects, often in collaboration with other organizations and backed by external funding, for the benefit of the international community.

Review of Medical and Vererinary Mycology is derived from the CAB ABSTRACTS database which covers the significant research and development literature in the fields of agriculture, forestry, aspects of human health, human nutrition, animal and veterinary science and the management and conservation of natural resources.

The CAB ABSTRACTS editorial policy is to:

- scan all relevant literature
- record comprehensively the most relevant and scientifically significant material
- record all bibliographic details accurately
- prepare informative, fact-filled abstracts for all items reporting new findings or reviewing original research
- write the abstracts in clear, concise, unambiguous English with consistent usage of terms and abbreviations
- index all important concepts within each record with the most appropriate terms selected from the CAB Thesaurus, CABI's controlled vocabulary.

This policy relies on the expertise of CAB INTERNATIONAL's 90 professional subject specialists and linguists who translate and summarise the international scientific literature in the subject.

Department of Human, Animal and Social Sciences

Head:
E.A. Dodsworth PhD CBiol MIBiol

Quality Manager:
M.R. Hails BSc DipAgEcon MIInfSc CBiol MIBiol

Scientific Information Officers

Animal Breeding	A. Rostron BSc, M.J. Newport PhD, J.M. Palmer MSc, N. Pathiraja PhD DipAnimGenet, K.A. Rowlett PhD
Animal Health	R. Taylor BSc CBiol MIBiol, R. Duffy BSc, M. Djuric DVM MPhil, C.D. Johnson CChem MRSC, G.R. Richards PhD
Dairy Science	J.L. Ross BSc, A.S. Logan BSc DipFdCompProc MIFST, J.A. Sturt MSc DipTrans MIL, B.A. Waites PhD
Economics	J. Osborn BSc, W. Booth MSc, R. Degg BA DipSocSci, A. Felton MSc, S. Gray BSc, J.J. Kay BSc
Nutrition	A.J.V. Healy BSc, J.E. Allibone MSc, J. Harrison BSc, U. Sabapathy-Allen MSc, J.W. Wilcox BSc, C.S. Willimott MMedSci
Parasitology, Entomology and Vector-borne Diseases	C.W. Gordon BA MIInfSci, L. M. Acres BSc, J.A.H. Brooks MSc DIC FRES, I.C. Hoskins PhD, P.M.J. Loder DPhil FRES, A.D.M. McCarthy PhD FLS, J. Ridout Sharpe BSc ARCS
Public Health, AIDS and Mycology	P.M. Neenan BSc HDipEd, S. Bamford PhD, C.L. Hughes PhD, V.A. Pritchard PhD, W.M. Prosser BSc, H. Richardson PhD

AUTHOR INDEX

Aalbæk, B. 866
Aaltonen, J. 2435
Abad, E. de D. 2619
Abad, J. C. 2788
Abadi, J. 2262
Abadi, M. A. 2262
Abadie, J. 2113
Abbas, H. K. 2976
Abbondandolo, A. 509
Abbott, S. P. 138
Abdalla, S. A. 2022
Abdel-Aal, S. S. 2964
Abdel-Gawad, K. M. 2307
Abdel-Khalek, M. M. 2071
Abderrahman, S. 961
Abdi, M. 328
Abdullah, T. H. 1097
Abe, J. 1734
Abe, K. 76
Abe, S. 308, 675, 933, 947, 971, 2546
Abeck, D. 125, 781
Abel, S. 2977
Abele-Horn, M. 924
Abeywickrama, K. 496, 1337, 2119
Abhay Divekar 901
Abhijit Chaudhury 895
Abi-Said, D. 929, 2466
Abinun, M. 1600
Abisheganaden, J. 2257
Ablon, G. 755
Abney, L. K. 1359
Abo-Dahab, N. F. 2087
Aboobaker, V. S. 526
Aboulafia, D. M. 1830
Aboulker, J. P. 348
Abouzeid, A. M. 2870
Abouzied, M. M. 593
Abowehyere, J. 2451
Abraham, M. 2620
Abrahamson, J. 80
Abramson, D. 501, 568, 571, 1311, 2006, 2105
Abramson, M. 2823
Abril, N. 2063
Abrons, H. L. 26
Accattatis, G. 324, 618, 896, 1751, 1763
Aceituno, H. 1381
Acharya, S. B. 597
Achatz, G. 1976
Achenbach, C. 1080
Achour, A. 2067
Acosta, A. 535
Acosta, I. 2041
Adachi-Shimizu, M. 2587
Adamopoulos, G. 2265
Adams, L. G. 68
Adams, S. 570
Adams, T. H. 556, 2016, 2083, 2949
Addo, A. 1617
Addrizzo-Harris, D. J. 1585
Aderaye, G. 832
Adesogan, K. E. 56
Adeyemi, F. A. 1933
Adiga, B. K. 2780
Adkins, D. R. 703
Adler, A. 3001
Adriani, D. 2556
Adsersen, A. 2529
Aebischer, N. 2805
Affronti, J. 1138
Afify, F. M. 2022
Afonso, S. G. 2339
Afsari, K. K. 446
Afschrift, M. 1773
Agabian, N. 2597
Agarwal, A. K. 173
Agarwal, S. P. 662
Agathos, M. 761
Agbalika, F. 2666
Agbonlahor, D. E. 736
Aggrawal, S. S. 2415
Aghadiuno, P. U. 1933
Agin, J. R. 2887
Ağırbaşlı, H. 1188
Agostini, A. A. 1148
Agostoni, C. 1103
Agrawal, D. K. 1137
Agrawal, P. 941
Agrawal, S. P. 2096
Agu, C. 821
Agudelo-Flórez, P. 1575
Agüero, J. A. 1318
Aguero, S. 1653
Aguirre, J. M. 888, 2158
Aguirre, K. M. 1808, 1814
Aguirre, M. 822
Aguirre Avalos, G. 1174
Aguirrebengoa, K. 17
Agustín-Barrasa, A. 1748
Agustín Vázquez, D. de 1924
Agut, J. 676
Agut, M. 700, 2545
Agwu, D. E. 1626
Ahlström, B. 1716
Ahmad, T. 914
Ahmed, A. W. K. 2907
Ahmed, I. A. 2907
Ahmed, R. 2374
Ahonen, J. 32, 1426, 2200
Ahrens, P. 1868
Ahuja, A. 662
Aiba, S. 982, 2830
Aidoo, K. E. 2003
Aihara, Y. 2506
Airaudi, D. 2841
Aizenstein, B. D. 1906
Ajana, F. 406, 1741
Ajanee, N. 818
Ajello, L. 1157, 1567
Akalın, H. 904
Akan, H. 1640
Akang, E. E. U. 1933, 2451
Akashi, T. 1725
Akduman, L. 2733
Åkerstrand, K. 2086
Akhtar, M. J. 51
Akiba, H. 1321
Akins, R. A. 251, 2572
Akiyama, H. 590, 2884
Akiyama, Y. 199
Akkaya, R. 2880
Akkaya, S. 1520
Akkayanont, P. 1888
Akou-Bryn, K. D. 902
Akrami, F. 191
Akuesgi, C. O. 2628
Al-Bagieh, N. H. 957
Al-Hajjar, S. 1915
Al-Hedaithy, S. S. A. 1589
Al-Hozaim, N. S. 1932
Al-Magboul, A. Z. I. 1439
Al-Mazrou, A. M. 434
Al-Muzairai, I. 719
Al-Nakib, T. 2224
Al-Qattan, M. M. 15, 434
Al-Samh, D. A. A. 957
Al-Sohaibani, M. O. 1589
Al-Soub, H. 341, 1659
Alaçam, R. 1436
Alak, A. 695
Alam, M. 818, 2374
Alamo, L. 1156
Alangaden, G. J. 857
Alaoui, Y. A. 2660
Alba Greco, M. 2168
Alberdi, M. 2631
Alberghina, L. 331
Albero, D. 154
Albertson, G. D. 945
Alcazar, R. 1208
Alcázar Gambín, J. 1983
Alcini, P. 922
Aldanaf, N. 2876
Aldemir, H. 998
Alderman, D. J. 1965
Aleff, R. A. 2756
Alencar, S. M. R. de 1159
Alexander, L. N. 2442
Alfandari, S. 406, 1092
Alfonso, E. C. 1938
Alford, K. M. 1459
Alguacil García, G. F. 1983
Algueró, M. 2287
Alhendi, A. B. 2025
Ali, N. 1101
Ali, R. 2107
Ali, S. L. 2945
Alía, C. 2624
Alka Ahuja 662
Allan, A. 2767
Alldrick, A. J. 1296
Allegranzi, B. 344
Allen, A. G. 2701
Allen, A. K. 861
Allen, C. 1902, 1904
Allen, C. M. 213
Allen, J. G. 606
Allen, J. L. 1963
Allen, J. M. 607
Allen, L. V., Jr. 1425
Allendoerfer, R. 424, 2741
Aller, A. I. 2774
Alloush, H. M. 990
Allworth, A. 2803
Almeida, H. L. de, Jr. 142, 619
Almeida, I. C. 1913
Almeida, M. G. de 2306
Almeida, N. Q. 323
Almeida, O. P. de 1674
Alok Srivastava 621
Alonso, D. 131
Alonso, H. O. 1774
Alonso, J. 1033, 2253
Alonso, R. 314
Alonso Monge, R. 334
Alpay, K. 1520
Alper, S. L. 663
Alpsoy, E. 1542
Alston, B. 1700
Altboum, Z. 2543
Altomare, C. 1999
Altschuler, S. M. 2800
Alvarado, T. P. 2209
Álvarez, C. R. 2868
Alvarez, L. 131
Alvarez-Bustos, G. 1161
Alvarez-Leite, E. M. 2044
Alves, S. H. 2766
Alves dos Santos, J. W. 1149
Alvi, K. H. 769
Alviano, C. S. 158
Alway, C. 446
Aly, R. 121, 1523
Alzamora, S. M. 2008
Amalfitano, G. 453
Aman, S. 769
Amann, R. I. 995
Amano, H. 711
Amat, C. 1876
Amatya, R. C. M. 2258
Amaya, D. R. 1275
Amaya, T. 2320
Amaya Tapia, G. 1174
Ambarwati, S. 2970
Amber Nasreen 2216
Ambroise-Thomas, P. 192
Ambu, S. 1034
Amenabar, J. J. 17
Amerongen, A. V. N. 2536
Amft, N. 1869
Amin, Z. 2675
Amitani, R. 201
Ammassari, A. 1093
Amorim, J. H. 2296
Ampel, N. M. 1127
Amra, H. A. 2045-2046
Amstalden, E. M. I. 1908
An, C. L. 2654
An ChunLi 2654
Anaissie, E. 2466
Anaissie, E. J. 37, 230, 929, 938, 1455, 2408
Anand, A. R. 223
Anandi, V. 624
Andaluz, E. 1027
Andersen, B. L. 1518
Anderson, C. B. 1353
Anderson, M. J. 2401
Anderson, M. W. 2034
Anderson, R. E. 1550, 2335
Anderson, V. 2168
Anderson, W. F. 2036
Andersson, B. 504
Andersson, M. A. 2017
Andersson, M. C. 2017
Ando, M. 1204, 1212, 1968, 2714
Ando, T. 629
Andrade, A. N. P. de S. 1159
Andrade, C. F. 1149
André, J. 771
Andrews, D. R. 2767
Andrews, G. 624
Andrews, R. P. 2697
Andriamboavonjy, H. 1054
Andriantsimahavandy, A. 809, 816, 1572
Andriole, V. T. 2372
Andrulis, D. 1080
Andrychiewicz, J. 784
Andström, E. E. 66
Ane, M. 2404
Anegg, B. 1727
Anğ, O. 1188
Angarano, G. 1744
Angeles-Morales, V. 1040
Angelici, E. 1095
Angelino, S. 2852
Angelucci, E. 437
Angkana Chaiprasert 1497
Angouridaki, C. 2822
Angulo, R. 2041
Angulo Romero, J. 1979
Anil Kumar 1387
Anil Narang 941, 941
Anil Prasad 223
Anita Desai 1039
Anju Kaushal 1690
Annen, N. 684
Ansorg, R. 273, 862, 1627, 2367
Anstey, A. 727
Anstey, S. I. 1485
Antépara, I. 1205
Antinori, A. 1093
Antinori, S. 622, 2727
Antoniadou, A. 14
Antonsson, B. 1014
Antonucci, G. 225
Antrum, J. 620
Anttila, V. J. 1666
Anucha Puapairoj 2612
Anuja Dudhe 2902
Anupam Dikshit 130, 130
Anuradha, K. 955
Anuradha, K. M. 223
Anzueto, A. 194
Aoki, M. 790
Aoki, S. 324, 366, 1751, 2650
Aoki, Y. 1025-1026
Aoyama, H. 2830
Apitz-Castro, R. 764
Appel, M. 2240
Apsner, R. 438
Ara, I. 1998
Aractingi, S. 1949
Arai, M. 2471
Arakawa, A. 2069
Araki, H. 684
Aralla, C. 2629
Aramaki, J. 1533
Aranda, E. 131

Aranda, I. 154
Arango, M. 1894
Arao, T. 720
Aratia Bhatia 2780
Araújo, M. B. de 30
Araujo, M. J. 2371
Araújo, R. da C. 1158-1159
Arbab, M. A. R. 1577
Archna Singal 2291
Ardizzone, G. 2146
Arduino, M. 1653
Arévalo, M. P. 2868
Argaiz, A. 2008
Arganoza, M. T. 251
Argüelles, J. C. 2582
Argüero Licea, B. 2630
Arianayagam, S. 815
Arias, A. 2868
Arias, J. R. 2738
Arias, M. T. G. 1237
Arikan, S. 1691
Arikian, S. 115
Arimura, K. 2462
Aris, R. 2380
Arisawa, M. 336, 1025-1026, 2587, 2598, 2600
Arisawa, S. 1070
Aristizabal, B. H. 2718
Ariyaratnam, S. 2501
Arizcun, C. 1236
Armbruster, C. 419
Armstrong, D. 1607, 1610
Armstrong, P. 2656
Arnaout, H. H. 1045
Arnaud, M. V. C. 810
Arno, P. 1080
Arnstein, P. 2366
Arora, S. 869
Arora, V. K. 2780
Arrese, J. E. 458, 1532, 2152, 2354
Arriagada, G. L. H. 1571
Arrington, J. 2591
Arroyo, G. 2911
Arroyo, M. A. 154
Arslan, Ö. 1640
Arslan, S. 998
Arther Augustine 223
Artico, M. 1409
Artuso, M. 509
Aru Chhabra 1590
Aru Handa 1179
Arunaloke Chakrabarti 220, 2154
Asada, Y. 401
Asakawa, Y. 58
Ašanin, R. 2267
Asboe, D. 2665
Ascher, D. P. 219
Aşçi, Z. 1494-1495, 1940, 1981, 2504
Asher, G. W. 3004
Ashiru, J. O. 1933
Ashley, C. 2564
Ashman, R. B. 985, 1675, 1733, 2468, 2559
Ashok Shah 870
Ashour, S. M. 2007
Asmuth, D. M. 19
Assaf, R. R. 123
Assis, C. M. 2753
Assumpção, S. B. P. 801
Aste, N. 731, 2285
Atanassov, Z. 566
Athanaselis, S. 1285
Athar, M. A. 460
Athreya, B. 2800
Atillasoy, E. S. 1916
Atkin, K. 2215
Atkins, W. M. 1279
Atta-ur-Rahman 2216
Atzori, C. 1103
Au, J. L. S. 387
Auberry, S. E. 703
Aubert, D. 292
Aubin, F. 338
Aubry, P. 348
Auckenthaler, R. 176
Aufauvre-Brown, A. 1628
Auffret, N. 95
Auger, P. 2567
Augustine, A. 223
Aulerich, R. J. 1330, 2090
Aumont, F. 325, 997
Ausiello, C. M. 2553
Aust, D. 827
Austin, J. H. M. 18
Autrup, H. 545
Avenel-Audran, M. 1566
Averbukh, E. 1173
Avery, R. 1594
Avgerinou, E. 905
Avila-Figueroa, C. 2459
Awad, A. T. 1284
Awuah, R. T. 1261
Axmann, H. 823
Ayala, A. G. 1970
Aydemir, S. 2441
Ayesh, A. M. 2926
Ayestaran, A. 2236
Aymard, B. 183
Aytemir, M. D. 1718
Aytimur, D. 894
Aytimur, M. 894, 2165, 2441
Azcona-Olivera, J. I. 593, 1323
Aziz, N. H. 2075, 2964
Aziz, R. 769
Aziz, S. A. 1589
Azouz, S. 2271
Azzam, A. H. 2898
Azzi, R. 347
Baar, A. J. M. 2094
Baas, P. 1473
Baba, E. 2069
Baba, S. 1973
Babel, D. E. 1526
Babic-Vazic, V. 1950
Babin, P. 1743
Baboolal, S. 2166
Babu, P. G. 2667
Baccard, M. 94
Bacha, H. 561, 2067
Bachelez, H. 2666
Bachmeyer, C. 2661
Backer, M. de 756
Bacon, B. E. 367
Bacon, C. W. 576-577, 596, 602, 1341
Badawey, E. A. M. 1445, 2225
Badawi, E. M. 2790
Baddour, L. M. 430, 1663
Badesch, D. 2681
Badesha, P. S. 2734
Badley, A. D. 452
Badria, F. A. 1991, 2109
Bagagli, E. 1153
Bagán-Sebastián, J. V. 888
Bağcı, E. 53
Bagheri, B. 2358
Bahl, H. 2544
Bahout, A. A. 2904
Bai, F. Y. 329
Bai, R. G. 1263
Bai, T. R. 2658
Bai FengYan 329
Bailey, D. A. 1012
Bailey, E. 1107
Bailey, E. A. 542
Bailey, E. M. 1359
Bailey, G. G. 1680
Baillie, F. J. 1416
Baillie, G. S. 208
Bailly, J. D. 2113, 2981
Baily, G. G. 2443, 2596
Baixench, M. T. 150
Bajmícy, E. 578
Bajmócy, E. 2978-2979
Bajpai, R. 1730
Baker, A. S. 1594
Baker, D. J. 1776
Baker, M. E. 2053
Bakos, L. 2327
Bakshi, S. S. 377
Bala, M. V. 1083
Bala, O. 2264
Balachandran, C. 558
Balajee, S. A. M. 1496, 2345
Balano, K. B. 2692
Balansard, G. 2220
Balata, M. A. 2904
Baldacci, E. R. 1067
Baldwin, B. C. 2191, 2521, 2636
Balekudru Devadas 1715
Balish, E. 977, 986, 2550, 2554
Balko, T. V. 1448
Balks, E. 1873
Ball, C. 804
Ball, M. A. 1429, 2210
Ball, O. J. P. 607, 1357
Ballagh, R. H. 2373
Ballantine, D. L. 272
Balotă, V. 2286
Baltisberger, J. A. 2244
Baluarte, H. J. 457
Bammler, T. K. 529
Ban, A. 2264
Banani Banerjee 870
Bancroft, G. J. 1817
Bandopadhyay, A. C. 2314
Banerjee, A. K. 2618
Banerjee, B. 203, 870, 2413
Banerjee, S. B. 1171
Banerjee, U. 159, 1785
Banevicius, M. A. 1087
Bangs, A. 2215
Bank, I. 2384
Banks, J. N. 1348
Banumathi Ramakrishna 2667
Bapaji, M. 2227
Baptista, A. 1887
Baptista, P. P. 760
Baquero-Mezence, M. I. 1750
Bar-Ziv, J. 373
Baraka, O. Z. 1579
Barale, T. 257, 338, 1872
Baran, R. 150
Baran, R. L. 1522
Baransu, O. 1520
Baranyi, J. 2940
Barasoain, I. 704, 1630
Barbara, C. 1827
Barbarini, G. 922, 1681
Barbaro, G. 922, 1681
Barbaud, A. 96
Barbera, E. O. la 185
Barbera, E. O. la. 1110
Barbonta, C. 2264
Barbounakis, E. 230
Barbuti, S. 2615, 2629
Bárcena, R. 1685
Bárcena Asensio, M. C. 2279
Barchiesi, F. 2497
Bardin, C. 71
Barea, P. L. 289, 295
Baricordi, O. R. 2549
Barja-Fidalgo, C. 301
Barker, I. 1348
Barlows, T. G., III 1140
Barluzzi, R. 290, 1806
Barna-Vetró, I. 1347, 2956
Barnes, A. L. 606
Barnes, C. 1219
Barnes, R. W. 903
Baró, T. 2624
Baron, R. C. 1879
Baronciani, D. 437
Barone, G. W. 903
Baroni, F. de A. 21
Baroudi, C. 1474
Barr, S. 1900
Barr, S. C. 1902, 1904
Barranco, A. 2485
Barratt, G. 2240
Barraud, L. 1277
Barraviera, B. 1152
Barrera, G. P. 2759
Barrett, A. G. M. 60, 858
Barrett, C. A. M. 739
Barrett, M. F. 2717
Barrett, T. V. 2738
Barrientos, A. 837
Barriga, C. 300
Barriga-Angulo, G. 1041
Barrios, C. 920
Barrios, M. J. 2035, 2863
Barron, J. 17
Barros, C. S. 1315
Barros, G. C. de 1265
Barry, A. L. 1689
Barry, H. J. 1643
Bars, J. le 493, 2113, 2981
Bars, P. le 493, 2113
Barson, W. J. 1684
Bart, P. A. 1186
Bart-Delabesse, E. 828, 2417
Bartal, M. 2660
Bartels, J. 2531
Bartlett, J. A. 2679
Bartlett, M. 655
Bartlett, M. S. 1104, 1689, 1852, 1854, 2702
Bartley, G. B. 1899
Bartolozzi, D. 1034
Barton, L. L. 692
Barton, R. C. 880
Bartůňková, J. 297
Barturen, B. 314
Bartz-Schmidt, K. U. 1935
Baruah, M. C. 2291
Barylko-Pikielna, N. 2879
Basappa, S. C. 528
Basarab, A. 2537
Basaran, E. 1542
Bashir, A. K. 1439
Baskota, D. K. 2258
Bass, S. N. 1412
Basset, D. 1949
Bassetti, D. 2691, 2693
Basson, N. J. 974
Basti, D. 1056
Bastian, L. A. 1077
Bastianello, S. S. 2897
Bastida, P. 1184
Bastide, J. M. 163, 1617, 1769, 2492
Bata, B. 494
Batabyal, S. 843
Bateman, G. L. 641
Bateman, N. T. 1848
Batenburg-van de Vegte, W. H. 1385
Bates, C. 2793
Batish, V. K. 2009
Batista, T. S. G. 1158
Batlle, A. M. del C. 2339
Batra, R. 1690
Battaglia, R. 609
Battini, G. 829
Battino, S. 2524
Baudraz-Rosselet, F. 2324
Baudrimont, I. 1289, 2076
Bauer, J. J. 1136
Bauer, M. 352, 2637
Bauer, R. W. 2777
Baughman, R. P. 2703
Baum, M. 1832
Baumgardner, D. J. 1903
Baumgartner, S. 2289
Bausch, K. 1677
Bausz, M. 1111
Bauwens, J. E. 43
Bauwens, L. 407
Bava, A. J. 1891
Baxt, R. D. 1916
Baxter, E. D. 1294
Baxter, M. 742, 787, 2305
Bayer, A. S. 1729, 2486
Bayer, W. 2249
Bayés, B. 1131
Bayle, G. 2699
Baylis, B. W. 1147
Baysal, B. 882-883
Baz, M. A. 1374
Bazarbachi, A. 1919
Bazex, J. 150
Beach, D. H. 1850
Beall, G. 1772
Beaman, B. L. 88, 90
Bean, G. 1337, 2119, 2985
Beasley, V. R. 1331
Beaugerie, L. 2444
Beauvais, A. 2414
Becerra, A. M. M. 2668
Bechis, G. 850
Beck, J. M. 380
Beck-Mannagetta, J. 872
Becker, E. 668
Becker, J. M. 1022-1023
Beckers, P. 390
Beco, L. 1673
Becq-Giraudon, B. 718
Bédos, J. P. 337

Beems, R. B. 1233
Beer, M. 235
Beer, V. L. 1772
Begue, R. E. 1175
Beguin, H. 1385
Begum, F. 1998
Behme, R. 2256
Behren, J. von 2847
Behrens-Baumann, W. 1189
Beightler, E. L. 800
Beinhauer-Reeb, I. 196
Bekersky, I. 695
Beksaç, M. 1640
Bektas, H. 1985
Belagavi, C. S. 1932
Belaiche, T. 2923
Belamallem, I. 1492
Belanger, P. 2523
Belay, T. 1810
Belenfant, X. 2661
Belhadj, S. 2616
Belhumeur, P. 325, 997, 1013
Belkacemi, L. 880
Belkum, A. van 1826
Bell, A. S. 1443
Bell, S. A. 1490
Bellido-Casado, J. 2260
Belliveau, P. P. 1087
Bellotti, M. G. 1765
Belmadani, A. 1289, 2076
Bemelmans, M. H. A. 309
Bemer, D. 1218
Ben Haymoud, N. 1492
Benard, G. 6, 2755
Bendedouche, B. 2297
Bender, B. K. 1855
Bender, H. 1892
Bendet, E. 1165
Benedetti, E. 1669
Benedetti, J. 898
Benevenga, J. P. 2766
Benfield, T. L. 2659
Benítez, L. 2886
Benito, C. 435
Benito, J. R. 17
Benjamas Intarapoka 372
Bennett, C. L. 1077, 1079-1080, 1083, 2209
Bennett, D. E. 1643
Bennett, G. A. 1249, 2123, 2989
Bennett, J. E. 371
Bennett, J. W. 540
Bennett, R. 1080
Bensignor, E. 2302
Benson, B. 1068
Bent, J. P. 2828
Bent, J. P., III 1971, 2190
Bentabol, A. 2041
Benzinger, M. J., Jr. 2887
Beović, B. 2232
Berdicevsky, I. 2488, 2543
Berdon, W. E. 1833
Berdonces, P. 2575
Berenguer, J. 242, 435, 817
Berg, G. 2544
Bergen, G. A. 717
Bergenheim, T. 696
Berger, L. 1928
Berger, P. 383
Bergeron, C. 952, 1713
Bergh, J. J. 2695
Bergh, K. 309
Bergmann, C. A. 2377
Bergmann, K. 1599
Bergmann, O. J. 1642
Bergström, A. C. 1489
Bergström, P. 696-697
Berkmen, Y. M. 18
Berkowitz, F. E. 2705
Berlakovich, G. A. 438
Berlioz, F. 673
Berman, J. W. 2638
Bermudez, A. J. 2112
Bermudez B., A. 1172
Bernabé, M. 704
Bernal, M. 1750
Bernard, C. 1747, 2672
Bernard, E. M. 1607, 1610
Bernardin, G. 2275, 2687
Bernardis, F. de 225, 310, 1742, 2250, 2556
Bernardo, J. F. 1464
Bernengo, M. G. 2623
Bernhard, H. 780
Bernhardt, H. 1365, 1705
Bernheim, J. 1478
Berquist, T. R. N. 1353
Berry, C. L. 1652
Berry, W. L. 1597
Bertolo, M. B. 1908
Bertolotti, D. 1119, 1742, 2142
Bertorini, T. E. 1135
Bertram, G. 1019
Bertram, P. 1480
Bertrand, C. 162
Bertrand, G. 1102
Bertrand, J. L. 404
Bertuzzi, P. 2042
Bertuzzi, T. 527, 2042
Besch, C. L. 1700
Besmond, C. 2601
Besson, T. 1449
Beswick, P. H. 206
Betbeder, A. M. 1289, 2076
Bettenay, S. V. 1210
Betti, R. 732
Betto, P. 2235
Beule, K. L. de 671
Beyer, J. 2185
Bhagat, R. 173
Bhamra, R. 1461
Bhargava, V. 1260
Bharucha, N. E. 1877
Bhat, R. V. 1263, 2023
Bhatia, A. 2780
Bhatia, D. 412
Bhatnagar, D. 540, 2064
Bhatnagar, P. K. 870
Bhatt, N. C. 2799
Bhattacharya, R. K. 526, 541
Bhattacharya, S. K. 597
Bhavana Shukla 895
Bhowmik, A. 1171
Bhusal, C. L. 2258
Bhushan Kumar 796
Bianchi, M. 1891
Bibashi, E. 1723, 2496
Bibhabati Misra 2799
Biçakçi, K. 1170
Bieber, T. 1646
Biehle, J. R. 2276
Bieluch, V. M. 1957
Bieszczad, T. 2241
Bièvre, C. de 804, 821, 1566
Biggio, P. 731, 2285
Biggs, P. J. 838
Bii, C. 487
Bijay Singh 2133
Bikandi, J. 314
Bilde, B. 1287
Bilgili, A. 2880
Bille, J. 31, 249, 1024, 1186, 2805
Bille-Hansen, V. 1100, 1868
Biller, S. A. 665
Bilodeau-McCarthy, E. 2358
Binet, O. 95, 1512
Bingham, J. S. 1819, 2665
Binks, M. H. 1101
Binns, L. 2787
Binutu, O. A. 56
Birch, M. 1625
Bird, C. 1262
Birman, E. G. 891
Birnbaum, J. E. 1362
Bisesi, M. A. 2377
Bisgaard, M. 1621
Bisoi, P. C. 521
Bistoni, F. 290, 294, 984, 1618, 1738-1739, 1806, 2493, 2551, 2644
Bitzenhofer, U. 1191
Bjoraker, J. A. 291
Björgvinsdóttir, H. 865
Björkman, A. 1078, 1831
Björkstén, B. 469, 1736
Björses, P. 2435
Black, D. J. 43
Blackburn, L. M. 2263
Blackee, J. 2366
Blacklock, Z. 2276
Blake, J. S. 1558
Blanc, F. 728
Blanc, M. V. 90, 1482
Blanc, V. 1919
Blanc-Jouvan, M. 1591
Blancard, A. 1617
Blanchard, V. 2595
Blanchi, M. 360
Blanco, C. R. 1237
Blanco, J. 837, 2577
Blanco, J. L. 409, 2197, 2421-2422
Blanco, M. T. 2577
Bland, J. M. 1441-1442
Bland, L. A. 1653
Blandino, F. 67
Blank, E. S. 1065
Blaschke-Hellmessen, R. 1404
Blaser, K. 210, 871, 1620
Blasi, E. 290, 1795, 1806
Bläuer, F. 863
Blaustein, A. R. 1198
Blauuwgeers, J. L. G. 833
Blechschmidt, J. 963
Bleck, O. 125
Bleggi-Torres, L. F. 2798
Blignaut, E. 317
Blischok, D. 1892
Blomquist, G. 504
Bloom, J. D. 1143
Blum, A. 710
Blumstein, P. 2340
Blunden, G. 1299
Blüthgen, A. 1327
Bly, J. E. 1195
Bobek, L. A. 958
Bobetić, T. 1290
Bobin, P. 447
Boboš, S. 2267
Bocanegra, R. 2641
Bočarov-Stančić, A. 2099
Boccanera, M. 225, 2556
Bodemer, C. 803
Bodey, G. P. 230, 929, 2474
Bodily, K. 1138
Boekhout, T. 1820, 1826
Boelaert, J. R. 701, 1806
Boenke, A. 584-585, 2077-2078
Boer, J. G. de 2947
Boggavarapu, J. 1049
Bögner, B. H. 2669
Bogomolova, T. S. 403
Böhm, K. H. 105
Böhme, A. 1601
Bohn, M. 246
Bohne, T. 1775
Böhs, B. 500
Boibieux, A. 404
Boikov, D. 2450, 2491, 2572
Boikov, S. G. 2450
Boiron, P. 90, 616, 1482-1484, 1576, 1750, 2269, 2275
Boiselle, P. M. 1081
Boissel, P. 710
Boisvieux-Ulrich, E. 1616
Boivin, G. P. 2741
Bok, S. H. 573
Bok SongHae 573
Böker, K. 1985
Bolard, J. 65, 2228, 2240
Bolcsak, L. E. 1461
Bolcsfoldi, G. 2063
Boldt, M. J. 2658
Bollemeijer, J. G. 2726
Bomhard, D. van 749
Bonabello, A. 2245
Bonaccorso, C. 2727
Bonardello, N. 1390
Bonati, M. 2507
Bonatti, S. 509
Boncompte, E. 2287
Bond, R. 136, 1115
Bonfini, T. 1632
Bonini, A. 185
Bonini, C. 72
Bonn, P. A. 1866
Bonnaure-Mallet, M. 1639
Bonomi, L. 453
Bonora, S. 344
Bony, S. 1354
Booker, K. J. 1901
Boon-Long, J. 1401
Boote, V. 1625
Borba, C. M. 431
Borczuk, A. C. 632
Bordeau, P. B. 2340
Bordes, A. 1190
Bordson, G. 581
Borges, A. M. 2779
Borghi, A. L. 1241
Borja, L. 1002
Bork, J. 1832
Borne, A. E. G. K. von dem 1837
Bornemann, A. 2386
Borowski, E. 2241
Borts, R. H. 398
Borum, M. 238
Bos, P. J. M. 2726
Boscott, P. 2521
Boshoven, E. W. 1883
Bossche, H. vanden 1893, 2180
Bosse, D. 1458, 2230
Bossé, M. 2411
Bosse-Henck, A. 1951
Bossù, E. 2235
Botella, C. 707
Botero, S. 433
Both, C. 749
Botha, A. 317
Botos, B. 2891
Bottalico, A. 601, 1999, 2106
Botto, L. D. 2508
Bottone, E. 2358
Bouchara, J. P. 448, 873, 1386, 1566
Bouckaert, S. 254
Boudghène-Stambouli, O. 112
Boukhabza, A. 1508
Boulant, J. 292
Boulet, L. P. 2412
Bourdzi-Hatzopoulou, E. 104, 750
Bourée, P. 942
Bourez, J. M. 406, 1092
Bourgeois, N. 2595
Bournerias, I. 728-729
Boursicot, Y. le 821
Bousquet, C. 1876, 2271
Boussaid, A. 1726
Bouteille, B. 2175
Boutet, M. 2411-2412
Boutureira, M. 892, 2440
Bouza, E. 817
Bovey, M. 1012
Bowden, R. 655
Bowden, R. A. 2174, 2248, 2273, 2408, 2474
Bowen, W. H. 2472
Bowers, C. E. 703
Boyd, A. L. 2782
Boyd, A. S. 2361
Boydak, M. 2031
Boykin, D. W. 1855
Boyvat, A. 233
Bozok-Johansson, C. 2498
Bråbäck, L. 469
Bracalenti, B. C. de 1774
Bradbeer, C. S. 1848
Bradfield, J. J. 1972
Bradfield, J. L. 477
Bradley, L. L. 2511
Bradsher, R. 2742
Brady, L. J. 893
Braga, P. C. 246
Braghiroli, L. 682
Bragulat, M. R. 582
Brahimi, M. 2297
Brajtburg, J. 65
Brakch, N. 2414
Bramdev, A. 2729
Bramnert, M. 413
Branch, R. A. 1464
Branchini, M. L. 228
Brandrup, F. 1518, 1544
Brandšteterova, E. 1853
Brandt, H. 2323
Brandt, K. 2490, 2581
Brandt, K. D. 283
Brandt, M. E. 363
Brantley, S. G. 2770

Brar, A. P. S. 2028-2029
Brard, C. 3002
Brasch, J. 788
Braselton, W. E. 1312
Bratel, A. T. 779
Brattberg, A. M. 2301
Braun, J. 1588
Braun, U. 190
Braunstein, E. M. 222
Bräutigam, M. 757
Bredahl, L. 2301
Breet, E. L. J. 2695
Bregenzer, T. 1667
Breier, F. 1727
Breit, R. 761
Breitenbach, M. 1976
Breitholtz-Emanuelsson, A. 548
Brendel, K. 538
Brennan, B. 1510
Brennan, N. J. 1550, 2334-2335
Brennan, P. J. 1926
Brenner, S. A. 808
Breslav, M. 1023
Breslin, B. 1599
Bret, M. 1591
Bretagne, S. 828, 1949, 2417, 2601
Breton, I. 718
Brettle, R. 1834
Brewer, D. 1316
Brewer, J. 2735
Brewer, J. P. 1975
Breytenbach, J. C. 2695
Brisou, P. 1483
Brito, A. C. 2327
Brito, W. A. 2758
Briza, P. 1976
Brizzi, F. 709
Bro-Jørgensen, A. V. 1518
Broadbent, I. D. 2589
Bröcker, E. B. 1560
Brockett, R. M. 219
Brodell, R. 2295
Broderick, L. S. 2377
Broedel, S. E., Jr. 1678, 2472
Broisman, L. 1087
Bromley, I. M. J. 2425
Bronsveld, W. 1984
Bronze, M. S. 229
Brooke, G. S. 1753
Brooks, D. E. 1939
Brossard, D. 71
Broström, L. Å. 697
Brown, A. J. 2603
Brown, A. J. P. 335, 1012, 1019, 2589, 2604
Brown, B. A. 2276
Brown, D. L. 2586
Brown, D. W. 2083
Brown, J. R. 1052
Brown, N. 2001
Brown, N. L. 2084, 2962
Brown, R. L. 2038
Brown, W. J. 1648
Brownlee, A. G. 1064
Brownson, N. E. 70
Brox, A. 162
Brozzetti, A. 1806
Bruatto, M. 1763
Bruckbauer, H. R. 2328
Brugger, S. 1727
Brügmann, M. 1047
Brugnara, C. 663
Brummer, E. 263, 351, 978, 2515
Brun-Pascaud, M. 386, 1094, 1102
Bruni, A. 64, 1552
Brunkhorst, R. 1985
Brunner, G. D. 425
Bruno, A. 1103
BrunPascaud, M. 1096
Bruzzese, T. 1056, 2245
Bryan, C. L. 194
Bryant, K. K. 900
Bryce, E. A. 193
Bryden, W. L. 562, 583
Bubak, A. 506
Bucaneve, G. 185
Bucci, B. 2181
Bucci, T. J. 2110
Buccoliero, G. 1744
Buchaille, L. 2571
Bucheli, B. 2124
Büchinger, W. 924
Büchner, T. 2474
Buchta, V. 640, 1551
Buck, G. A. 400
Buckley, H. R. 69, 304
Buckley, S. A. 1996
Buczek, K. 1549
Budtz-Jörgensen, E. 239
Buell, D. N. 235
Buelli, M. 185
Buendía, B. 2796
Bueno, J. P. 2753
Buenviaje, G. N. 2278
Buetler, T. M. 529
Bukatina, A. E. 1228
Bullerman, L. B. 2922
Bullis, R. A. 465
Bult, P. 204
Bundow, D. L. 1830
Bunetel, L. 1639
Bunting, P. 921
Buot, G. 95
Burch, G. 2137
Burdick, A. E. 1581
Burdick, M. D. 2645
Buré, A. 2444
Buren, E. van 2566
Burford-Mason, A. 1645
Burgat, V. 514, 1255, 2111, 2113, 2892, 2981
Burge, H. 2832
Burge, H. A. 2821
Burger, E. 1150-1151, 2752
Burger, R. C. 1879
Burgert, S. J. 1380
Burgess, D. S. 648
Burgess, L. W. 562, 583
Burggraaf, J. D. 2804
Burhanoğlu, D. 735, 2165, 2441
Burik, J. A. H. van 2248
Burik, J. A. van 2174, 2273
Burke, P. J. 29
Burkett, A. 2440
Burkhart, G. A. 2204
Burnet, F. R. 208
Burney, S. 266
Burnie, J. P. 2443, 2570, 2596
Burns, D. N. 1651
Burns, T. L. 2406
Bursian, S. J. 1330, 2090
Bursuker, I. 1350
Burt, A. 427, 2721-2722
Burucoa, C. 718
Bush, C. R. 1330
Bush, L. P. 607, 1232
Bush, R. K. 1978
Bussani, R. 709
Busse, M. 105
Bustamante, B. 1175
Busuttil, R. W. 1878
Butrón Pérez, L. 161
Buttard, P. 404
Buttles, T. 2097
Buurman, W. A. 309
Buxi, T. B. S. 412
Buxton, P. K. 93
Buyse, B. 343
Buzaleh, A. M. 2339
Buzzini, P. 1967
Bwangamoi, O. 2625
Bye, M. R. 1833
Caballero, G. M. 2082
Cabañes, F. J. 582, 2115
Cabanes, J. 707
Cabanillas, J. 271
Cabezas, C. 1175
Cabezudo, E. 2479
Cabral, D. A. 374
Cabrera Pozuelo, E. 1162
Cadet de Fontenay, G. 280
Cadet de Fontenay, G. C. 280
Cadranel, J. 84, 2666
Cage, B. R. 1219
Cahill, J. M. 2936
Cai, W. H. 1309
Cai, Y. 1053
Cai, Y. X. 2081
Cai WenHua 1309
Cai Yen 1053
Cai YiXin 2081
Caiaffa, M. F. 601
Caillot, D. 1949
Caiuby, M. J. 102, 2296, 2619
Calandra, P. 2309
Caldarelli-Stefano, R. 365
Caldemeyer, K. S. 2613
Calderón, C. 1982
Calderon, W. 922
Calderone, R. 1002, 1027, 2601
Caleb-Williams, L. S. 1450
Calegari, L. 459
Calera, J. A. 1615
Calhoon, J. H. 194
Calhoun, K. H. 477, 1972, 2827
Calich, V. L. G. 1150-1151
Caliendo, V. 2623
Çalış, İ. 1436
Calista, D. 2611
Callan, P. P. 1921
Calle, I. J. de la 2360
Callister, S. M. 936
Calmus, Y. 2661
Calori-Domingues, M. A. 2921
Cals, L. 82
Calvet, H. M. 1703
Calvo, E. 295
Calvo, M. A. 700, 2545
Calvo, R. M. 2545
Calvo Pérez, J. C. 1924
Camacho, M. T. 1134
Cámara, R. de la 2796
Camargo, R. M. P. de 2347, 2784
Camargo, Z. P. 1154
Cambon, M. 1617
Cameron, J. A. 2790
Camner, P. 1812, 2642
Campa, A. 1466-1467, 2752
Campanini, G. 324, 366, 618, 896
Campbell, C. K. 8
Campbell, D. E. 980
Campero, C. M. 1988
Campistol, J. M. 1593
Campo-Matias, F. del 2260
Campomori, A. 2507
Campos, S. G. de 21
Campos-Herrero, M. I. 1190
Camus, D. 987
Canada, Committee on Antimicrobial Agents 2207
Canada, Human Immunodeficiency Virus Itraconazole Ketoconazole Project Group 1682
Canada, Toronto Aerosol Pentamidine Study Group 383
Canchola, A. J. 2438
Cancio, M. R. 2770
Candela, A. 1685
Candido, R. C. 316, 2489
Candido, R. G. 1112
Candlish, A. A. G. 2932
Canet, C. 2001
Canipari, R. 1095
Cannon, R. D. 945, 1004, 1011, 2585, 2594
Cano, J. 139, 791, 1221
Cantalejo, M. J. 2000, 2130
Cantamessa, C. 2542
Cantelli, C. 289, 1119
Canteros, C. 892, 2440
Canteros, C. E. 1821
Cantin-Esnault, D. 1225
Cantor, A. 2408
Cantore, M. L. 1000
Cao, B. 1015
Cao, B. Y. 1686
Cao, G. R. 1309
Cao, Y. 441, 915
Cao BoYang 1686
Cao GuangRong 1309
Cao Yao 441
Cao Yue 915
Capello, W. N. 222
Caporale, N. E. 459
Capps, L. 1700
Carabias, E. 1201, 1955
Caragol, I. 2236
Caramelli, L. 2508
Caramello, S. 1763
Carbon, C. 856, 2407
Carbonnel, F. 2444
Carceller, A. 2196
Carciofi, A. C. 467
Cardaropoli, S. 2650
Cardinal, E. 222
Cardinali, A. 2644
Cardona-Castro, N. 1575
Cargan, A. L. 1671
Carles, P. 2404
Carlin, R. J. 1271
Carlini, E. R. 21
Carlisle, P. 461
Carlone, N. A. 2516
Carlotti, A. 910, 2275, 2595
Carlotti, D. N. 1113, 2303, 2340
Carmel, P. W. 1671
Carmen Peñalver, M. 876
Carneiro, F. 2677
Carnevale, G. 2483
Carosi, G. 2483
Carpintero, Y. 1201
Carrasco, J. M. 2000, 2130
Carrasco, L. 1596
Carré, B. 288
Carré, P. C. 2149
Carretero, P. 1593
Carrier, M. 2567
Carrière, I. 348
Carriere, J. 728
Carrillo Muñoz, A. J. 2196
Carrión, J. R. 435
Carroll, K. B. 172
Carruba, G. 310
Carsique, R. 2601
Carter, D. A. 427, 2722
Carter, R. M. 2931
Cartland, J. P. 1068
Cartledge, J. 677
Cartledge, J. D. 918, 1710, 2520
Carvajal, M. 2911
Carvalho, M. T. F. de 795
Carvalho de Souza, C. 2088
Cary, J. W. 540, 2064
Casadevall, A. 357, 1059-1060, 1065, 1777, 1792, 1794, 1800-1801, 1810-1811, 1816, 1825, 2252, 2638, 2643, 2652
Casal, M. 211
Casali, A. K. 2785
Casalino, E. 337
Casanova, M. 296, 876, 2563
Casanova-Cardiel, L. J. 2698
Cascio, G. lo 1745
Casella, P. 829
Casillas, E. G. 1280
Casini, L. 151
Casper, H. H. 1235
Cassali, G. D. 451
Cassanas, G. 1986
Cassone, A. 225, 984, 991, 1742, 2250, 2553, 2556
Castagnola, E. 2181
Castañeda Ruíz, R. F. 1221
Castanha, J. 1112
Castañón-Olivares, L. R. 1040-1041
Casteel, S. W. 1328, 2969, 2980
Castegnaro, M. 1336
Castell-Perez, M. E. 2117
Castellá, G. 582
Castelli, J. B. 2272
Castells, A. 1184
Casteñeda, E. 2371
Castilho, L. M. 1152
Castilla, R. 1000
Castor, B. 413
Castro, L. C. M. 2327
Castro, M. 291
Castro, M. L. 490
Castro, M. S. 2766
Castro-Corona, M. A. 1487, 1576
Catalano, E. 1419
Cataluffi, L. 1259
Caterson, R. 124
Cattaneo, M. 2682

Cauda, R. 826, 1089, 1089, 1661
Caujolle, R. 264
Caulkett, N. 2409
Caumes, E. 1088
Cauwenbergh, G. 1532
Cauwenbergh, G. F. M. J. 671
Cavadini, P. 331
Cavalcanti, H. R. 2449
Cavalcanti, M. A. de Q. 1248
Cavalier, A. 48
Cavallin-Ståhl, E. 696
Cavé, G. 2212
Cazzadori, A. 2691
Cebecauer, M. 297
Cechinel Filho, V. 680
Ceddia, T. 310
Cedillo-Rivera, R. 2698
Celeste, A. 1818
Celgow, L. 445
Çelik, I. 2031
Cenacchi, A. 185
Cenci, E. 294, 1618, 1739, 2493, 2551
Centini, F. 1224
Cepeda, A. 2963
Čepelak, I. 1290
Ceppa, P. 2146
Cernoch, P. 1927
Cerreto, F. 2534
Cerva, J. L. 1840
Cervera, A. 299
Cervera, A. M. 332, 2590
Çetinkaya, Y. 1691
Cezayirli, R. C. 838
Chaâbane, T. B. 2616
Chabain, J. 2566
Chabasse, D. 448, 873, 1386, 1566
Chabot, F. 183
Chachra, K. L. 2799
Chadeganipour, M. 7
Chae, K. Y. 515
Chae, Y. S. 1966
Chaffin, W. L. 299, 332, 990
Chai, J. H. 330
Chai, M. K. 219
Chai JianHua 330
Chaib, F. 2595
Chaim, W. 217, 1650, 2475, 2706
Chaiprasert, A. 1497
Chaisson, R. E. 1393
Chaiyaroj, S. C. 2255
Chaka, W. 1058
Chaker, E. 2616
Chakrabarti, A. 220, 1568, 1590, 1690, 2154, 2399, 2763
Chakraborti, A. 941, 941
Chakraborty, A. 2333
Chalchat, J. C. 1712
Chaljub, G. 477, 2827
Challacombe, S. J. 1764
Chambrette, I. 728
Chamma, L. G. 1153
Chamone, D. F. 2272
Champs, C. de 192
Chan, C. K. 383
Chan, C. K. N. 382, 2686
Chan, C. Y. 1721
Chan, G. 2166
Chan, H. K. 1244
Chan, K. M. 1881
Chan, L. L. 1633
Chan, M. 382, 2686
Chan, T. K. 2161
Chan, T. M. D. 1721
Chan, V. R. 2850
Chan ChingYing 1721
Chan TaiKwong 2161
Chan TakMao 1721
Chand, P. 443
Chander, J. 1179
Chandramuki, A. 1039
Chandrashekar, R. 1897
Chandy, M. 621
Chang, B. H. 1651
Chang, C. T. 52
Chang, C. Y. J. 2383
Chang, F. Y. 1570
Chang, L. P. 73
Chang, P. K. 2064
Chang, S. C. 244
Chang, Y. C. 368, 1829
Chang BeiHung 1651
Chang FengYee 1570
Chang PerngKuang 2064
Chang ShanChwen 244
Channell, L. 2622
Chanock, S. J. 1704, 2182
Chantziantoniou, N. 1389
Chapin, K. 2160
Chapman, S. W. 2238
Chapot, B. 509, 1277
Chappell, M. 1476
Chapuis, F. 163
Charach, M. 2710
Chareonwatanan, M. 1888
Chariyalertsak, S. 2795
Charles-Holmes, R. 1407
Charmley, L. L. 2012
Charpentier, B. 942
Chast, F. 71
Chasteigner, S. de 2212-2213
Chastin, C. 2237
Chatha, L. 2763
Chaturvedi, V. 1828
Chau, C. H. 1051
Chau, F. 386, 1094, 1096
Chaudhary, K. 1663
Chaudhury, A. 895
Chauhan, S. 1260
Chaumeil, J. C. 71
Chaumentin, G. 404
Chaumont, J. P. 1054, 1986
Chauvin, M. F. de 728
Chayer, R. 1988
Chazalet, V. 2427
Cheetham, B. F. 848
Cheever, L. W. 1393
Chein, C. Y. 2816
Chein ChiuYan 2816
Chekir, L. 561
Chełkowski, J. 1349, 2971, 2983
Chelminska-Bertilsson, M. 1716
Chen, C. J. 2020-2021, 2894
Chen, C. L. 1169
Chen, F. 1850, 1858
Chen, F. F. E. 2161
Chen, G. H. 362
Chen, H. J. 679
Chen, J. J. 83
Chen, J. P. 2990
Chen, K. S. 79
Chen, L. 954
Chen, L. C. 1065
Chen, M. J. 2883
Chen, M. Y. 2730
Chen, R. H. 283
Chen, S. C. A. 1064, 1822
Chen, Y. C. 244, 836
Chen, Y. H. 2568
Chen, Y. S. 1169
Chen ChienJen 2020-2021, 2894
Chen HsiaoJen 679
Chen JainnJou 83
Chen JunPing 2990
Chen KuoShyan 79
Chen MaoYuan 2730
Chen MinJane 2883
Chen YaoChang 836
Chen YeeChun 244
Chen YingHua 2568
Cheng, C. J. 2203
Cheng, H. 305
Cheng, K. P. I. 1721
Cheng, S. W. 1721
Cheng, Y. H. 1276
Cheng KumPo 1721
Cheng SukWai 1721
Cheng YeongHsiang 1276
Chengappa, M. M. 1391
Chenoweth, J. L. 1664
Cherian, T. 2667
Chermette, R. 633, 635, 1875
Cherniak, R. 367, 1058, 1810, 1829
Chertow, G. M. 1846
Chest 1843
Chetchotisakd, P. 372
Cheung, F. 1946
Chevalet, P. 1182
Chevret, S. 337
Chévrier, G. 410, 1875
Chevrier, S. 165
Chevrolet, J. C. 176
Chew, F. S. 1920
Chew, L. S. 2257
Cheymol, G. 673
Chhabra, A. 1590
Chhabra, S. C. 273
Chiang, Y. C. 1169, 2894
Chiang YiChing 2894
Chiani, P. 991
Chiba, N. 284
Chiche, R. 1654
Chidiac, C. 406, 1092
Chien, R. N. 2325
Chien, Y. W. 241, 252
Chien RongNan 2325
Chierichini, A. 185
Chiew, Y. F. 227
Child, F. C. 2282
Child, F. J. 1183
Chimelli, L. 2156
Chin, E. 258
Chin, J. 2671
Chin, K. 388
Chin, N. X. 655, 1400
Chinchilla, M. 1812, 2642
Chinnaswamy, K. 951
Chinnock, R. 1832
Chinou, E. 905, 2557
Chinratanalab, S. 1917
Chiodo, F. 667, 2633
Chiou, R. Y. Y. 2014
Chiriboga, C. A. 1671
Chirino-Trejo, M. 35
Chisari, F. V. 2901
Chithravel, V. 2919
Chiu, E. K. W. 2161
Chiuchetta, F. S. 619
Chmielewski, N. T. 1939
Cho, C. 164
Cho, G. J. 107
Cho, M. H. 2015, 2019
Cho, S. N. 2708
Cho, Y. 1792
Cho MyungHaing 2015, 2019
Cho SangNae 2708
Chochillon, C. 337
Chodorowska, G. 1145
Choi, E. J. 573
Choi, H. Y. 868, 2419
Choi, J. H. 1731, 2392
Choi, M. J. 536
Choi, S. U. 573
Choi, W. 283
Choi, W. P. 107
Choi, Y. H. 2935
Choi, Y. K. 515
Choi EunJung 573
Choi HongYung 868, 2419
Choi JungHwa 1731
Choi MyungJa 536
Choi SangUn 573
Choi YungHyun 2935
Chong, H. S. 421
Chong, P. L. G. 69
Chong HuatSiar 421
Chongrak Sripa 2612
Chongtrakool, P. 2255
Chopin, J. B. 1178
Chopineau, J. 1712
Chouaid, C. 1074
Chouciño, C. 716
Choudhary, M. I. 2216
Choudhri, S. 897
Chourasia, H. K. 525
Chowdhry, L. 1611
Christen, H. J. 1189
Christen, R. 2275
Christensen, C. B. V. 1100, 1868
Christensen, J. P. 1621
Christensen, L. H. R. 479
Christensen, S. B. 2529
Christensson, B. 1629
Christian, L. 1127
Christiansen, C. L. 1846
Christie, J. D. 2608
Christmas, N. J. 2505
Christoforov, B. 2661
Christophers, E. 1636, 2531
Chryssanthou, E. 887
Chu, F. S. 574, 592, 2060, 2097
Chu, H. W. 2411-2412
Chu, M. 2243
Chu, P. 1460
Chu, Q. L. 598
Chu FunSun 2060
Chu Min 2243
Chu QiLi 598
Chuakul, W. 1803
Chuang, C. Y. 2730
Chuang ChiYen 2730
Chugh, T. D. 719
Chukwurah, B. K. C. 2217
Chulze, S. 1319, 1332, 2943
Chulze, S. N. 2118
Chumela, J. 783
Chun, S. B. 1731
Chun SoonBai 1731
Chung, C. L. 975
Chung, H. S. 768
Chung, I. 1471
Chung, I. J. 2392
Chungpanich, S. 1644, 1888
Chutimataewin, S. 1277
Ciacera, C. 1390
Cianci, L. 1061, 1818
Cianci, P. 446
Ciccia, G. 268
Cicero, S. lo 851
Cicogna, C. E. 1607
Cihlar, R. L. 1678, 2472
Cilli, P. 2309
Cimon, B. 1386, 1566
Ciraolo, G. M. 1896
Cisterna, R. 713, 2575
Cividalli, L. 948
Claessens, Y. 1773
Clancy, J., Jr. 298
Clardy, J. 2216
Clark, A. 2987
Clark, A. B. 2632
Clark, A. M. 1438
Clark, J. 73
Clark, K. L. 2589
Clark, W. B. 321
Clark, W. S. 2442
Clarke, A. M. 917
Clarke, D. 2166
Clarke, J. R. 1313, 2079
Clarkson, A. B., Jr. 388
Claude, B. 1872
Clave, D. 85
Clayton, Y. 737
Clayton, Y. M. 2283
Clear, R. M. 501, 568, 2982
Cleare, W. 1800
Cleary, J. D. 2238-2239
Clem, L. M. 1195
Clement, J. J. 283
Clementsen, P. 479, 1214
Clemons, K. V. 347, 1124, 2713, 2718
Cleveland, K. O. 1052
Cleveland, T. E. 1441, 2038, 2064
Clotet, B. 1131
Cloud, G. A. 1139
Clumeck, N. 1710
Clynes, M. 2578
Coate, B. D. 476
Cobb, M. N. 1700
Cobb, M. W. 2432
Cochran, C. K. 402
Cock, K. M. de 1844
Coelho, K. I. 1910, 2750
Coen, M. 1021
Cofán, F. 1593
Coffman, R. L. 2419
Coffman, S. 1399
Cogliati, M. 701
Cohen, B. A. 2391
Cohen, T. 71
Cohn, R. J. 445
Cohn, S. E. 1079
Cojocaru, I. 2286
Coker, R. D. 1299
Coker, R. J. 1819
Çolakoğlu, G. 1220, 2839-2840

Colby, T. V. 1918
Colby, W. D. 2256, 2276
Cole, G. T. 418
Cole, M. F. 2472
Cole, R. J. 2057
Colebunders, R. 1749, 2517
Coleman, D. 1119
Coleman, D. C. 1643, 1688
Coleman, R. 2436
Coleman, R. L. 2692
Colin, S. 1701
Colin, T. 1656
Colina, A. R. 325, 997
Colla, P. la 1409
Collard, O. 82
Collins, H. L. 1817
Collins, J. M. 1417
Collins, M. B. 1790
Collins, M. D. 1481
Collins, R. 2331
Collins, S. 1244
Colodner, R. 2524
Colom Valiente, M. F. 2631
Colombo, A. L. 228, 1657
Colombo, D. 1095
Colombo, M. D. 851
Cometta, A. 1186, 2805
Comin, C. E. 1034
Comiter, C. V. 221
Comparot, S. 1872
Concepcion, L. 632
Conces, D. J., Jr. 2377
Concia, E. 344
Cone, L. A. 2519
Conklin, S. 2234
Conlan, A. A. 2945
Conly, J. M. 2476
Connole, M. D. 1178
Connolly, P. 1893, 2742
Connolly, P. A. 2743
Conover, M. R. 2136
Constable, P. D. 576-577, 1167, 1329
Conte, I. dal 850
Contet-Audonneau, N. 96
Conti, S. 289, 1119, 1742, 2142, 2250
Contini, C. 1095
Contreras, I. 1748
Contreras, L. M. 1912, 2700
Contreras Herrera, R. 161
Cook, M. E. 598, 2097
Cooley, J. E. 1498
Coombs, C. J. 825
Coon, K. 315
Cooper, A. B. 960
Cooper, C. R., Jr. 646, 655, 2214, 2495, 2794
Cooper, M. 1014
Cooper, P. A. 1683
Coosemans, W. 1925
Coovadia, Y. M. 1784
Coppens, L. 706
Coppola, S. 1744
Corbett, E. L. 1844
Corcelle, P. 2687
Corder, W. T. 470
Cordier, J. F. 2148
Córdoba, M. G. 2035
Cordoliani, F. 94
Cordonnier, C. 2148, 2417
Cormack, B. P. 1019
Cormier, Y. 1213, 1974, 2826, 2831
Cornen, M. 1871
Coronado, O. V. 667, 2633
Coronel, B. 1591
Coronel, F. 837
Corr, P. 2369
Corradini, C. 1061
Corradini, R. 2849
Corran, A. J. 2191
Corrias, S. 1409
Corry, D. B. 1127, 1614
Cortés, E. 1086
Cortés, F. 707
Cortés, M. A. 2769
Cortêz, A. C. A. 2351
Coşar, E. 1170
Cosgrove, G. P. 1353
Coşkun, A. 1936
Cosnes, J. 2444
Costa, A. R. 807
Costa, C. R. 891
Costa, E. O. 467
Costa, H. 2750
Costa, J. M. 828, 2601
Costa, N. D. 606
Costa, P. D. da 1125
Costa Beber, A. A. 1501
Costantino, J. M. 715
Costarangos, C. 2391
Costarrica, M. L. 1240
Côté, E. 1902, 1904
Côté, L. 1676
Cote, P. J. 2944
Cottenceau, G. 1449
Cotter, G. 2578
Cotty, P. J. 537
Couble, A. 2595
Coulaud, J. P. 348
Coulson, W. F. 629
Coulton, M. A. 2134
Coupland, D. B. 2460
Couriel, D. R. 1930
Cousineau, L. 1013
Coussio, J. 268
Covarrubias Velasco, M. A. 1174
Cox, C. 1315
Cox, D. T. 213
Cox, G. M. 1066
Cox, L. M. 1217
Cox, N. J. M. 649
Cox, R. A. 417, 1884, 2720
Cox, S. K. 674
Craib, K. 917
Craig, A. J. 1057
Craig, T. J. 1049
Cramer, J. A. 52, 126
Crameri, R. 210, 871, 1620
Cranfield, M. R. 860
Creach, P. 95
Cremer, G. 616, 729
Cremer, P. D. 2617
Creppy, E. E. 561, 1289, 2067, 2076
Crespo, C. S. 2449
Crestani, B. 1616
Creus, M. 1184
Criner, G. J. 2657
Criseo, G. 1827
Crist, A. E., Jr. 29, 313
Cristol, S. M. 1938
Crnalic, S. 697
Croce, J. 2560
Croker, K. P. 606
Crosland, G. 124
Cross, C. E. 1817
Crosti, C. 732
Crotty, G. M. 2762
Crous, P. W. 639
Crovetto, M. A. 713
Crow, S. 1653
Crowley, B. 2762
Cruciani, M. 2691
Crump, C. 1879
Cruz, A. B. 680
Cruz, L. C. H. de 2088
Cruz, M. C. 2635
Cruz, R. C. B. 680
Csiza, C. 1599
Csizmadia, F. 2221
Cuadradas, C. 2115
Cudillo, L. 185
Cuervas-Mons, V. 920
Cuétara, M. S. 1201, 1955
Cuffini, A. M. 2516
Cui, C. B. 554-555
Cuisenier, B. 165
Culbertson, W. W. 1938
Cultrera, R. 1095
Cumbie, R. 785
Cunha, B. A. 33, 1377
Cunha, F. Q. 301
Cunha, M. 1153
Cunnick, J. E. 2121
Cunningham, P. 1358
Curi, P. R. 1152
Curphey, T. J. 1267
Currah, R. S. 138
Curran, I. H. A. 1215
Curran, M. P. 1109
Currie, B. 815
Currie, B. P. 2652
Currò, F. 1818
Curtès, J. P. 1492
Curtis, J. R. 1080
Curtis, K. C. 1897
Cury, A. E. 2540
Cuschieri, P. 2163
Cushion, M. T. 1850, 1858
Cusumano, V. 1061, 1818
Cutfield, J. F. 1005, 1753
Cutfield, S. M. 1005
Cutler, J. E. 1737, 2561
Cutright, J. L. 2533
Cuyper, C. de 770
Cytryńska, M. 1874
Czarny, D. 2823
Czeczuga, B. 1194, 1961
Czosnyka, H. 1408
Da Costa, P. D. 1125
Da Fonseca, A. de P. M. 1158-1159
Da Fonseca, W. S. M. 1158-1159
Da Silva, C. L. 1152
Da Silva, L. C. I. 1882
Da Silva, S. M. R. 1158
Da Silveira, M. A. B. 30
Dadhich, H. 23
Daenen, S. M. G. J. 2402
Daginawala, H. F. 2030
D'Agostino, C. 2728
Dahl, J. C. 1518
Dahl, K. M. 1634
Dahl, M. V. 1558
Dahl, P. 548
Dahlke, H. 1333
Daignault, D. 2626
Dajani, A. S. 2450
Dakhama, A. 1213
Dal Conte, I. 850
Dal Sasso, M. 246
Dalcero, A. 1319, 2943
Dale, D. C. 2248
Dales, R. E. 2837
Dalhoff, K. 1588
Dall, L. 2735
Dallapiccola, B. 310
Dallin, S. 3005
Dalton, J. T. 1851
D'Amico, D. J. 2789
Damme, B. J. C. van 1925
Damoglou, A. P. 1346
Damon, W. 1192
D'Andrea, N. 709
Dandurand, M. 2370
Daneshtalab, M. 2221
Dang, B. D. M. 2991
Daniel, C. M. 2355
Daniel, C. R., III 110, 121, 1523, 1563, 2355
Daniel, M. P. 2355
Dannaoui, E. 1701, 2699
D'Antonio, D. 1632
Dantzer, W. R. 591, 2121, 2987
Dardé, M. L. 2175
Darley, C. R. 2366
Darouiche, R. O. 929, 2480
Darras-Joly, C. 337
Dart, A. J. 1790, 2134
Dart, C. M. 1790
Dart, J. K. G. 1637
Das, A. 2763
Das, D. K. 2799
Das, J. 59
Das, P. 2243
Das, R. 2154
Dassio, G. 375
Datry, A. 728, 1949
Dau Ngoc Hao 2918
Dauber, A. 924
D'Auria, F. D. 1056
Davel, G. 892, 1821, 2440
David, M. 948
Davidson, A. P. 34
Davies, C. 22
Davies, H. D. 1457
Davies, J. M. 1759
Davis, C. D. 2951
Davis, D. M. 1921
Davis, J. C. 402
Davis, L. 2803
Davis, L. E. 1053
Davis, R. D. 1374
Davis, R. W. 2713
Davis, S. L. 976
Davis, S. S. 1462
Dawlatana, M. 1299
Dawson, M. W. 1217
Dawson, R. 1240
Day, M. J. 189
Dayan, K. 1478
Dayrell-Hart, B. 1788
De Agustín Vázquez, D. 1924
De Alencar, S. M. R. 1159
De Almeida, H. L., Jr. 142, 619
De Almeida, M. G. 2306
De Almeida, O. P. 1674
De Araújo, M. B. 30
De Backer, M. 756
De Bernardis, F. 225, 310, 1742, 2556
De Beule, K. L. 671
De Bièvre, C. 804, 821, 1566
De Boer, J. G. 2947
De Bracalenti, B. C. 1774
De Camargo, R. M. P. 2347, 2784
De Campos, S. G. 21
De Carvalho, M. T. F. 795
De Champs, C. 192
De Chasteigner, S. 2212-2213
De Chauvin, M. F. 728
De Cock, K. M. 1844
De Cuyper, C. 770
De Doncker, P. 113, 771, 1532, 1547, 1563, 2310, 2312, 2317
De Doncker, P. R. G. 1522
De Ferrari, M. 509
De Freitas, R. S. 1571
De Gentile, L. 165
De Gopegui, R. R. 2115
De Grandi, P. 1479
De Groene, E. M. 2958
De Hoog, G. S. 1368, 1385, 1569, 1573, 2357, 2804
De Hoyos, M. 1988
De Jaham, C. 2707
De Juli, E. 1604
De Kerviler, E. 1477
De Kestelman, I. B. 1500
De Keyser, P. 756
De Komaid, A. van G. 1500
De la Calle, I. J. 2360
De la Cámara, R. 2796
De la Hoz, B. 1208
De La Torre Gutiérrez, M. 1924
De Lahunta, A. 1791
De Lara, F. C. M. 189
De Laurenzi, A. 67
De Leo, C. 2516
De León-Bojorge, B. 2168
De Lorenzi, D. 2739
De Marie, S. 1456, 2231
De Martino, L. 2583
De Medeiros, B. C. 2798
De Medeiros, C. R. 2798
De Medeiros, L. B. 10
De Meeûs, T. 163
De Meeûs, T. 1769
De Mejía, E. G. 2048
De Meurichy, W. 407
De Moraes, J. Z. 2754
De Nicola, D. B. 68
De Nijs, M. 498, 1250
De Oliveira, C. A. F. 2916
De Oliveira, E. 805
De Oliveira, M. S. 2044
De Oliveira, P. C. 431
De Paco Moya, M. 1983
De Pauw, B. 2402
De Pauw, B. E. 650, 2474, 2778
De Prost, Y. 803
De Queiroz, L. A. 830
De Repentigny, L. 325, 997, 1676, 1682
De Resende, M. A. 1371
De Rooij-van der Goes, P. C. E. M. 2094
De Rosa, G. 850

De Ruiter, G. A. 1250
De Silva, N. 2283
De Sousa, L. 764
De Souza, C. de L. F. 795
De Souza, C. M. 830
De Souza, W. 158, 1155
De Sylos, C. M. 1274-1275
De Vente, J. 2678
De Vicente, E. 1685
De Villez, R. L. 1525
De Villiers, F. P. R. 1683
De Vinci, C. 2549
De Vivo, D. C. 1671
De Vouge, M. W. 1215, 1977
De Vries-Hospers, H. G. 2402
De Vroey, C. 407, 756, 792, 2724
De Wit, S. 1710, 2443
Dean, J. R. 661
Debeaupuis, J. P. 209, 878, 2414, 2427
Debus, A. 1458, 2230
Decroix, J. 1522, 1547
Deepe, G. S., Jr. 424-425, 2741
Dees, A. 1475
Defouilloy, C. 1668
Degavre, B. 2370
Degreef, H. 1527, 1547
Degreef, H. J. 1522
DeHart, D. J. 1626
DeHovitz, J. A. 1077, 1079
Deibert, E. 1044
Deiraniya, A. K. 172
Dejmek, A. 413
Dekle, C. 930
Del Campo-Matias, F. 2260
Del Favero, A. 185
Del Negro, G. M. B. 2753
Del Palacio, A. 920, 1201, 1955
Del Papa, N. 1572
Del Poeta, M. 1055, 2247
Del Priore, L. V. 2733
Del Sero, G. 984, 1738-1739, 2493, 2551
Del Valle Zapico, A. 1162
Delaporte, E. 1092
Delaunoy, C. 1741
Delaval, P. 169
Deleixhe-Mauhin, F. 753
Delepierre, M. 878
Delescluse, J. 120
Delèze, G. 1132
Delfgou-Van Asch, E. 498
Delfino, D. 1061, 1818
Delfino, R. J. 476
Delgado, G. 131
Delgado, W. 2158
Delia, T. J. 1854
Delit, A. 209
Della-Latta, P. 1164, 1400, 2771
Delladetsima, J. K. 767
Delle Monache, F. 680
Delmer, A. 1919
Delorme, N. 183
Delort, A. M. 970
Delph, S. 953
DeLucca, A. J. 1441
Deluol, A. M. 2444
Delverdier, M. 2113
Demedts, M. 343, 2403
Demet, Ö. 2031
Demirdamar, R. 1436
Demkura, H. 2440
Demmler, G. J. 1187
Dempsey, D. 2851
Denerolle, P. 2340
Deneuville, M. 710
D'Enfert, C. 209, 2426
Deng, J. 2238
Denk, P. O. 1937
Denning, D. W. 195, 243, 261, 265, 881, 935, 937, 1392, 1612, 1622, 1625, 1680, 1710, 2155, 2401, 2443, 2596
Dennison, D. 621
Denton, M. B. 2053
Deogaonkar, M. 428
Deresiewicz, R. L. 2655
Deresinski, S. C. 2388
Derici, M. 1520
Dermoumi, H. 2367
Deroo, M. 1773
Derouin, F. 167, 386, 1094, 1096
Derzsiová, K. 1108
Desai, A. 1039
Desai, J. 960
Desai, K. 625
Desai, M. 901
Desai, M. R. 2893
Desai, P. C. 1695
Desai, V. N. 2733
DeSalis, B. 162
DeSanz, S. 1706
Desbrosse, A. M. 1048
Desfemmes-Baleyte, T. 84
Desgrandchamps, F. 1477
Desgrez, J. P. 1654
DeShazo, R. D. 2160
Deshmukh, D. B. 1548
Desjardins, A. E. 2132
Desjardins, M. 2982
Deslauriers, N. 288, 325, 1676
Desmarchelier, C. 268
Desmeules, M. 2826
Desrues, B. 169
Deutz, A. 1488
Devadas, B. 959, 1715, 2586
Develoux, M. 98
Devereux, T. R. 2034
Devidas, A. 728
DeVillez, R. 1523
Devissaguet, J. P. 2212-2213, 2240
Devliotou-Panagiotidou, D. 104
Devor, K. A. 1322, 1324
Devraj Dogra 159
Dey, P. 2154
Dhaliwal, A. S. 2029
Dhanaraj, S. A. 951
Dharan, S. 176
Dharmagunawardena, B. 1407
Dharmaputra, O. S. 2970
Dhawale, A. M. 1548
D'Hermies, F. 71
Dhôte, R. 2661
Di Fraia, D. 2650
Di Francesco, L. F. 2497
Di Lorenzo, C. 495
Di Lorenzo, G. 922, 1681
Di Menna, M. E. 607, 2137
Di Paulo, M. 1224
Di Perri, G. 344
Di Sapio, O. 1241
Di Sora, F. 1383
Di Stefano, D. 1082
Diamond, D. M. 352, 2637
Diaquin, M. 209
Dias, R. 1067
Diaz, A. 1876
Diaz, G. 2260
Díaz, M. F. 535
Díaz, T. M. L. 1237
Díaz-Guerra, T. M. 1699
Diaz-Lanza, A. M. 2220
Diaz Perez, R. 1174
Díaz-Pohl, C. 2063
Díaz S., L. 86
Diaz Santana-Bustamante, D. 1174
Dib, O. P. 260
Dickinson, G. M. 1079
Dickinson, J. D. 2740
Dickinson, R. P. 1443
Dickson, D. W. 1777
Dickson, R. C. 1754, 2244
Didier, A. 85
Diebel, L. N. 1648
Diehl, K. B. 1396
Dieng, M. T. 98
Dierich, M. P. 2568
Dietemann, A. 831
Dietz, T. J. 313
Diez-Orejas, R. 1679
Difonzo, E. M. 2309
Dignard, D. 2589
Dığrak, M. 53
Digranes, A. 2194, 2503
Diler, A. 1197
Diler, Ö. 1197
Dill, I. 2842
Dillavou, C. L. 464
Dillon, N. L. 2784
DiMaio, D. J. M. 2383
Dimian, C. O. 2665
Dimitri, R. A. 516
Dimitriadou, A. 1619
Dinauer, M. C. 865, 867
Ding, C. 865, 2208
Ding, H. 2268
Ding, J. C. 352, 2637
Dion, C. 353
Dionisio, D. 1382
Dipple, A. 2936
DiProssimo, V. 2056
DiProssimo, V. P. 1272
Direito, G. M. 1265
Dirheimer, G. 1304
Diserens, P. 2124
Dismukes, W. E. 1139
Distelhorst, C. W. 1406
Divekar, A. 901
Diven, D. G. 800
Dix, S. 925
Dix, S. P. 1454
Dixit, K. M. 901
Dixon, C. 162
Djeu, J. Y. 279, 2548
Djien, V. 128
Djonlagic, H. 1588
Do Valle, A. F. 795
Dobozy, A. 983
Dobrev, H. 1530
Docampo, R. 2700
Dodds, E. M. 224
Dodds, M. W. J. 1641
Dodi, F. 2146
Doekes, G. 480
Doerschuk, C. M. 867
Dogra, D. 159
Dogra, S. 1730
Dohan, F. C., Jr. 1135
Dohn, M. N. 1083, 2703
Doi, K. 2967
Doi, M. 981
Doi, R. 2600
Doi, S. 1216
Doko, M. B. 584-585, 2001
Dolman, C. C. 2897
Domenech, J. 704
Domínguez Vilches, E. 1979
Dompeling, E. C. 1613
Domrongkitchaiporn, S. 849
Donadille, A. 192
Donahue, J. M. 346
Donahue, S. P. 1662
Donaldson, K. 206, 2425
Donato, F. 509
Doncker, P. de 113, 771, 1532, 1547, 1563, 2310, 2312, 2317
Doncker, P. R. G. de 1522
Donegan, E. 2438
Donés, J. R. 2575
Dong, B. J. 2692
Dong, W. 505
Dong, Z. M. 1809
Dong, Z. P. 992
Dong ZhongPu 992
Donini, A. 64
Donkor, I. O. 1851-1852
Dönmez, H. H. 2031
Donnarumma, G. 2583
Donnelly, J. P. 853, 864, 1613, 2778
Donnelly, P. J. 2034, 2945
Donnenfeld, E. D. 1177
Donnio, P. Y. 169
Doorslaer, E. K. A. van 113
Dordain-Bigot, M. L. 150
Doria, A. S. 2751
Dorner, J. W. 503, 2057, 2888
Dos Reis, V. M. S. 807
Dos Santos, E. B. 1674
Dosman, J. A. 1204, 1968
Doss, S. 674
Doubleday, W. W. 858
Douchet, C. 404
Douglas, C. M. 1432
Douglas, M. H. 1550, 2335
Douglas, S. D. 980
Douglass, B. H. 1370
Doumbia, S. Y. 885
Doumpogias, J. 2822
Doyle, H. 1384
Doyle, J. 1457
Dragacci, S. 532
Dragoni, I. 2116
Drelichman, V. S. 1921
Dreskin, S. C. 2681
Driessen, M. 1683
Driks, M. R. 2735
Drobacheff, C. 257, 1872
Dromer, F. 940, 1030-1031, 2510, 2606
Dronda, F. 1699
Drouhet, E. 1770
Drucker, D. B. 328, 1625
Drut, R. 2168
Du Mond, C. 2408
Du Vivier, A. W. P. 1183
Duan, S. X. 39, 658
Duarte, A. J. S. 6, 2755
Duarte-Palomino, R. 2479
Duarte V., A. 1172
Dubbeld, P. 181
Dube, H. C. 523-524
Dubé, M. P. 1720
Dubertret, L. 2666
Dubey, N. K. 119
Dubois, A. E. J. 2094
Dubois, D. J. 113
Dubost, A. F. 2269
Dubreuil-Lemaire, M. L. 828
Duca, S. 2264
Ducauze, C. 2923
Ducel, G. 176
Duchaine, C. 2831
Dudhe, A. 2902
Duffaut, M. 1073
Dugan, F. 2140
Dugger, K. O. 2719
Dugyala, R. R. 3000
Duhamel, C. 1656
Duke, S. O. 2976
Dulchavsky, S. A. 1648
Dulgheru, L. 2286
Dulley, F. L. 2272
Dulski, K. 1724
Dumas, C. 1360
Duménil, G. 2237
Dummer, J. S. 716
Duncan, C. 1714
Dunn, C. J. 2388
Dunn, D. L. 1669
Dunn, K. 2300
Dunne, D. 1373
Dunphy, F. R. 703
Duong, T. A. 1180
Duong Thanh Liem 2913
Duperret, S. 1591
Dupin, N. 128
Dupont, B. 410, 942, 1030-1031, 1710, 2184, 2510
Dupont, B. F. 940
Dupouy-Camet, J. 250, 1949
Dupuis, M. G. 2393
Duque, C. S. 2761
Durán, E. L. 1500
Durán, N. 559
Durand, J. M. 1082
Durgun, B. B. 2532
Durkin, M. M. 2743
Durupinar, B. 2315
Dutcher, J. 461
Dutkiewicz, J. 481
Dutto, D. 845
Dutton, M. F. 1326, 2877
Dvorak, M. F. 2460
Dvorak, T. J. 847
Dwarakanath, P. K. 2096
Dworecka-Kaszak, B. 1117
Dwyer, B. 815
Dycaico, M. J. 2947
Dyck, T. van 35
Dykhuizen, R. 1636
Dykstra, C. C. 1855
Dzikus, A. 2289
Eaglefeather, E. 1904
Eampokalap, B. 1803
Eastinnis, A. 1848
Eaton, D. L. 529, 538, 1279
Ebana, R. U. B. 681
Ebel, J., Jr. 2104

Ebeling, S. H. 186
Ebert, J. 1560
Ebi, G. C. 1437
Ebina, K. 877
Ebner, C. 1976
Echten-Deckert, G. van 1342
Eckart, A. 1595
Eckholdt, H. 2671
Ede, R. M. 2139
Edebo, L. 1716
Edelman, M. 1134
Edgerton, M. 274
Edlind, T. 2635
Edrington, T. S. 1235, 1995-1996, 2896
Eduard, W. 484
Edwards, J. E., Jr. 307, 2474
Edwards, M. L. S. 2140
Edwards-Brown, M. K. 2613
Efuntoye, M. O. 2872
Egan, C. L. 1916
Egan, J. J. 172
Egerton, M. 1019
Eggleston, A. 113
Eggleton, P. 2415
Egmond, H. P. van 1300, 2864
Egozi, O. 723
Ehninger, G. 666
Ehrenfeld, M. 2384
Eichmann, A. 420
Eidt, J. F. 903
Eigener, U. 1447
Einarson, T. R. 115
Einsele, H. 2174, 2518
Eisenach, K. D. 1576
Eisenhart-Rothe, B. von 196
Eissenberg, L. G. 1141
Ejzenberg, B. 1067
Ekfors, T. O. 2251
Ekladious, E. M. 1045
Ekpa, O. D. 681
Ekwonu, M. 2628
El-Alfy, T. S. 2525
El-Azab, M. A. 2045-2046
El-Badry, S. M. 2535
El-Bagoury, A. M. 2071
El-Bazza, Z. E. 2903
El-Eraqy, W. 2526-2527
El-Far, F. 2075
El-Hag, I. A. 1577, 1579-1580
El-Hassan, A. M. 1578-1579
El-Kady, I. A. 519
El-Kashory, E. S. 520
El-Lider, A. R. M. 1579
El-Maraghy, S. S. M. 519, 522
El-May, M. 2067
El-Meziane, A. 2660
El-Moudni, B. 1743
El-Mzibri, M. 2237
El-Naggar, A. K. 1970
El-Rady, J. 2744
El-Sadr, W. 1700
El-Said, A. H. M. 97
El Said, K. R. 1963
El-Sayed, A. M. A. A. 2091, 2920
El-Shanawany, A. A. 775, 1556
El-Sharkawy, S. 520
El-Sharkawy, S. H. 2120
El-Souod, S. M. A. 2649
El-Tablawy, S. Y. 2903
El-Tanbouly, N. D. 2525
El-Teen, K. H. A. 961
El-Yazigi, A. 1416
El-Zaatari, M. M. 2359
Elad, D. 723
Elango, K. 951
Elder, M. J. 1637
Eldere, J. van 656
Elewski, B. 1524-1525, 2311
Elewski, B. E. 100, 111, 123, 144, 147, 752, 1395, 1523, 1545, 1563
Elgart, M. L. 3
Elias, K. S. 537
Eliaszewicz, M. 2510
Elissalde, M. H. 1235
Elkhadir, K. 1474
Elkhaili, H. 48
Ellidokuz, H. 2290
Elliott, T. S. J. 636
Ellis, D. 2737
Ellis, D. H. 1540, 2607
Ellis, G. 2355
Ellis, J. B. 1683
Ellis, J. E. 395
Ellis, M. 1416
Ellis, M. E. 2509
Ellouz, F. 561, 2067
Elmamoun, M. 1474
Elmquist, W. F. 2202
Elonen, E. 1666
Elorza, M. V. 989
Eltem, R. 2052, 2906
Elvin, K. 1075, 1078, 1831
Emam, A. M. 2220
Embling, P. P. 2859
Émile, J. C. 1355
Emmerling, P. 924
Emre, S. 2791
Enache, E. 1002
Endo, M. 77, 1469
Endo, S. 1227
Ener, B. 904, 2498
Ener, S. 904
Eng, H. L. 1169
Engelhard, D. 2174
Engelhardt, G. 1307
Engelhart, S. 2819
Engelmann, E. 944
Engin, H. G. 2504
Engstrom, R. E., Jr. 454
Enjalbert, F. 1986
Enkel, S. 2249
Enoh, J. E. 902
Enriz, R. 2337
Ensign, L. G. 37
Enssle, K. H. 984, 1618
Entwisle, A. C. 2077-2078
Entwisle, K. 2665
Enweani, I. B. 736
Eppley, R. M. 595
Epstein, A. 1177
Epstein, J. B. 258, 928
Epstein, M. D. 2400
Erasmuson, A. F. 2089
Erboz, S. 894, 1520
Erdeniz, H. 2532
Erdenizmenli, M. 2195
Erdmann, M. D. 262
Erer, B. 437
Erickson, M. A., III 1425
Erjavec, Z. 2402
Erkılıç, K. 1936
Ernst, J. F. 1003
Ernst, P. 1416, 2509
Erol, D. D. 1718
Eroles, P. 989
Escalante, R. 2774
Escande, J. P. 128
Esclusa-Díaz. M. T. 2206
Escobar, A. 535, 1318
Escudero, A. 817
Esen, Ş. 1782
Eskandari, T. 1002
Eskenazi, A. 1166
Eskens, U. 1873
Eslami, P. 450
Esnault, K. 873
Espada, Y. 2115
Espinal, D. 1894
Espinel-Ingroff, A. 37-38, 655, 1689
Esposito, R. 622, 2727
Esquivel-Pedraza, L. 890
Essayag, S. M. 2443, 2596
Essigmann, J. M. 542
Esterre, P. 809, 816, 1572
Estes, G. W. 822
Estill, C. 2581
Estinoso, W. 1659
Estivill, D. 2196
Estrada, R. 1863
Estrada O., A. 794
Estrem, S. A. 2764
Etches, R. I. 1968
Etcheverry, M. 1319, 2943
Etoh, T. 2320
Etten, E. van 689
Etten, E. W. M. van 2231
Evans, E. G. V. 677, 880, 1534, 2155
Evans, G. 1363
Evans, J. S. 43
Evans, S. 2482
Evdoridou, J. 1723
Eversole, L. R. 1382
Evison-Eckstein, A. C. 1667
Evrensel, N. 1936
Ewig, S. 384, 1085
Exner, M. 2819
Eyal, O. 533, 2054
Eyles, M. J. 2940
Ezekowitz, R. A. B. 1860
Ezpeleta, C. 713
Fabré, D. E. 1221
Fabre, M. 1886
Fabry, W. 273
Fachin, A. L. 1514
Factor, S. M. 632
Fadda, G. 1745
Fadl-Allah, E. 2985
Faergemann, J. 212, 766, 779, 1489, 1508, 1537
Faggi, E. 151
Fagundes, L. K. 2784
Fahal, A. H. 1578-1580
Fahd, M. I. 2007
Fahmy, H. T. Y. 1445, 2225
Fahs, M. C. 1080
Faidas, A. 1663
Faith, A. 1620
Fakiri-Chatzitaskou, E. 394
Falcó, V. 1086
Falconer, D. J. 925
Falk, M. 1203
Falkow, S. 1019
Fallico, B. 527
Fallon, K. 1677
Fälth-Magnusson, K. 1736
Falworth, M. S. 182
Fan, J. B. 2435
Fan, K. T. 1920
Fang, P. F. 954
Fanslow, W. C. 1867
Fantinato, V. 323
Farber, B. 1177
Farber, B. F. 820
Faria, A. 760
Farina, C. 2363, 2483
Farinotti, R. 1096
Farnell, P. J. 2077-2078
Farnochi, M. C. 2118
Faro, S. 1698
Farooqui, A. 1476
Farooqui, N. 793
Farouk, A. 1439
Farrag, H. A. 2903
Farrington, K. 87
Farshid, A. A. 2070, 2954
Farzama Akhtar 2216
Fass, R. J. 1670
Fassas, A. 2418
Fasth, A. 908
Fasullo, M. 1281
Fauchère, J. L. 718
Faulstich, H. 1227, 2853
Faure, R. 2220
Fava, S. de C. 2560
Fava-Netto, C. 2560
Favel, A. 910, 2237
Favell, K. 2686
Favero, A. del 185
Fazekas, B. 578, 2978-2979
Fazioli, F. 2749
Fecchio, D. 1153, 1910
Fegeler, W. 1422
Feifel, E. 1226, 2849
Feldman, C. 1036
Feldman, G. M. 1879
Feldman, S. H. 1865
Feldmann, P. J. F. 1012
Feldmesser, M. 1801, 1816
Felipe, M. S. S. 1911, 2758
Fell, S. C. 1134
Feltkamp, M. C. W. 2804
Felton, J. M. 1844
Fente, C. 2963
Fenyvesi, A. 2978-2979
Ferderigou, A. 905
Ferguson, J. K. 1035
Ferguson, M. A. J. 1913
Fernandes, M. J. 830
Fernandes, M. J. dos S. 1248
Fernandes, N. C. 2296, 2619
Fernandes, P. B. 73
Fernandes, W. R. 1502
Fernández, A. 463, 1256
Fernandez, A. 1190, 2895
Fernandez, C. 2440
Fernández, M. C. G. 1237
Fernandez, M. J. 154
Fernández-Ballart, J. 36
Fernández-González, D. 486
Fernández Gutiérrez, F. 899
Fernandez Pinto, V. E. 1247
Fernández-Rañada, J. M. 2796
Fernández-Redondo, V. 145
Fernández-Roldán, J. C. 211
Fernández Ruiz, E. 2360
Fernandez-Zeppenfeldt, G. 1574
Fernando, L. 496
Ferone, U. 2728
Feroze, F. 311
Ferrante, P. 365
Ferrarese, M. 851
Ferrari, A. 1665
Ferrari, E. 2245
Ferrari, M. de 509
Ferreira, F. 1976
Ferreira, J. de A. 2351
Ferreira, L. C. de L. 2738
Ferreira, S. H. 301
Ferreira, T. 1381
Ferris, D. G. 930
Ferstenberg, H. 422
Fessi, H. 2212-2213, 2240
Festa, A. L. 2697
Festen, J. 390
Feuilhade de Chauvin, M. 94
Feuillie, V. 2510
Fibbe, W. E. 927
Ficarra, G. 1382
Fichoux, Y. le 821
Fidel, P. L., Jr. 248, 287, 2533, 2566
Fiedler, H. P. 972-973
Fierer, J. 414
Fierro, I. M. 301
Figge, M. J. 2357
Figueras, M. J. 798-799
Filler, S. G. 307, 1703, 2474
Filmon, R. 873
Filo, V. 152
Filtenborg, O. 1239, 2873
Fimiani, M. 151
Finance, C. 1726
Finardi, A. 2508
Fındık, D. 882-883, 1028
Fine, P. E. M. 1559
Fineschi, V. 1224
Finielz, P. 2801
Fink, G. R. 2602
Fink, G. W. 1420
Fink, J. G. 1207
Fink, J. N. 203, 868, 2413, 2419
Fink-Gremmels, J. 499, 2958
Finkelstein, D. 2690
Finkelstein, F. O. 1373
Finlay, P. M. 234
Finlay, R. 921
Fiore, L. 2615, 2629
Firozi, P. F. 526
Fischer, J. R. 2026
Fischler, D. F. 2387
Fischman, O. 228, 316, 805, 1112, 2349, 2489
Fisher, L. M. 2592
Fisher, M. 1819
Fisher, R. 538
Fisher, S. J. 2584
Fishman, J. A. 379
Fisicaro, P. 289, 1119
Fitzsimons, E. J. 2380
Flader, S. 788
Flametakis, A. 2557
Flatland, B. 361
Fleshman, K. 2854
Fletcher, I. 607
Flieger, M. 1229
Flohic, A. M. le 1871
Floquet, J. 710
Florea, M. 2286

Flores, V. 763
Florez, A. M. 433
Flowers, M. E. D. 2273
Flynn, J. T. 457
Flynn, T. 1828
Foad, M. A. 2007
Fobes, L. M. 1602
Fogel, D. 765
Fogliano, V. 601
Fok, T. F. 2167
Foley, J. F. 2034
Folgori, F. 2728
Folk, J. C. 224
Fombella-Blanco, M. A. 486
Fong, I. 2476
Fong, I. W. 919, 1645
Fonseca, A. de P. M. da 1158-1159
Fonseca, H. 2905, 2921
Fonseca, W. S. M. da 1158-1159
Font, R. L. 1635
Fontagnier, E. 2555
Fontaine, J. 1673
Fontaine, T. 637, 878
Fontán, G. 1630
Fontanel, J. P. 2385
Fonzi, W. 1020
Food and Agriculture Organization of the United Nations 2875
Forcherio, J. C. 3008
Ford, A. J. 3003
Foremska, E. 1349, 2125
Forn, J. 2287
Fornelli, F. 601
Forner, M. A. 300
Forte, V. 2373
Fortún, J. 1685
Foss, H. D. 1922
Foss, N. T. 444, 1152
Foster, A. 1839
Foster, C. S. 2788
Foster, G. 1481
Foster, H. E. 374
Foster, L. M. 58
Foster, S. A. 1007
Fothergill, A. 646, 655
Fothergill, A. W. 260, 943, 2214, 2222, 2511, 2547
Fotos, P. G. 923
Fouché, R. 2687
Foudraine, N. A. 912
Foudrinier, F. 292
Fougner, J. A. 2301
Fouillard, L. 175
Fourie, N. 1234
Fournier, M. 2831
Fournier, S. 94, 2510
Foust, R. T. 1660
Fowke, E. A. 3003
Fowlis, I. A. 661
Foxman, B. 218
Foy, J. 1856
Frade, H. 2973
Fraga, M. E. 1265
Fragouli, E. 905
Fragouli, S. 2557
Fraia, D. di 2650
Fraire, A. E. 1863
Fraj, J. 1208
France, French Cryptococcosis Study Group 1030-1031
Francesco, L. F. di 2497
Francesconi, A. 1704
Franco, A. 154
Franco, C. M. 2963
Franco, L. 1894
Franco, M. 1153, 1910, 2750
Franco, M. F. 1155, 2754
Frank, A. 1203
Frank, R. 1931
Franz, M. 2848
Franzot, S. P. 1794, 2652
Fraser, J. L. 1071
Fraser, V. J. 1634
Fratti, R. 2523
Fratti, R. A. 307
Frazier, D. L. 674
Freden, G. 464
Freeman, R. 1622
Freeman, S. K. 959, 1715, 2586
Frei, R. 1667
Freire, L. 490
Freire, R. B. 2088
Freitas, C. 760
Freitas, R. S. de 1571
Frémy, J. M. 532
Fremy, J. M. 2864
French, A. 1900
Frenk, E. 2324
Frentz, G. 1518
Freund, U. 1478
Freydière, A. M. 2571
Freytes, C. O. 2768
Fricker-Hidalgo, H. F. 1218
Fridkin, S. K. 12
Friedberg, D. 1037
Friedland, I. R. 909
Friedman, H. 1728, 2546
Friedman, J. 2405
Friedrich, M. 780, 2752
Friedrich, T. 630
Friedrich, W. 993
Fries, C. 2409
Friesen, M. 1448
Frigerio, L. 1665
Frija, J. 1477
Frisvad, J. C. 1239, 2873
Froger, C. L. 2322
Frohlich, A. A. 552, 571, 2006, 2079
Fromtling, R. A. 1453
Frossard, P. M. 1707
Frost, D. 283, 2581
Frost, D. J. 1021, 2490
Fu, G. H. 2316
Fu, Y. 1020
Fu, Y. M. 531
Fu GaiHua 2316
Fu YouMin 531
Fucci, J. C. 2732
Fuchs, A. 823
Fuchs, F. 1228
Fuchs, P. C. 1376
Fuchs, W. S. 2791
Fufa, H. 1264
Fuhrman, C. 2242
Fujihara, M. 184, 841
Fujii, M. 2453
Fujimaki, K. 684
Fujimoto, H. 1361
Fujimoto, K. 854
Fujimura, T. 2341
Fujinuma, K. 2889
Fujioka, A. 672
Fujita, J. 285
Fujita, M. 378
Fukata, T. 2069
Fukazawa, Y. 1757
Fukuchi, Y. 877
Fukuda, T. 118, 1543
Fukui, H. 1603
Fukushima, K. 1910
Fulciniti, F. 2749
Fulgueira, C. L. 1241
Fuller, J. A. 362
Fuller, L. C. 1183, 2282
Fulurija, A. 985, 1675, 1733, 2468
Funada, H. 436
Fune, J. 644
Fung, K. H. 1946
Furihata, K. 2047
Furlani, R. P. Z. 2004
Furlonge, C. 2166
Furr, J. R. 1444
Furtado, M. do S. de S. 2351
Furuta, T. 378
Furuya, K. 179
Fusaro, R. E. 2438
Fusco, D. 2508
Gaarder, J. 1429
Gaarder, J. E. 2210
Gabal, M. A. 516, 2898
Gabius, H. J. 297
Gabriele, P. 455
Gachie, J. P. 1948
Gadaginamath, G. S. 685
Gadd, G. M. 1007
Gadir, A. F. A. 1579
Gadir, A. F. G. A. 1577
Gagné, P. J. 903
Galán, F. 2712
Galán Soldevilla, C. 1979
Galdiero, E. 2583
Gales, B. J. 1459
Gales, M. A. 1459
Galetta, S. L. 1926
Galgiani, J. N. 37, 654, 822, 1127, 1689, 2719
Galgiani, T. N. 1881
Galil, M. M. A. 2926
Galimberti, L. 622, 2727
Galimberti, M. 437
Galimberti, R. 763
Galizia, A. C. 2163
Gall, P. le 1871
Gallant, J. E. 1393, 2485, 2512
Gallati, H. 390
Gallego, C. 2041
Gallego, L. 2575
Gallerani, E. 509
Gallo, J. W. 1706
Gallo, M. 1827
Gallucci, J. 1419
Galofaro, V. 1258
Galperin, C. 1572
Galtier, P. 514, 1255, 2892
Galvan, M. 2253
Galvano, F. 527, 1258
Galvano, G. 1258
Galvano, M. 527
Galy, C. 1668
Gambale, W. 891, 1502, 2560
Gamble, K. C. 2209
Gamboa, P. M. 1205
Gamra, L. 1474
Gams, W. 639
Gan, Y. C. 2032
Gan, Z. Q. 915
Gan YouChuan 2032
Gan ZhengQuan 915
Gandhi, S. A. 1037
Ganesh, A. 2620
Gange, S. J. 510
Ganguli, S. 597
Ganguly, A. K. 687, 960
Ganorkar, A. G. 2030
Gao, G. B. 915
Gao, Q. 1350
Gao GuangBin 915
Gao Qi 1350
Garaizar, J. 2368
Garay, S. M. 1069
Garber, G. 2476
García, A. M. 433
García, C. 2869
García, M. E. 409, 2197, 2421-2422
García, M. T. 247, 931
García Arias, M. T. 1237
García Fernández, M. C. 1237
Garcia-Hermoso, D. 2606
García López, M. L. 1237
García-Martos, P. 2712
García-Pantaleón, F. I. 1979
García-Patos, V. 1184
García-Sánchez, M. S. 1491
García T., M. 2986
Garduño-Rodríguez, G. 2698
Gareis, M. 1298
Gari-Toussaint, M. 165, 821, 1617
Garner, R. E. 306
Garo, A. 2404
Garrabe, E. 1483
Garreffa, S. 52
Garrel, J. B. 1512
Garren, L. 1336
Garrett, A. B. 712
Garrigues, J. C. 200
Garry, L. 386, 1096
Garry, R. P. 1712
Garthwaite, I. 607, 1231, 2089, 2092, 2137
Garvy, B. A. 389, 1814, 1860
Garza Garza, D. 2630
Gasim, E. T. A. 1580
Gasior, R. 2457
Gasser, R. A., Jr. 693
Gastli, M. 2616
Gatermann, S. 1588
Gatti, G. 2691, 2693
Gatti, S. 1103
Gatti, T. R. S. R. 807
Gatto, J. 2803
Gattuso, M. A. 1241
Gaucher, I. 1336
Gaudias, J. 2393
Gauthier, R. 952
Gay, M. L. 1338
Gayowski, T. 1384, 1570
Gaziev, D. 437
Gazzard, B. G. 918, 1710, 2520
Gebhart, J. 196
Gee, L. 2692
Gee, S. J. 1351
Geiger, A. M. 218
Geiger, D. 228
Geilen, C. C. 233
Geisen, F. 1931
Geisen, R. 502
Geiss, R. 1206
Gekle, M. 2952
Gelatt, K. N. 1939
Gelderblom, W. C. A. 575, 2977, 2992
Gelderman, M. P. 2558
Gelfand, M. S. 2632
Geller, R. 925
Gendre, J. P. 2444
Gennarelli, M. 310
Gennaro, M. C. 2852
Gentile, G. 225
Gentile, L. de 165
Gentry, G. A. 267
Gentry, L. O. 929
Georges, E. 96
Georgieva, P. 950
Georgiou, C. D. 1388
Georgopoulos, A. 934
Gérard, Y. 406
Gerardi, J. A. 1880
Gerding, P. A., Jr. 1143
Gerds-Grogan, S. 1788
Gerhold, D. 1022
Gerloni, M. 289, 1119, 1742, 2142
Germano, P. M. L. 1262, 2298, 2916
Germany, Antifungal Study Group 2484
Germany, Seventh Lamisil German Onychomycosis Study Group 757
Gerpen, J. A. van 2689
Gershon, H. 267
Gershwin, M. E. 1572
Gerwick, W. H. 272
Geschke, U. 231
Gessler, R. 568, 2128
Gesztesi, J. L. 1154-1155, 2754
Getman, D. P. 959, 2586
Gettinby, G. 2018, 2890
Gezuele, E. 459
Ghannoum, M. 2523
Ghannoum, M. A. 307, 1011, 1020, 1689, 2474, 2486
Ghawana, V. K. 1387
Gheller, V. A. 451
Gherbawy, Y. A. M. H. 1505, 1507
Ghesquière, M. 1355
Ghirlanda, S. 437
Ghoneim, M. A. 1364
Ghosh, A. 1690
Ghosh, P. K. 1263
Ghosh, S. K. 2893
Ghozlan, H. A. 1445, 2225
Giacosa, D. 2852
Gialanella, P. 461
Giamarellou, H. 14
Gianni, C. 732
Giaquinto, C. 1780
Giardini, C. 437
Gibb, A. P. 1147
Gibbons, R. 425
Gibiansky, E. 126
Gibson, A. M. 2940
Gibson, B. 2445
Gibson, J. A. 2776
Gibson, J. L. 2276
Gidal, B. E. 43

Giesbrecht, F. 1269
Gietema, J. A. 1984
Gifford, M. A. 865
Gifford, M. A. C. 867
Gigi, J. 714
Gigliotti, F. 397
Giitter, M. F. 446
Gil, C. 1018, 1768
Gil, H. 338
Gil, M. L. 296, 875, 2563
Gil-Navarro, I. 2563
Gilbert, H. M. 2259
Gilbert, J. 1301, 2879
Gilburd, B. 1572
Gilchrist, D. G. 1351
Gilges, S. 2819
Gill, B. S. 512
Gill, H. J. 1842
Gill, H. S. 848
Gill, M. V. 1377
Gill, R. J. 583
Gille, Y. 2571
Giller, R. H. 2406
Gillespie, R. J. 1035
Gilmore, C. 925
Gilquin, J. 2684
Giménez, E. H. 2927
Gimeno, A. 2881
Ginarte, M. 145
Ginel, P. J. 2817-2818
Gingerich, W. H. 1963
Ginter, G. 751
Gioannini, E. 2852
Gioannini, P. 618, 850, 896
Giordano, F. 829
Giorno, R. 1734
Girard, P. M. 386, 1094, 1096, 1102
Girard, W. M. 1139
Girardin, H. 2866
Giri, N. 698, 2381
Girijavallabhan, V. M. 687, 960
Girmenia, C. 225
Giron, J. 85, 2404
Giudice, M. C. 9
Giugliano, A. 72
Giusiano, G. 2253
Glasgow, B. J. 454
Glasmacher, A. 669
Glass, A. T. 1499
Glass, E. 1791
Glauser, M. 2474
Glávits, R. 494, 2978-2979
Gleadle, A. E. 1334, 2074
Glick, R. S. 1671
Glickman, B. W. 2947
Gliński, Z. 1549
Gloer, J. B. 282
Glória, E. M. 2905
Gnessin, H. 1173
Goaziou, F. le 1654
Gobbetti, M. 1259
Göbel, R. 1994
Godoy, H. 495
Godoy, M. R. 122
Goel, A. 428
Goel, R. K. 597
Goel, S. 579
Goff, D. A. 1670
Goglio, A. 2363
Golbang, N. 2570
Goldberg, A. B. 1975
Goldie, S. J. 1373
Goldin, H. 740
Goldman, A. I. 1700
Goldman, D. L. 1792, 2643
Goldman, M. 1526
Goldman, R. 2581
Goldman, R. C. 1021, 2490
Goldman, W. E. 1141
Goldstein, L. 1178, 1878
Golenbock, D. T. 1798
Goliński, P. 1349, 2100, 2125, 2998
Golshan, M. M. 2678
Gomaa, M. N. E. 2926
Gomes, J. M. C. 21
Gomes, S. T. A. 680
Gomez, F. J. 425
Gómez, I. 1894
Gomez-Flores, R. 1724
Gómez-García, A. C. 2577
Gómez Gordo, L. 580
Gómez-Hernando, C. 1201, 1955
Gómez-Miranda, B. 704
Gómez-Pardal, A. 1161
Gomi, S. 284
Gompertz, O. F. 795
Gompf, S. 717
Gonçalo, M. 760
Gonçalo, S. 760
Gong, W. 2961
Gong Wei 2961
Gonis, G. 2773
Gontijo, B. 2327
Gonzales, C. E. 2609
González, A. 1201, 1955
González, A. M. 2886
Gonzalez, C. E. 226, 1771, 1930, 2381
González, G. 1205
González, H. H. L. 2002, 2082, 2098
González Cabo, J. F. 2279
Gonzalez-Castañeda, C. 2260
González García, J. 2688
González-Lahoz, J. M. 2478
González-Rupérez, J. 1517
Gooday, G. W. 319, 335
Goodchild, L. M. 1790
Goodfellow, M. 1582
Goodfield, M. J. D. 2356
Goodman, N. L. 1952
Goodman, R. 362
Goodman, S. A. 716
Goosby, E. P. 1841
Goossens, H. 1749, 2517
Gootee, L. 1896
Gopal Nath 895, 2579
Gopalan-Kriczky, P. 2946
Gopegui, R. R. de 2115
Gorban-Brennan, N. 1373
Gordon, C. 614
Gordon, J. I. 959, 2586
Gordon, M. A. 1060, 1599
Gordon, P. J. 136
Gordon, S. 2387
Gorga, F. 2583
Gori, S. 1870, 2781
Gorin, I. 128
Gorin, N. C. 175
Gorman, J. A. 73
Gorman, S. P. 994
Gorodner, J. 2253
Gorshkova, G. I. 403
Gorsulowsky, D. C. 1524
Goth, R. 2985
Goto, T. 508, 2912, 2959
Goto, Y. 2198
Gottlieb, S. 2543
Gøtzsche, P. C. 1394
Goubontini, A. 2616
Goulden, V. 2356
Gourama, H. 2922
Gourley, W. K. 477, 1972, 2827
Gous, H. 1683
Gov, Y. 2488, 2543
Gow, N. A. R. 1012, 1019, 1628, 2344, 2589, 2603-2605
Gozalbo, D. 299, 332, 2563, 2590
Gözün, H. 2899
Gozzo, F. 2521
Gqaleni, N. 2013, 2018, 2890
Grabarkiewicz-Szczesna, J. 1349, 2998
Grace, L. L. 2746
Graczyk, T. K. 860
Gradoni, L. 2235
Grądzki, Z. 784
Graeber, C. W. 1957
Graham, J. 1652
Grahn, B. 345
Granados, J. 1129
Grandi, P. de 1479
Granel, B. 1082
Grange, F. 1949
Granger, D. L. 1829
Gräser, G. 2588
Gräser, Y. 2591
Grasserbauer, M. 3001
Graudal, C. 1518
Graves, D. T. 305
Gravesen, S. 479, 1214
Graviss, E. A. 363, 1369
Gray, D. O. 54
Gray, J. 2465
Graybill, J. R. 352, 648, 1797, 2222, 2547, 2637, 2641
Graziani, A. L. 2683
Graziani, M. S. 2691
Greco, M. A. 2168
Green, S. 2485
Green, S. T. 2263
Greenberg, S. B. 439
Greenberg, S. D. 1863
Greenberger, P. A. 203, 2413
Greenblatt, D. J. 39, 658
Greene, J. N. 168, 279
Greene, R. L. 503
Greene, R. T. 361
Greenfield, R. A. 2782
Greenlee, W. 600
Greenspan, D. 2438, 2485
Greenspan, J. S. 2438
Greenwood, R. 87
Greer, D. L. 109, 127, 2329
Greer, J. P. 716
Greer, W. 2509
Gregori, L. 310
Gregorio, Z. 1112
Gregory, D. W. 2344
Gregory, N. 149
Greub, G. 1186
Grewal, G. S. 2028-2029
Griego-Harper, N. 78
Griess, J. 419
Griffiths, B. B. 539
Grillot, R. 163, 165, 192, 1218, 1617, 1949
Grimaudo, N. J. 321
Grimm, C. 1441
Grisolia, G. 215
Grisorio, B. 922
Groene, E. M. de 2958
Gronda, E. 1604
Groopman, J. D. 510
Gros, E. G. 2082
Gross, N. T. 1812, 2642
Gross, R. 2683
Gross, U. 2669
Grosse, G. 2723
Grossetête, G. 1512
Grosshans, E. 1512
Grosvenor, P. W. 54
Groth, I. 972
Grouzmann, E. 2414
Grover, D. D. 351
Grover, R. K. 2799
Grover, S. 2009
Gruber, A. 2568
Grubišić, T. Z. 1290
Gruessner, A. C. 1669
Gruessner, R. W. G. 1669
Gruffydd-Jones, T. J. 135
Gründer, K. 140, 1569, 1752, 2704
Grünig, G. 1614
Gruseck, E. 125, 781
Gryschek, R. C. B. 6
Gstraunthaler, G. 1226
Gu, X. Y. 954
Guaguère, E. 1114, 2340
Guanipa, O. 157
Guanmin, L. 2967
Guarneri, D. 2682
Guarro, J. 36, 139, 791-792, 798-799, 1221, 1465, 2368
Gucalp, R. 461
Guccion, J. G. 1900
Guedeja-Marron, J. 409, 2197
Guedes, R. M. C. 451
Guého, E. 410, 1212, 1875
Guen, P. le 1483
Guengerich, F. P. 2059, 2941
Guerci, A. P. 710
Guermazi, A. 1477
Guerre, P. 514, 1255, 2111, 2113, 2892, 2981
Guerrero, A. 1685
Guglick, M. A. 1672
Guglielmo, B. J. 1140, 1606
Gugnani, A. 1133
Gugnani, H. C. 426, 1133
Guhad, F. A. 916
Guichon, A. 2169
Guida, G. 1744
Guidotti, A. 801
Guigen, C. 1949
Guilbault, G. G. 2931
Guildford, J. H. 1938
Guillamón, J. M. 139, 791
Guillem, A. 435
Guillory, S. L. 2791
Guillot, B. 2370
Guillot, J. 410, 1875
Guimaraens-Méndez, M. 2206
Guiñazú, C. 1390
Guinchard, C. 1986
Guindo, A. 885
Guiot, H. F. L. 927
Guiraud-Dauriac, H. 2237
Guiserix, J. 2801
Guixiz, L. 1914
Gujral, S. 263
Gül, K. 1493
Gülen, D. 2498
Gumprecht, L. A. 1331
Gunasekaran, M. 89, 1714, 2580
Gunasekaran, S. 89
Gunasekaran, U. 2580
Günaydin, M. 1782, 2315
Gunes, A. T. 1520
Gunn, R. A. 1879
Guo, J. 868
Guo, J. F. 441
Guo, N. R. 330
Guo, Z. K. 395
Guo JinFang 441
Guo NingRu 330
Gupta, A. K. 113, 115, 1522, 1547, 1563, 2310, 2312, 2318, 2321
Gupta, D. K. 2162
Gupta, K. 1785
Gupta, M. 2178
Gupta, M. R. 2735
Gupta, P. 2463
Gupta, R. K. 719
Gur, H. 2384
Guragain, R. P. S. 2258
Gurbuz, O. 1520
Gurley, J. 2694
Gürman, G. 1640
Gürses, N. 259
Gurwith, M. 2408
Gushima, Y. 2714
Gustavson, D. R. 73
Gutekunst, R. W. 2362
Gutiérrez, C. 2168
Gutiérrez, J. C. 2886
Gütz, U. 1951
Guyomard, Y. 2113
Guyot, K. 1105
Guzman, R. E. 2980
Guzmán Cabañas, J. 899
Guzmán-de-Peña, D. 2942
Gyaurgieva, O. H. 403
Gyetko, M. R. 362
Gyöngyösi, Á. 2956
Gyöngyösi, H. Á. 1347
Gysbrechts, C. 343
Gyulai, R. 983
Ha, T. Y. 107, 1731
Ha TaiYou 1731
Haagsma, E. B. 1984
Haas, A. 827
Habib, N. S. 1445, 2225
Habib, S. L. 1284
Hacek, D. M. 2500
Hachimi, M. 1474
Hacker, J. 995
Hackman, R. C. 2273
Hadley, W. K. 2653
Hafeez, M. 3007
Hafkin, B. 52
Hagler, W. M., Jr. 2107
Hahn, B. L. 245, 262, 1732
Hahn, D. 1683
Hahn, M. H. 1889
Haidaris, C. G. 397
Haider, W. 1994

Haidukowski, M. 2973
Hainaut, P. 714
Haisch, C. E. 645
Haji, K. 2454
Hajjeh, R. A. 363, 1879
Hakim, E. A. 2824
Hakoda, E. 391
Hakomori, S. 2757
Halderen, A. van 1231
Halenda, R. M. 2171
Halie, M. R. 2402
Hall, A. J. 509
Hall, G. S. 2387
Hall, J. E. 1855
Hall-Craggs, M. A. 2614
Hallihan, B. 953
Halmagyi, G. M. 2617
Halonen, M. 1969
Halpern, G. M. 1572
Halpern, P. 277
Hamann, I. D. 1035
Hamari, Z. 1302
Hamasaki, T. 2960
Hamdan, J. S. 2652, 2785
Hamer, J. E. 1367
Hamers, A. D. 245
Hamersvelt, H. W. van 390
Hamill, R. J. 1139, 1369
Hamilton, A. J. 137, 1557, 1624, 1807, 1824
Hamilton, R. 1457
Hamm, H. 1560
Hammad, H. 2876
Hammer, P. 1327
Hammill, H. 1651
Hammock, B. D. 1351
Hammond, L. A. 2768
Hamor, R. E. 1143
Hamza, H. A. 2022
Han, C. W. 2392
Han, H. R. 2708
Han, M. H. 839
Han, S. H. 2834
Han, S. J. 1731
Han, Y. M. 2561
Han HongRyul 2708
Han MoonHee 839
Han SuJi 1731
Han YongMoon 2561
Hanafi, M. 76, 2246
Hanano, R. 1867
Handa, A. 1179
Handa, K. K. 1590
Handa, S. 796
Haneke, E. 113, 120
Hanff, P. A. 1071
Hangartner, J. H. 2625
Hann, A. C. 1444
Hannak, D. 281
Hanschke, R. 643
Hansen, M. 1214
Hansen, R. P. 2089
Haque, A. K. 19
Hara, K. 349
Hara, N. 852
Hara-Kudo, Y. 2968
Harada, T. 884
Haraguchi, H. 270
Harari, S. 1604
Harayama, T. 1554
Harcus, D. 2589
Harder, J. 2531
Hardin, T. C. 648, 2222, 2238
Harding, G. A. J. 1448
Härfast, B. 480
Harimaya, K. 284
Harkin, T. J. 1585
Harmanyeri, Y. 1520
Harmatz, J. S. 39, 658
Harmeet Singh 512, 2029
Harmsen, A. G. 389, 1860
Harmsen, D. 995
Haroon, T. S. 769
Harourate, K. 1492
Harousseau, J. L. 1182
Harp, E. L. 1879
Harrill, W. C. 1927
Harriman, G. R. 625
Harrington, B. J. 1688
Harrington, D. 600
Harrington, D. D. 594, 2123
Harrington, K. A. 1867
Harris, M. T. 1136
Harris, P. S. 607
Harris, T. M. 542, 2059
Harris, W. 1550, 2335
Harrison, B. R. 703
Harrison, M. J. G. 2614
Harrison, T. S. 1799, 2254, 2647
Harrison, W. 1605
Hart, L. P. 593, 1313, 1335
Hartland, R. P. 637, 878
Hartsel, S. 2228
Harvey, C. J. 2664
Harvey, R. B. 1235, 1995-1996, 2896
Hasan, H. A. H. 604, 1266, 2924
Hasan, P. 949
Haschek, W. M. 576-577, 1329, 1331
Hasegawa, R. 1277
Hasenekoğlu, I. 24
Hashem, A. R. 2871
Hashem, F. 1915
Hashimoto, A. 207, 2198
Hashimoto, H. 2934
Hashimoto, S. 852, 1623
Hashimoto, T. 907
Hassan, A. A. 2075, 2870, 2910
Hasse, J. 1418
Hata, K. 49-50
Hata, M. 1533
Hatai, K. 466, 2808-2810, 2815
Hatano, K. 2320
Hatzold, T. 609
Hau, J. 866, 916
Hauck, C. 2987
Hauger, S. B. 1671
Haukisalmi, V. 2736
Hauser, L. 1023
Hauser, M. 1022
Haustein, U. F. 630, 1951
Havermans, J. F. 1697
Havlichek, D. 1889
Havu, V. 2323
Haw, J. F. 2016
Hawes, S. E. 898
Hawkins, D. A. 677, 1710
Hawkins, E. P. 976
Hawser, S. 996
Hay, R. 611
Hay, R. J. 111, 120, 137, 1395, 1557, 1807, 2283, 2436
Hayakawa, H. 684
Hayashi, R. 1711
Hayden, M. L. 782
Hayes, J. D. 529
Haynes, K. A. 861
Haynes, M. P. 69
Hazar, B. 1170
Hazel, C. M. 497, 1334, 2074
Hazen, K. C. 27
Hazen, P. G. 1528
He, F. 2934
He, X. 510
He Xia 510
Healy, D. P. 2470
Hebart, H. 2174, 2518
Hebert, A. A. 2329
Heck, D. A. 222
Hecker, M. S. 2358
Hedman, R. 2095, 2102
Heelan, J. S. 315
Heenen, M. 1547
Heerde, P. van 1473
Heerden, J. S. van 1536
Heeswijck, R. van 1358
Hegemann, L. 657
Heider, H. J. 1047
Heijden, A. van der 1473
Heikkilä, H. 47, 1519, 1555, 2323
Heimann, K. 1935
Heimann, M. 1673
Heindrichs, U. 1480
Heinemann, V. 1458, 2230
Heinonen, J. T. 538
Heins-Vaccari, E. M. 1571, 2806
Heise, W. 2723
Heit, M. C. 2201
Heitman, J. 1055, 2648
Heitmann, L. 2805
Helal, H. 128
Heldal, K. 484
Helmerhorst, E. J. 2536
Hemalatha Krishnaswami 621
Hemken, R. W. 1232
Hemmann, S. 1620
Henderson, L. T. 446
Henderson, R. A. 1838
Henderson, T. 2433
Hendrich, S. 2121
Hendrix, D. V. H. 1672, 1939
Henion, J. D. 2104
Henman, M. C. 1688
Hennequin, C. 803, 942, 1378, 1949
Henninger, T. C. 1310
Henriksen, S. A. 1100, 1868
Henriksson, R. 696-697
Hensel, M. 25
Henseler, T. 1636
Hensley, D. 219
Henton, M. M. 2897
Hentzen, B. T. H. 1847
Heper, Y. 904
Heppell, J. 1918
Herbrecht, R. 688, 694, 2393, 2474
Heremans, A. 1532, 1547
Hermann, C. 749
Hermida, G. 2769
Hermoso de Mendoza, M. 2624
Hermoso de Mendoza Salcedo, M. 580
Hern, J. D. 1655
Hernández, E. 499, 513, 563, 2966
Hernandez, E. 1381, 2000, 2130
Hernández, J. E. 678
Hernandez, J. E. 2622
Hernández, J. M. 2712
Hernandez, M. 2236, 2895
Hernandez-Arriagada, G. L. 2806
Hernández-Molina, J. M. 2196
Hernando, F. L. 289, 295
Herold, J. 182
Herrero, B. 486
Herrero, J. 837
Herrero, J. I. 2365
Herrero Ambrosio, A. 2688
Herrtage, M. E. 1839
Herry, M. P. 557
Hershko, C. 834
Hershow, R. 1651
Hersle, K. 114, 1537
Hervás, J. 2818
Heseltine, P. N. R. 1720
Hess, D. 2604
Hestin, D. 183
Hetmanski, M. T. 1244-1245
Hettler, O. 766
Heuer, K. U. 1752
Heurta, T. 2126
Heyden, A. H. M. van der 81
Heykants, J. J. P. 671
Heyneman, M. 1673
Hicks, B. H. 2663
Hicks, J. K. 2949
Hiemenz, J. W. 279, 2273, 2408
Hiemstra, P. S. 2416
Hiesse, C. 942
Higgins, E. M. 1183, 2282
Higgins, R. 2626
Higuchi, H. 2569
Hill, J. E. 1121
Hill, N. S. 2855
Hillier, S. L. 898
Hillman, N. 2734
Hilmioğlu, S. 735, 2165, 2431, 2441
Hilton, J. F. 2438
Himelman, R. B. 2519
Hinohara, Y. 675
Hinojosa, M. 1208
Hinrichs, S. H. 2164
Hinrichs, U. 1047
Hinterdorfer, F. 1488
Hintikka, E. L. 1352, 2017
Hiom, S. J. 1444
Hiraiwa, A. 1070
Hiroki, M. 2569
Hirozawa, A. 2694
Hirsch, B. E. 820
Hirschl, A. M. 872
Hirschwehr, R. 1976
Hirst, R. G. 2278
Hiruma, M. 670, 672
Hiruma, S. 2946
Hisamichi, K. 1558
Hitchcock, C. A. 37, 208, 859, 1443
Hitchen, S. M. 661
Ho, H. M. 483
Ho, P. L. 2161
Ho, T. M. 475
Ho HsiaoMan 483
Ho PakLeung 2161
Ho TzeMing 475
Hoban, D. J. 1448
Hochenfellner, F. 2440
Hocking, A. D. 2084
Hodges, R. S. 320, 999
Hodgson, D. R. 1790, 2134
Hodgson, J. L. 1790
Hodous, T. 1206
Hoehler, D. 1306, 1997
Hoekstra, E. S. 2094
Hoellinger, H. 572
Hoelzer, D. 1601
Hoepelman, I. M. 1058
Hof, H. 281, 2555
Hof, W. van't 2536
Höfer, M. 1006
Hoffman, D. R. 2413
Hoffman, O. A. 78
Hoffman, P. A. 2790
Hoffmann, L. 1873
Hofmann, H. 2328
Hofmann, J. 1951
Hofmann, S. 1047
Hofmann, W. J. 1595
Hogan, L. H. 11, 1906
Hogan, M. B. 470
Hoggard, G. K. 3004
Hoh, M. C. 1633
Hohaus, S. 185
Hohn, T. M. 2108
Høiby, E. A. 1254
Hoitsma, H. F. W. 81
Hojo, S. 285
Holak, W. 2056
Holbrook, C. C. 2036
Holden, D. W. 25, 1367, 1628
Holder, I. A. 2470
Holdom, M. D. 1557, 1624, 1824
Holekamp, N. M. 2740
Holgado, W. 1175
Holida, M. D. 2406
Holland, G. N. 454
Holland, N. R. 1044
Hollis, L. J. 1655
Hollis, R. J. 1116
Hollmen, A. 2323
Hollomon, D. W. 2473
Holmberg, K. 311, 818
Holmes, A. R. 326
Holmes, K. K. 898
Holst, J. C. 2811
Holst, M. 1518
Holt, C. D. 1878
Höltershinken, M. 1993
Holtzapple, C. K. 1271
Holzman, R. S. 1037
Homma, M. 981
Honda, M. 1321, 1533
Honey, E. M. 1783
Hong, C. M. 2015, 2019
Hong, S. 1525
Hong, S. T. 392-393
Hong ChoongMan 2015, 2019
Hong SungTae 392-393
Honig, P. J. 2343
Honig, P. K. 2204
Honrubia, A. 1685
Hontecillas, R. 409
Hood, S. 1392
Hood, S. V. 881, 1680

Hoog, G. S. de 1368, 1385, 1569, 1573, 2357, 2804
Hoogkamp-Korstanje, J. A. A. 170, 204, 913
Hooley, R. J. 1081
Hoover, C. I. 2584
Hopmans, E. 2987
Hopmans, E. C. 2121
Hoppe, J. E. 2430, 2484
Hoppe, U. 1447
Hoppes, W. L. 2295
Hoppou, K. 1603
Hopwood, V. 880
Horak, B. 481
Horbach, G. J. 2958
Horelli-Kuitunen, N. 2435
Horgan, M. M. 1583
Hori, R. 684
Horibe, K. 981
Horie, Y. 1910
Hörl, W. H. 2848
Horn, B. W. 503
Horn, J. 600, 2123
Horn, L. C. 630, 1951
Horn, M. 129
Hornblass, A. 1605
Horner, R. D. 1080
Horstkotte, D. 2274
Horváth, A. 743
Horvath, E. M. 2856
Hoshino, T. 711
Hosoda, M. 2934
Hosokawa, H. 401
Hosokawa, J. I. 2292
Hosono, A. 2934
Hossain, M. A. 340
Hossain, M. I. 2096
Hostetter, M. K. 2173
Hostettmann, K. 269, 952, 1713
Hota, D. 597
Hotait, M. 2264
Hotchi, M. 440
Houcine, O. 1616
Houck, H. E. 1498
Houelleur, J. le 1654
Houin, R. 729
Housset, B. 1074
Houston, S. H. 168, 717
Hovanessian, A. G. 2414
Hovi, M. 744
Howard, D. H. 1760
Howard, K. 2558
Howard, P. C. 2110
Howden, C. W. 2455
Howerth, E. W. 2026
Hoxter, B. 1002
Hoyeau-Idrissi, N. 2444
Hoyos, M. de 1988
Hoyte, J. S. 1861
Hoz, B. de la 1208
Hsieh, D. P. H. 547, 2048
Hsieh, M. J. 79
Hsieh, W. C. 244
Hsieh MengJer 79
Hsieh WeiChuan 244
Hsu, C. W. 2845
Hsu, L. Y. 1980
Hsu, M. J. 879
Hsu, R. M. 2678
Hsu, T. M. 544
Hsu ChingWan 2845
Hsu LiYuan 1980
Hsueh, P. R. 2730
Hsueh PoRen 2730
Hu, F. R. 83
Hu, W. 992
Hu FungRong 83
Hu Wei 992
Huan, X. L. 2792
Huan XinLian 2792
Huang, C. T. 2187
Huang, D. R. 2032
Huang, G. H. 2032
Huang, J. E. 2248
Huang, J. X. 954
Huang, S. 74, 1350
Huang, T. L. 1852
Huang ChingTai 2187
Huang DingRui 2032
Huang GuoHua 2032
Hube, B. 2604-2605
Huber, W. W. 2977
Hübsch, P. 1142
Huddleston, K. 2705
Hudecová, D. 683
Hudson, J. A. 306
Huelman, P. H. 485
Huerre, M. 209, 447
Huertas Muñoz, M. D. 899
Huffnagle, G. B. 362, 2645
Hufford, C. D. 1438
Huggett, A. 2957
Huggins, D. W. 10
Hughes, P. A. 967
Hughes, T. A. 861
Hughes, W. T. 1098, 2696
Huguenel, E. 1677
Huguenin, T. 176
Huh, W. K. 1755
Huh WonKi 1755
Hui, E. H. K. 2825
Huijgens, P. C. 1587
Hulette, C. 2679
Hulks, G. 1834
Hull, P. R. 1535, 1563
Hulme, P. 1071
Humbert, P. 338
Humphrey, P. E. 283
Humphreys, A. M. 319, 1761
Hunault, M. 1919
Hung, C. C. 2730
Hung, L. L. 2820
Hung ChienChing 2730
Hung LingLing 2820
Hunger, J. 2097
Hunt, M. B. 607
Hunt, T. L. 52
Huopalahti, R. P. 2104
Huppertz, M. 2704
Hurni, M. 2805
Hurtado, C. 2577
Husman, T. 2843
Hussain, I. 769
Hussain, R. 1416
Hussain, S. F. 174
Hussain, Z. 906
Hussiney, A. H. 2920
Huston, D. P. 625
Hutcheson, J. W. 2519
Hutcheson, P. S. 202
Hutchins, R. K. 455
Hutter, J. J. 692
Huttova, M. 1413
Huttunen, N. P. 2715
Hutwagner, L. 2735
Hutwagner, L. C. 1879
Hwang, E. H. 2454
Hwang, S. W. 1755
Hwang SungWook 1755
Hygino da Cruz, L. C. 2088
Iacone, A. 1632
Iatropoulos, M. J. 2033
Ibáñez-Lucía, P. 2477
Ibáñez-Martínez, J. 1161
Ibebeke, B. 706
Ibisch, C. 2340
Ibnattya, A. 1474
Ibrahim, A. 2876
Ibrahim, A. S. 1020
Ibrahim, M. S. 520
Ibrahim, N. 2526
Ibrahim-Granet, O. 2426
Iceaga, F. 1354
Ichikawa, T. 1954
Ichiyama, S. 1070
Idoate, M. 2365
Ieperen-Van Dijk, A. G. van 480
Ieven, M. 1749, 2517
Igimi, S. 2884
Iglesias, L. 1033
Iida, T. 812
Iida, Y. 198
Iinuma, T. 1070
Iizumi, S. 1025
Iizumi, Y. 1176
Ijaduola, G. T. A. 1933
Ijichi, O. 1953
Ikarimoto, N. 1953
Ikawa, F. 178
Ikeda, F. 2320
Ikeda, R. 702, 1009
Ikeda, T. 947, 971
Ikegami, Y. 201
Ikemoto, H. 349
Ikezoe, T. 391
Ikuno, N. 1813
Ikuta, K. 1558
İlhan, O. 1640
Im, S. Y. 1731
Im SuhnYoung 1731
Imagawa, D. K. 1878
Imaizumi, H. 684
Imamura, J. 2428
Improvisi, L. 940, 2510
Imre, L. 1111
Imwidthaya, P. 2621
Imziln, B. 1726
Inaba, H. 440
Inada, K. 270
Inage, M. 473
İncesu, L. 1782
İnci, R. 735, 2431
Inderjeet Kaur 796
Ingalls, J. R. 1314
Ingalls, R. R. 1798
Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. van den 2338
Ingletti, A. M. 2615
Inglis, V. 1959
Ingraham, H. J. 1177
Iñigo, P. 1593
Inoue, I. 1516
Inoue, S. B. 2587
Inoue, T. 489
Inouye, S. 2546
Intarapoka, B. 372
Inzan, C. K. 809
Inzana, T. J. 2169
Ioannou, S. 2476
Ip, M. S. M. 2161
Ip, S. P. 1268
Ip SiuPo 1268
Iqbal, N. 769
Irani, S. F. 901
Irfan, S. 2433
Iriondo, A. 2769
Irokanulo, E. O. A. 2628
Irvin, R. T. 320, 999
Irvine, A. R. 668
Isaac, S. 4
Ischer, F. 249, 1024
Ishak, E. A. 1045
Ishak, K. G. 255
Ishibashi, A. 670, 672
Ishiguro, A. 979, 981
Ishii, H. 466, 2808
Ishii, N. 1025-1026
Ishijima, S. 675
Ishijima, S. A. 778
Ishikawa, F. 2889
Ishikawa, M. M. 1502
Ishimura, T. 1607, 1610
Ishizaki, H. 134, 790
Ishizaki, S. 884
Isidoro, T. 1112
Iskander, M. F. 2535
Islam, M. Z. 235
Isnard, F. 175, 673
Isogai, A. 2047, 2925
Ison, C. 614
Israel, E. 1071
Israël-Assayag, E. 1213, 1974, 2826, 2831
Israitel, E. 277
Issakainen, J. 2715
Istatkova, R. 950
Itagaki, A. 488
Italy, Candida Esophagitis Multicenter Italian Study Group 1681
Italy, Candida Esophagitis Multicenter Italian Study Group 922
Italy, Gruppo Italiano Malattie Ematologiche dell'Adulto Infection Program 185
Italy, Study Group on Prophylaxis and Therapy of Yeast Mucosal Infections in HIV-infected Individuals 2483
Itkin, R. J. 1146
Ito, A. 349
Ito, H. 884
Ito, I. Y. 316, 2489
Ito, K. 979, 1216
Ito, M. 356
Ito, N. 1277
Ito, Y. 508, 2959, 2974
Ito-Kuwa, S. 2650
Itoh, K. 907, 1711
Itoh, T. 401
Itoyama, T. 2522
Itro, A. 215
Itulaín, M. 1236
Ivanovska, N. 950
Iwahara, Y. 2428
Iwakiri, Y. 2462
Iwase, M. 1405
Iwen, P. C. 2164
Iyer, R. S. 542
Izquierdo C., P. 2914
Izumida, H. 962
Jaccoud, S. 2324
Jacko, M. 1523
Jacks, T. J. 1441
Jackson, D. J. 319, 1761
Jackson, I. T. 1921
Jackson, J. A. 1232
Jackson-Machelski, E. 959
Jacob, J. 1447
Jacobs, J. 2847
Jacobs, M. B. 2931
Jacobs, R. A. 1140
Jacobson, E. S. 367, 1823
Jacobson, J. J. 258
Jacobson, L. 510
Jacobus, D. 386
Jacqmin, P. 2208
Jacquemin, J. L. 1743
Jaffary, A. 914
Jafri, I. A. 51
Jafri, N. 949
Jag Mohan 956
Jagdish Chander 1179
Jaham, C. de 2707
Jahangir, M. 769
Jahn, A. 2958
Jain, A. 793
Jain, A. K. 2780
Jain, A. R. 2331
Jain, M. K. 764
Jajaw, A. 832
Jakobi, M. 2544
Jakowski, R. 464
Jakubowicz, T. 1874
Jalava, K. M. 1427, 2211
Jalbert, M. 456, 2423
James, E. A. 1185
Jamis-Dow, C. 1417
Jamjoom, A. 1589
Jamjoom, Z. A. B. 1589
Jampol, L. M. 224
Jan, V. 802
Jana, M. 1726
Jancic, V. 2361
Jand, S. K. 1270, 2188, 2860
Jang, D. D. 2015
Jang, I. 515
Jang DongDeuk 2015
Janitschke, K. 1859
Janknegt, R. 2231
Jankovic, S. 1934
Janner, D. 1832
Janni, K. A. 485
Janoff, A. S. 1452, 1461
Janovitz, E. B. 1905
Janssen, J. J. W. M. 1587
Jantová, S. 683, 2223
Jantunen, E. 1163
Janzen, D. L. 2460
Jao, E. 960
Japan, Neticonazole Study Group 762
Jara, P. 920
Jara, R. 1356
Jarikasem, S. 774
Jarrousse, B. 1076
Jarstrand, C. 1812, 2642
Jaruratanasirikul, S. 2634
Jarvis, B. B. 1315, 1352
Jarvis, W. R. 12, 1653
Jaster, J. H. 1135, 1781
Jatana, M. 2399

Jauniaux, T. 724
Jáuregui, I. 1205
Jauregui Rueda, H. 2440
Javaloyas de Morlius, M. 1517
Jayasimhulu, K. 395
Jealae, S. 1644
Jean, C. 1992
Jeanpierre, G. 1512
Jeavons, L. 1624
Jehl, F. 48
Jehn, U. 1458, 2230
Jeleń, H. 2100
Jelínek, F. 1191
Jenkinson, H. F. 326, 945, 1004
Jennings, D. 4
Jensen, H. E. 844, 866, 916, 1596, 1621, 2251
Jensen, J. O. T. 1192
Jensen, L. 1779
Jensen, O. 545
Jensen, T. 303, 1779
Jesenská, Z. 5, 152, 1242, 1252
Jesuino, R. S. A. 1911, 2758
Jeswal, P. 560
Jethwaney, D. 1006
Jha, V. 1568
Jian, S. W. 1309
Jian SuWen 1309
Jian YuFu 2961
Jiang, B. D. 1104
Jiang, L. W. 663
Jiang, W. 1022
Jiang, Y. 305
Jiang, Y. F. 2961
Jiang, Y. L. 1799
Jiang BingDong 1104
Jiang LianWei 663
Jiang YanLing 1799
Jibson, R. W. 1879
Jiménez, M. 2126, 2966
Jiménez, Y. 888
Jiménez-Escrig, A. 342
Jin Hua 745
Jing, J. G. 746, 2316
Jing JianGuo 746, 2316
Joarder, G. K. 1998
Jodral, M. 2041
Johansen, H. K. 1394
Johansen, T. 2811
John, T. J. 2620, 2667
Johnson, A. R. 539
Johnson, A. S. 1107
Johnson, B. A. 1695
Johnson, C. C. 2485
Johnson, D. 2637
Johnson, D. A. 1641
Johnson, E. M. 1185, 1430, 1955
Johnson, G. 1328
Johnson, J. R. 236
Johnson, L. L. 1808, 1814
Johnson, L. M. 29
Johnson, L. R. 1146
Johnson, P. J. 2969
Johnson, S. M. 1126, 1128
Johnson, W. W. 2059, 2941
Johnson-Delaney, C. A. 2775
Johnsson, A. 696
Johnston, I. H. 2617
Johnston, K. 1885
Johny, K. V. 719
Jokipii, L. 1072
Joly, S. 1010, 2576
Joly, V. 337, 348
Jonas, A. 2434
Jones, D. S. 275, 327, 994
Jones, H. E. 773
Jones, J. B. 2746
Jones, P. D. 1958
Jones, R. N. 1440, 2487
Jones, S. K. 1855
Jones, T. 1525, 1545
Jones, T. C. 766, 1508
Jones, T. M. 1526
Jones-Carson, J. 977, 986, 2550
Jong, S. C. 2140
Jonkman, J. G. J. 1475
Jono, K. 2189
Joo, I. 177
Joo Il 177
Jordano, R. 2035, 2863
Jorge, A. O. C. 1674
Jorgensen, D. 2705
Jørgensen, E. C. B. 545
Jorgensen, J. H. 644
Jørgensen, K. 1287, 2077
Jörissen, U. 2073
Jorquera, A. 764
Jorsal, S. E. 1100, 1868
Joseph, L. A. 935
Joseph, R. 1791, 2050
Joseph-Horne, T. 2473
Joshi, N. C. 1696
Joshi, S. M. 901
Jost, K. C., Jr. 2276
Jouan, M. 1091
Jouannic, I. 169
Jouault, T. 1741
Jouet, J. P. 175
Joujoux, J. M. 2370
Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology 608
Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology 2
Joutey, N. A. 1492
Jovel, E. M. 271
Jovičin, M. 2267
Juárez, C. P. 1929
Judah, D. J. 2948
Jufresa, J. 1086
Juhola, M. 2715
Julge, K. 469
Juli, E. de 1604
Julian, N. C. 1626
Jung, C. 2555
Jung, G. 973, 2544
Jung, K. K. 515
Junge, J. 2659
Jurado, J. 2063
Jurado, R. 1038
Jurecka, W. 1727
Juretić, D. 1290
Just-Nübling, G. 196
Jutharat Praparattanapan 2795
Juvenale, M. 2755
Juvonen, E. 1163
Juvonen, R. O. 2938
Jyotika Kapur 1270, 2055
Kabani, A. 1448
Kabwa, L. 2261
Kachel, D. L. 381
Kadam, S. K. 283
Kader, H. A. A. 775
Kadiltsoglou, I. 1619
Kado, M. 2573
Kado, N. Y. 2048
Kadow, K. F. 1350
Kagan, V. E. 1464
Kagaya, K. 1757
Kahahi Saha 59
Kähny, B. 1458, 2230
Kai, T. 199
Kaiser, B. A. 457
Kaiser, D. 2544
Kaiser, L. 2376
Kakeya, H. 340, 554-555, 1813
Kakishima, M. 1204
Kalajyian, R. C. 2678
Kalanadhabhatta, V. 1090
Kalaya Tachavanich 302
Kalayci, A. G. 259
Kaldor, J. 2609
Kale, S. P. 540
Kalhorn, T. F. 45
Kalidas, M. 1724
Kalis, B. 1512
Kallam, K. A. 395
Kalle, A. 885
Kalnawakul, S. 2255
Kalodera, Z. 1435
Kalorey, D. R. 2030
Kalra, C. S. 512
Kaltenbach, G. 48
Kamal, M. 2445
Kamaly, A. 1194
Kamihama, T. 2292
Kaminester, L. 1526
Kaminski, J. J. 2243
Kamiyama, T. 2186
Kamp, H. J. van der 2933
Kamp, P. 1518
Kamphues, J. 1211
Kamphuis, H. 498
Kamphuis, J. 1697
Kampschroer, K. 313
Kanbe, T. 979, 981, 1725
Kancharla Anuradha 955
Kaneda, C. 566
Kanerva, L. 2829
Kaneshiro, E. S. 395, 1850
Kang, H. J. K. 387
Kang, M. K. 839
Kang, S. O. 1755
Kang MyungKoo 839
Kang SaOuk 1755
Kanj, S. S. 1374
Kanjanasthiti, P. 1947
Kanjanavirojkul, N. 2612
Kannon, G. A. 712
Kantipong, P. 456
Kanungo, R. 153
Kanz, L. 2174
Kanzaki, T. 1531
Kao, G. 1166
Kao, G. F. 1498
Kao, T. W. 2730
Kao TzeWah 2730
Kapadia, N. 949
Kapatkin, A. 1791
Kapdagli, H. 1520
Kaplan, H. J. 2733
Kaplan, S. L. 976
Kaplanski, C. 2901
Kaplanski, G. 1082
Kappe, R. 370
Kapur, A. 2455
Kapur, J. 1270, 2055
Kar, B. C. 1943, 2882
Karaarslan, A. 1470
Karaarslan, F. 1470
Karakus, S. 2532
Karam El-Din, A. A. 1756, 2172
Karaman, A. 1520
Karci, L. 2448
Karim, M. 2374
Kariuki, C. 897
Karl, C. L. 929
Karley, A. J. 1759
Karlowicz, M. G. 2452
Karlowsky, J. A. 1448
Karpouzas, J. 1619
Karsten, V. 1859
Karwowski, J. P. 283
Karyotakis, N. C. 230, 938, 1455
Kasahara, Y. 488
Kasai, M. 1704
Kasdorf, K. 858
Kashino, S. S. 1151
Kasper, H. 216
Kasuga, F. 2968
Katagiri, S. 488
Kataria, R. N. 2763
Katlama, C. 1091
Katner, H. P. 1631
Kato, I. 77, 1469
Kato, M. 2884
Katoh, M. 308
Katoh, T. 99, 738
Katsaveli, A. 2496
Katsu, K. 49-50
Katsuoka, K. 2341
Kattapuram, S. V. 1908
Katz, A. 2384
Katz, D. R. 1101
Katz, J. 2655
Katz, M. E. 848
Katz, M. H. 2438, 2694
Kauffman, C. A. 1139, 2474
Kauffman, H. F. 2094, 2416
Kaufman, L. 456, 1144, 1879, 1884, 1918, 2423, 2723, 2737
Kaufmann, S. H. E. 1867
Kaukonen, K. 2420, 2835
Kaur, I. 796
Kaushal, A. 1690
Kavanagh, K. 2578
Kaw, J. L. 1730
Kawa, E. 348
Kawabata, M. 2462
Kawada, A. 670, 672
Kawada, I. 672
Kawai, K. 2085, 2960, 2965
Kawakami, K. 355, 1062, 1181, 1805, 1953, 2646
Kawanishi, K. 285
Kawano, S. 1506
Kawasaki, M. 790, 824, 852
Kawase, K. 933
Kawata, T. 1554
Kaya, S. 2880
Kayes, S. 1915
Kazanjian, P. 2157
Kazatchkine, M. 2684
Kazmi, A. H. 769
Keane, C. 2762
Keaney, M. G. L. 935
Kearns, D. B. 415
Keath, E. J. 1634
Keely, S. P. 1868, 2703
Keenan, A. L. 1370
Keiser, G. 255
Kéita, S. 447
Keitz, S. A. 1077
Kelican, P. 1436
Kelkar, H. S. 556, 2016
Keller, B. A. 2592
Keller, N. P. 556, 2016, 2083, 2949
Kellerman, T. S. 1234
Kelly, D. E. 2191, 2494, 2521
Kelly, P. C. 416
Kelly, R. 879
Kelly, S. L. 261, 265, 937, 1796, 2191, 2401, 2494, 2518, 2521, 2636
Kelsey, S. 1460
Kemény, L. 983
Kemmelmeier, C. 2908
Kemna, M. E. 100
Kemp, B. 1863
Kemper, J. V., Jr. 2383
Kempley, S. 1652
Kemppainen, B. W. 552, 579
Kempter, C. 972-973, 2544
Kendall, B. E. 2614
Kendall, F. D. 2215
Kenderessy, A. S. 983
Keness, Y. 2524
Kennelly, S. 820
Kensler, T. W. 510, 1267
Kent, M. 1791
Kentos, A. 2458
Kenyon, L. 1926
Keren, D. F. 2061
Kerkering, T. 1700
Kerley, M. S. 605
Kern, P. 2674
Kern, W. 2389
Kern, W. V. 2674
Kernbaum, S. 1654
Kerndt, P. R. 1772
Kerr, D. 345
Kerr, J. R. 75
Kersten, M. J. 2804
Keruly, J. C. 2512
Kerviler, E. de 1477
Kesavapillai, R. 475
Kessaris, S. 2557
Kessler, H. A. 1079
Kessler, M. 183
Kestelman, I. B. de 1500
Ketel, B. L. 903
Kevei, É. 1308
Kevei, F. 1302
Key, P. E. 2879
Keyhani-Rofagha, S. 2676
Keyser, P. de 756
Khair, A. 1998
Khalid, S. A. 1439
Khambadkone, S. M. 901
Khan, J. 818
Khan, J. A. 174
Khan, K. 949
Khan, K. A. 769
Khan, M. A. 174
Khan, S. 51
Khan, Z. K. 1611
Khan, Z. U. 719
Khanchit Limpakarnjanarat 456
Khandji, A. G. 1671
Khanna, N. 1039
Khanna, R. 662

Khanna, R. N. S. 443
Kharasch, E. D. 45
Khaware, R. K. 1006
Kheiralla, Z. H. 2007
Khosla, A. 1664
Khosravi, A. R. 103
Khuanchai Supparatpinyo 2795
Khuller, G. K. 1693
Khundker, S. 661
Kibbler, C. C. 1185, 2155
Kidd, C. 1896
Kidd, M. T. 2107
Kiecana, I. 2100, 2125
Kierek-Jaszczuk, D. 571, 2105
Kiernan-Troidle, L. 1373
Kiesecker, J. M. 1198
Kilani, B. 2616
Kilbane, T. P. 1905
Kiliç, N. 998
Kilkenny, M. 726
Kilpatrick, L. 980
Kim, C. C. 2392
Kim, C. W. 1428
Kim, D. J. 2392
Kim, D. W. 2392
Kim, D. Y. 442
Kim, H. C. 177
Kim, H. S. 839, 1863
Kim, J. 392
Kim, J. C. 599, 1339, 1344
Kim, J. G. 2037
Kim, J. W. 1428
Kim, J. Y. 1755
Kim, K. H. 177, 573, 699
Kim, M. L. 161
Kim, M. S. 768
Kim, N. Y. 573
Kim, O. N. 2398
Kim, S. J. 2639
Kim, S. T. 1755, 1966
Kim, S. U. 573
Kim, W. T. 2398
Kim, Y. 1973
Kim, Y. J. 1966
Kim, Y. S. 768
Kim ChungWon 1428
Kim HaeSong 839
Kim HyunChul 177
Kim Jin 392
Kim JinCheol 599, 1339, 1344
Kim JinWou 1428
Kim JongGyu 2037
Kim JooYeop 1755
Kim KwangHee 573
Kim KyoHan 177
Kim NamYoung 573
Kim OkNyu 2398
Kim SeongTae 1755
Kim SungUk 573
Kim WooTaek 2398
Kimathi, G. M. 487
Kimbrough, R. C. 1917
Kimura, J. 49-50
Kimura, K. 99, 738
Kimura, M. 1623
Kimura, T. 2292
Kindelan, J. M. 1038
King, J. M. 1789
King, S. 2603
King, S. M. 1457
Kingdom, T. T. 840
Kinkead, S. 2361
Kinsella, J. B. 477, 1972, 2827
Kinsella, L. J. 2405
Kinsey, A. 2877
Kinsman, O. S. 686
Kinuya, S. 2454
Kinzy, J. D. 430
Kipici, A. 2290, 2352, 2448
Kiraz, M. 2532
Kiraz, N. 1188
Kirchhof, B. 1935
Kirchhoff, A. 846
Kirchmair, M. 2848-2849
Kirchner, J. T. 631
Kirk, S. M. 936
Kirkland, T. N. 414, 418
Kirkpatrick, W. R. 260, 943
Kirn, D. 1586
Kirshbaum, B. A. 2319
Kishore, N. 959
Kishore, U. 2415
Kiss, G. 1118, 1397-1398
Kiss, I. 2891
Kitagawa, A. 2085
Kitahara, T. 1953
Kitajima, Y. 440, 1011, 1516, 2594
Kitancharoen, N. 2809
Kitao, S. 1973
Kitazaki, T. 1711
Kitchen, L. W. 678, 1060
Kitiyakara, C. 849
Kiuchi, Y. 2562
Kiya, K. 178
Kiziewicz, B. 1194
Kizirgil, A. 1494-1495, 1940, 1981
Kjersem, H. 1779
Klausner, M. 2208, 2430
Klecker, R. W. 1417
Kleiman, M. 2742
Klein, B. 1907
Klein, B. S. 11, 1906
Klein, J. D. 1079
Klein, J. L. 1819
Klein, L. L. 1717
Klein, M. B. 1849
Klein, N. C. 33, 1377
Klein, R. M. 2274
Klein, T. W. 1728, 2546
Kleinman, G. 405
Kleinschmidt, L. 1480
Klepser, M. E. 1087, 2487
Klestov, A. C. 739
Kletzmayr, J. 2848
Kliger, A. S. 1373
Klimešová, V. 1446, 1551
Kline, B. C. 2176, 2756
Kline, T. S. 2446
Klingebiel, T. 2430
Klingspor, L. 413, 908, 911
Klink, J. W. van 1550, 2335
Klinker, H. 2669
Klis, F. M. 1573
Kloepfer, N. 1858
Klohr, S. E. 74, 1350
Klossek, J. M. 2385
Kluger, Y. 277
Kluytmans, J. A. J. W. 913
Kmiec, E. B. 1022
Knapp, M. 2490
Knauf, W. 1922
Knaus, E. E. 2221
Knight, M. T. 2887
Knowles, C. 1848
Knowles, K. 464
Knowles, S. R. 2318
Knudsen, J. D. 1779
Knutsen, A. P. 202
Knutsson, A. 469
Ko, H. M. 1731
Ko, K. M. 1268
Ko HyunMi 1731
Ko KamMing 1268
Kobayashi, G. S. 1897
Kobayashi, H. 1227, 1558, 2562
Kobayashi, M. 391, 627, 2428
Kobayashi, N. 1227
Kobayashi, Y. 1603
Koblik, P. D. 34
Kobrynski, L. J. 980
Koç, A. N. 1936
Koç, H. 1640
Kocagöz, S. 1691
Kocher, M. S. 825
Kock, J. L. F. 317
Koeleman, J. G. M. 913
Koenig, G. L. 427, 2722
Koenig, H. 804, 2393
Koga, H. 1813
Koga, T. 134
Kohbata, S. 722
Kohdera, U. 401
Köhler, G. A. 2597
Köhler, J. R. 2602
Kohli, H. S. 1568
Köhn, F. M. 1569
Kohno, S. 340, 349, 1813, 2474
Kojima, H. 1603
Kojima, S. 378
Kok, H. N. 421
Kok HanNg 421
Kokilaprabhakaran, S. 2919
Kolb, H. J. 1458, 2230
Koldovsky, U. 293, 1735
Kole, C. 62
Kole, C. R. 2227
Kolho, E. 1163
Köljalg, U. 2017
Kollàr, T. 1200
Koltin, Y. 1022
Komaid, A. van G. de 1500
Kondo, M. 2453
Kondo, S. 2546
Kondoh, T. 466
Kone, M. 902
Kong, F. L. 1309
Kong FangLing 1309
Königer, J. 2674
Konishi, S. 2454
Konomi, M. 778
Konstantinidis, N. 2557
Kontodimou, A. 2418
Kontoyiannis, D. P. 929
Konuk, N. 1640
Konwalinka, G. 1931
Konyama, K. 1401
Kook, H. 2406
Kopp, A. 924
Kopp, N. R. 1546
Kopstein, J. B. 2321
Koren, G. 1457
Kornfeld, H. 1799, 2639
Korten, V. 2498
Korting, H. C. 963, 1490
Kosarewicz, O. 1503
Köse, S. 2195
Koslu, A. 1520
Kostecki, M. 1349, 2998
Kostka, V. M. 1873
Kostro, K. 784
Kot, S. 1520
Kotogyan, A. 1520
Kotra, S. 2410
Kottmann, I. 1423-1424
Koufopanou, V. 2721
Koukila-Kähkölä, P. 1163
Kountakis, S. E. 2383
Koussidou-Eremonti, T. 104
Koutani, A. 1474
Koutrakis, P. 476
Koutselinis, A. 1285
Koutsky, L. A. 898
Koutsogeorgopoulou, L. 1285
Kovacs, A. A. 1772
Kovit Pattanapanyasat 302
Kowalczuk, A. 763
Koyama, M. 284
Kozakiewicz, Z. 1308, 2891
Kozel, T. R. 1798, 1810, 1815, 1829, 2565
Koželj, M. 2481
Kpodo, K. A. 1261
Krafchik, B. 1541
Kraft, D. 1976
Kraft, D. E. 2423
Kragballe, K. 1518
Krajewska-Kułak, E. 946
Kramer, M. 1090
Kramer, M. R. 373
Kraus, G. A. 2976
Krause, H. 730
Krawiec, D. R. 1146
Krčméry, V., Jr. 5, 1200, 1413, 1793
Kreiger, A. E. 454
Kremenopoulos, G. 1723
Kremer, I. 2456
Kress, Y. 1816
Kretschmar, M. 281, 2555
Kreuser, E. D. 1922
Kreutzer, R. 2847
Kriek, N. P. J. 2992
Krishna, M. 541
Krishna, V. S. 1568
Krishnan, J. 2463
Krishnaswami, H. 621
Kritzman, A. 948
Krnjaić, D. 2814
Kroeger, P. D. 2850
Kroes, R. 609
Kröger, S. 781
Kroman, N. 1518
Kronenberg, J. 1165
Krska, R. 3001
Krudy, G. A. 1850
Kruiningen, H. J. van 2061
Kubak, B. 1878
Kubalec, P. 1853
Kubavat, H. T. 1608
Kubena, L. F. 1235, 1271, 1995-1996, 2896
Kubeyinje, E. P. 1932
Kubinec, R. 2226
Kübler, N. 659, 2192-2193
Kubo, K. 854
Kuchel, P. W. 1822
Kuchler, H. 1132
Kuchta, T. 2226
Kudeken, N. 355, 1181
Kudo, S. 720, 1230
Kudoh, K. 814
Kuechle, M. K. 712
Kuentz, M. 2417
Kuhn, F. A. 1971, 2190
Kuijper, E. J. 1837, 2804
Kuijpers, A. F. A. 733
Kuiper-Goodman, T. 1305
Kukuckova, E. 5
KuKuruga, M. A. 287
Kullavanijaya, P. 2330
Kullberg, B. J. 988
Kulshrestha, D. K. 1611
Kumagai, S. 2884, 2968
Kumagai, T. 877
Kumaki, K. 488
Kumar, A. 793, 1387, 1855
Kumar, B. 796
Kumar, P. 941, 2763
Kumar, R. 1942
Kumaresan, G. 2867
Kumari, V. 2865
Kumplanont, P. 1888
Kuneman, D. W. 1715
Kunert, J. 874
Kunkel, S. L. 2645
Kunkle, R. A. 1598
Kunovà, A. 1200, 1793
Kunova, E. 5
Kunstýř, I. 1191
Kunze, K. L. 43-44, 46, 1279
Kunzweiler, J. 235
Kuo, H. P. 79
Kuo, P. H. 836
Kuo HanPin 79
Kuo PingHung 836
Kupferberg, S. B. 2828
Kurata, H. 198, 1609
Kurata, N. 1405
Kurata, T. 378
Kures, L. 165, 183, 1949
Kurian, M. M. 223
Kurien, M. 624
Kurimoto, M. 2646
Kurimura, R. 884
Kurisu, K. 178
Kurita, H. 179
Kuriyama, S. 1603
Kurowsky, L. K. 1146
Kurtz, M. 879
Kurtz, M. B. 1432
Kurtzman, C. P. 1767
Kurup, V. P. 203, 868, 1614, 1975, 2413, 2419, 2421-2422
Kuruto, R. 2471
Kuruvilla, T. 1877
Kusano, N. 1181
Kuse, R. 1106
Kushwaha, V. P. 1880
Kusne, S. 819, 2408
Kuster, H. 2673
Kuştmur, S. 998
Kusum, M. 1401
Kusumoto, K. 1283
Kusumoto, K. I. 547
Kutbi, S. 1581
Kutin, J. J. 2823
Kuttin, E. 2054
Kuttin, E. S. 823, 2143
Kuwano, A. 806
Kuwata, Y. 270
Kuykendall, R. J. 1653
Kuze, F. 201

Kuzmicky, P. A. 2048
Kwaśna, H. 641
Kweon, O. K. 442
Kwok, N. 1199
Kwon, B. M. 573
Kwon, O. D. 2398
Kwon ByoungMog 573
Kwon-Chung, K. J. 367-368, 1120, 1829, 2636
Kwon-Chung K. J. 371
Kwon OhDeog 2398
Kyles, A. E. 1144
Kyo, T. I. 184, 841
Kyriakou, H. 2418
La Barbera, E. O. 185, 1110
La Colla, P. 1409
La Russa, P. S. 1671
La Sala, A. 2553
Laabs, S. 1752
Laakkonen, J. 2680, 2736
LaBarre, R. C. 968
Labuda, J. 2223
Lacassagne, L. 85
Lacaz, C. da S. 432, 1571, 1909, 2748, 2756, 2806
Lacey, C. J. N. 677
Lacey, J. 569, 1982, 2013, 2018, 2051, 2072, 2890
Lachowicz, C. M. 2446
Lacke, C. E. 1369
Laddago, V. 1744
Ladds, P. W. 1928, 2278
Laffort-Dassot, C. 1113
Lagallarde, C. 2242
Lagneau, P. E. 468, 1941
Laguna, F. 1699, 2478
Lahm, H. W. 1025
Lahunta, A. de 1791
Lai, S. T. 278
Laine, L. 2480
Laing, R. 1834
Lake, D. E. 235
Lakrissa, A. 1474
Lalić, M. 2267
Lalithakunjamma, C. R. 2862
Lalonde, R. G. 1849
Lam, K. N. S. F. 2257
Lam, K. S. 73
Lam, K. Y. 1946
Lam, S. K. 1633
Lamaty, G. 1712
Lamb, D. C. 2191, 2494, 2521, 2636
Lambkin, I. 137
Lambros, C. 2641
Lamey, P. J. 1638
Lämmler, C. 2268
Lampreabe, I. 17
Lancaster, M. 969, 1689
Lance, M. R. 1462
Landberg, E. 480
Lander, A. 764
Landi, C. 2611
Landman, D. 266
Lando, Y. 2657
Landraud, L. 821
Landsman, D. 1704
Lane, G. A. 607
Lang, M. A. 2938
Lange, D. 2208
Lange, R. C. 1081
Langen, M. C. J. 1084
Langevitz, P. 2384
Langford, C. 1358
Langseth, W. 565
Lanigan, A. 2823
Lanti, A. 67
Lanzafame, M. 344
Laporte, A. 1030
Laporte, J. P. 175
Lapp, N. L. 1206
Lappalainen, S. 1253
Lappin, M. R. 361
Lara, F. C. M. de 189
Laraqui, C. 1492
Larbalestier, R. I. 2767
Larcher, G. 448, 1386
Larkin, J. A. 168
LaRocco, M. 37
LaRocco, M. T. 1380
Larouze, B. 348
Larriba, G. 1027
Larrondo, J. 700, 2545
Larroque, C. 514
Larsen, F. O. 479, 1214
Larsen, F. S. 1518
Larsen, J. 2170
Larsen, P. Ø. 1518, 1544
Larsen, R. A. 352, 2637
Larson, B. T. 605, 3008
Larsson, C. E. 1502, 2298
Larsson, K. 550
Larsson, L. 1629, 2832
Larsson, P. 511
Lartey, P. A. 1717
Lashkari, K. 2725
Laska, D. 600
Lasonde, R. 1177
Lass-Flörl, C. 2518
Lassal, H. 250
Lassen, J. 2503
Lastória, J. C. 2784
Latch, G. 1358
Latch, G. C. M. 607
Lategan, H. J. 1231
Latgé, J. P. 170, 209, 637, 844, 866, 878, 1616, 1618, 2414, 2417, 2427
Latika Chowdhry 1611
Latorre, J. J. 1840
Latouche, S. 1105, 2672
Latour, J. F. 2242
Lattes, A. 200
Latus-Ziętkiewicz, D. 1349
Lau, A. K. W. 124
Laude, T. A. 2331
Laufen, H. 939, 1411
Laufer, D. 2683
Launay, O. 856, 2407
Laurel, M. 1645
Lauren, D. R. 2972
Laurenson, I. F. 1029
Laurent, F. 1482, 1484, 1750
Laurent, R. 257
Laurent, T. 1479
Laurenzi, A. de 67
Lauria, F. 1383
Lautenschlager, I. 1072
Lautraite, S. 572
Lavarde, V. 165, 1949
Laverda, A. M. 1780
Laverdière, M. 2207
Lavielle, B. 280
Laviolette, M. 2411-2412
Law, D. 243, 935, 1622
Law, J. H. 2719
Law, S. L. 133
Lawerence, J. 416
Lawrence, G. A. 589, 2984, 2988
Lawson, L. A. 1195
Lawson, L. D. 1053
Layton, R. C. 503
Lazaros, G. A. 767
Lazera, M. S. 364
Lazo, P. A. 1630
Lazzarini, L. 2691
Le, N. 258
Le, T. P. 238
Le Anh Phung 2913
Le Bars, J. 493, 2113, 2981
Le Bars, P. 493, 2113
Le Boursicot, Y. 821
Le Fichoux, Y. 821
Le Flohic, A. M. 1871
Le Gall, P. 1871
Le Goaziou, F. 1654
Le Guen, P. 1483
Le Houelleur, J. 1654
Le Minh 1778
Le Monte, A. 1893
Le Noble, J. L. M. L. 912
Le Noury, J. 1844
Le Van Thanh 1778
Leach, M. W. 1614
Leake, H. 2482
Leal, F. 1615
Leal, J. A. 704
Leal, M. A. E. 2637
Leal, M. E. 352
Leaman, D. 1650
Leathem, A. M. 2850
Lebeau, B. 163, 165, 1617, 1949
Lebecq, J. C. 1008
Lebepe-Mazur, S. 2992
Leberer, E. 2589
Leblebicioğlu, H. 1782
Lebtahi, K. 1941
Lecchi, A. 2682
Lecewicz-Toruńn, B. 1145
Lechner, A. J. 2469
Lederlin, P. 710
Ledezma, E. 764
Ledoux, D. R. 2112
Lee, A. G. 1927
Lee, B. D. 515
Lee, B. M. 536
Lee, C. H. 1099, 1104, 1946, 2702
Lee, C. O. 573
Lee, C. W. 108, 2627
Lee, D. H. 599
Lee, D. S. 2398
Lee, H. B. 603
Lee, H. J. 107, 1609, 2398
Lee, H. K. 1731
Lee, J. 1051
Lee, J. H. 2708
Lee, J. K. 595
Lee, J. W. 536
Lee, K. C. 815, 840
Lee, K. H. 768
Lee, K. K. 320, 999
Lee, K. S. 839
Lee, L. N. 836
Lee, L. R. 180
Lee, M. J. 2460
Lee, M. S. 124
Lee, R. 2060
Lee, S. 226
Lee, S. C. 1059, 1777, 1792
Lee, S. Y. 573
Lee, W. H. 2935
Lee, W. J. 201
Lee, Y. R. 534
Lee, Y. W. 599, 1339, 1344, 2037
Lee ByungMu 536
Lee ChangWoo 108, 2627
Lee ChaoHung 1099, 1104, 2702
Lee ChongOck 573
Lee DongHyun 599
Lee DuSik 2398
Lee HernKu 1731
Lee HunJun 1609, 2398
Lee HyangBurm 603
Lee JinHee 2708
Lee JungWha 536
Lee KangSoo 839
Lee LiNa 836
Lee-Pack, L. R. 2686
Lee SoYoung 573
Lee WonHo 2935
Lee YinWon 599, 1339, 1344
Lee YongWook 2037
Leeming, J. G. 636
Leen, C. 1834
Leenders, A. C. A. P. 1456, 1826
Lees, W. R. 2664
Leet, J. E. 74, 1350
Leffler, H. 2584
Lefkowitz, D. L. 2558
Lefkowitz, S. S. 2558
Lefort, A. 856, 2407
Legakis, N. 905, 2557
Legakis, N. J. 932
Legendre, A. M. 2746
Legrand, P. 2240
Lehane, R. 1193
Lehmann, P. F. 1766
Lehtonen, L. 2552
Leibold, W. 1211
Leibowitch, M. 128
Leifert, C. 1636, 2281
Leighton, J. A. 1918
Leisewitz, A. L. 1597
Lejko-Zupanc, T. 2232, 2481
Léka, C. 2226
Lelie, J. van der 1837, 2804
Lemarié, S. L. 2777
Lemay, G. 1013
Lemétayer, N. 557
Lemmens, M. 3001
Lemmens-Gruber, R. 3001
Lemons, C. L. 1144
Lemozy, J. 85
Lemp, G. F. 2694
Léna, H. 169
Lencer, W. I. 663
Lenderink, A. W. 1084
Leniček, J. 1290
Lenke, L. G. 1109
Lentz, D. 1438
Lentz, D. L. 267
Lenz, S. D. 579
Lenzi, H. L. 1150
Leo, C. de 2516
Leon, P. 292
León-Bojorge, B. de 2168
León-Gil, C. 2477
León-Regidor, M. A. 2477
Leoncini, F. 1034
Leone, E. 1665
Leone, F. 1661
Leone, G. 826, 1110
Leonforte, T. 1358
Leong, K. W. 2762
Leophonte, P. 85
Lepage, G. 987
Lepow, M. L. 967
Lerner, S. A. 857
Lerut, T. 2403
Lesaffre, E. 756
Lesage, S. 175
Lesher, J. L., Jr. 1526
Leslie, J. F. 602
Lesnik, A. 2271
Lesourd, M. 410
Lester, R. L. 1754, 2244
Lestringant, G. G. 1707
Lesur, O. 2826
Letawe, C. 1692
Letenneur, L. 1031
Letscher, V. 2393
Leung, D. Y. M. 1734
Levaltier, X. 1656
Léveillée, C. 288
Levenstein, M. 2485
Levêque, D. 48
Levery, S. B. 2757
Levi, E. 835
Levin, L. A. 1594
Levin, T. L. 1833
Levine, M. 238
Levine, S. L. 1408
Levine, S. M. 194
Levinger, S. 1173
Levitz, S. M. 11, 305, 1798-1799, 2254, 2640, 2647
Levy, M. G. 465
Levy, M. L. 1521
Levy, V. 1919
Levy, Y. 1173
Lew, H. 3001
Lew, L. 2409
Lew, M. 1349
Lewis, J. J. 900
Lewis, L. L. 1771
Lewis, M. A. O. 2439
Lewis, M. L. 654
Leyden, J. J. 1510
Li, B. Z. 1104
Li, C. S. 1980, 2845
Li, G. Q. 1168
Li, H. 627
Li, J. 1325
Li, J. J. 2995
Li, J. L. 2129
Li, K. 1451
Li, L. L. 865, 867
Li, P. C. 1268
Li, R. Y. 811
Li, S. 2109
Li, S. J. 1309
Li, S. Z. 552
Li, Y. Y. 2961
Li BaoZheng 1104
Li ChihShan 1980, 2845
Li GuoQin 1168
Li JiLun 2129
Li JunJun 2995

Li PuiChun 1268
Li RuoYu 811
Li ShaoJun 1309
Li SuZhen 552
Li YuYi 2961
Liang, C. 2011
Liang, R. H. S. 2161
Liang, S. H. 1282, 2060
Liang, Y. 2053
Liang Chao 2011
Liang ShunHsin 1282, 2060
Liaw, S. F. 2834
Liaw, Y. F. 2021, 2325
Liaw YunFan 2021, 2325
Lichtner, M. 2728
Licon-Trillo, A. 1576
Lidman, C. 1075, 1078, 1831
Lien, J. P. 2021, 2894
Lien JuPing 2021, 2894
Ligmond, C. A. 1320
Ligtvoet, E. E. J. 81
Liles, W. C. 2248
Lilley, J. H. 1959, 1964
Lilly, C. 1071
Lilly, J. P. 923
Lim, A. T. 193
Lim, E. 2648
Lim, L. C. L. 936
Lima, E. O. 680
Lima, J. E. 247, 931
Lima, O. C. 2786
Lima, V. T. A. 444
Lima Filho, J. L. 559
Liman, A. S. 2451
Limpakarnjanarat, K. 456
Limper, A. H. 78, 291, 1861
Lin, C. H. 16
Lin, H. P. 1633
Lin, M. S. 679
Lin, P. Y. 2325
Lin, S. C. 2716
Lin, T. 126
Lin, T. Y. 2730
Lin, W. 954
Lin, W. L. 2834
Lin, Y. C. 679
Lin, Y. J. 16
Lin ChyiHer 16
Lin MeiShey 679
Lin SanChing 2716
Lin TzeYi 2730
Lin YaChuan 679
Lin YuhJyh 16
Linares, M. 211
Linares, M. J. 1038
Linas, M. D. 200, 264, 280, 1073
Linch, D. C. 610
Lincoln, J. A. 2558
Lindberg, J. E. 2095
Linder, E. 1075
Lindner, W. 500
Linke, M. 2697
Linke, M. J. 1857
Linkesch, W. 1727
Linnau, K. F. 934
Linthoudt, H. 2403
Linz, J. E. 1282, 1313, 2060, 2939
Lipinski, L. J. 2936
Lipperheide, V. 314, 888
Lipscomb, M. 1802
Lischewski, A. 995
Lissitzky, J. C. 448
Listemann, H. 1106
Lister, J. 691
Litaker, M. S. 930
Little, S. A. 205
Litvack, B. 2259
Liu, C. 2900
Liu, C. C. 16
Liu, C. X. 2093
Liu, D. 1358
Liu, E. M. 746, 2316
Liu, L. T. 679
Liu, P. P. 1169
Liu, W. D. 330
Liu, Y. T. 687
Liu Cheng 2900
Liu ChingChuan 16
Liu ChunXia 2093
Liu ErMan 746, 2316
Liu LeeTai 679
Liu WeiDa 330
Liu YiTsung 687
Livingston, R. A. 1838
Livneh, A. 2384
Llanos, A. 713
Llop, C. 36
Llor, J. 1132
Llorente, M. T. 931
Lloyd, D. H. 408, 1115
Lo, W. K. 1721
Lo, W. Y. 133
Lo Cascio, G. 1745
Lo Cicero, S. 851
Lo Passo, C. 1827
Lo WaiKei 1721
Loarca-Piña, G. 2048
Lobb, C. J. 2238
Lobetti, R. G. 156
Lobo, B. L. 2632
Lockey, R. F. 1584
Lockhart, S. R. 2576
Locksley, R. M. 1127
Lockwood, L. 2803
Loddo, G. 2798
Lodge, J. K. 959
Lodha, R. 2162
Loebenberg, D. 2243
Lofaro, A. 2781
Löfdahl, S. 1075
Löffler, J. 2174, 2518
Löfvenberg, R. 697
Logan, P. M. 2378-2379, 2460
Logemann, H. 101
Logrieco, A. 601, 2106
Lomba, F. 724
Lombardi, L. 701, 1616
Lombardi, R. 2682
Lombardi, T. 239
Londero, A. T. 1148-1149
Longchampt, E. 1886
Longmore, W. J. 381
Longuet, P. 337
Loo, V. G. 162
Loock, D. B. 1783
Lopes, C. M. C. 2447
Lopes, J. D. 1154-1155, 2754
Lopes, J. O. 1501, 2766
Lopes, T. S. de A. 1149
Lopes Bezerra, L. M. 2786
López, C. 2364
López, M. L. G. 1237
Lopez, R. M. 2236
López, T. A. 1988
Lopez-Berestein, G. 690
López Díaz, T. M. 1237
López-Herce, J. 1722
López-Jiménez, J. 2479
López-Malo, A. 2008
López-Martínez, R. 1040-1041
López-Medrano, R. 1615
Lopez P., V. M. 1172
López-Ribot, J. L. 296, 299, 332, 875, 990
López-San Román, A. 1685
Lorén, I. 413
Lorens, S. A. 298
Lorenzi, D. de 2739
Lorenzi, S. 1562
Lorenzo, C. di 495
Lorenzo, G. di 922, 1681
Lorette, G. 802
Loreuil, F. 2242
Lori, G. A. 2997
Loria, Y. 766
Lorimer, S. D. 58
Lortholary, O. 2184
Lorusso, C. 2693
Losberger, C. 1014
Losso, M. 2440
Losson, B. 724
Losson, B. J. 2299
Lotlikar, P. D. 2946
Lott, T. J. 1653
Lou, J. L. 1309
Lou JianLong 1309
Louie, L. 2270
Louie, M. 2270
Louis, E. J. 398
Loury, J. le 1844
Louthrenoo, W. 2382
Louwagie, P. G. L. H. 1925
Lovchik, J. 1802
Love, D. N. 664, 1046, 1057
Love, S. C. J. 848
Low, W. S. 415
Lowder, C. Y. 224
Lowe, N. 1525
Lowitt, M. H. 1498
Lowy, G. 2327
Loy, A. 2693
Lozada-Nur, F. 2485
Lozano-Chiu, M. 969, 2541
Lu, C. H. 2845
Lu, G. 2093
Lu, J. G. 1451
Lu, J. J. 1104
Lu, S. N. 2020
Lu, Z. 2121
Lu ChiaHui 2845
Lu Ge 2093
Lu JangJih 1104
Lu ShengNan 2020
Luber, A. D. 1140
Lubkowitz, M. A. 1023
Lubrano, G. J. 2931
Luca, A. de 1864
Lucarelli, G. 437
Lucas, R. 1502, 2298
Lucatorto, F. M. 1382
Lucchini, A. 850
Lucena, R. 2817-2818
Lucia, M. B. 1661
Luck, F. T. 1827
Lucke, T. W. 727
Lucky, A. 1525
Lucky, A. W. 741
Ludden, T. M. 2203
Lüderitz, B. 1085
Ludkin, E. 661
Lueg, E. A. 2373
Lugli, E. B. 2701
Luh, K. T. 244, 836, 2730
Luh KwenTay 244, 836, 2730
Luisa Gil, M. 876
Łukasik, W. 1504
Lukasser-Vogl, E. 2568
Lukáts, B. 1398
Lumbreras, C. 920
Lumley, K. P. S. 2825
Luna, J. D. 1929
Luna, N. C. 1929
Luna, T. 1795, 1806
Lund, A. 2301
Lund, F. 1239
Lund, P. J. 1881
Lundgren, B. 1100
Lundgren, J. D. 2659
Lunel, F. M. V. 912
Lunn, R. 258
Luo, F. 2900
Luo, W. 2566
Luo Feng 2900
Luo Wei 2566
Lupan, D. M. 1815, 2565
Lupetti, A. 2781
Lupis, E. 1818
Lusky, K. 1994
Lustman, F. 706
Luther, M. F. 2547, 2641
Lutz, J. E. 2718
Luyten, C. 771
Lyamuya, E. F. 886
Lye, G. R. 2765
Lynch, M. 2491
Lynch, M. E. 248
Lynde, C. W. 1563, 2318
Lyon, R. 19
Lyons, C. R. 1802
Lyytikäinen, O. 1072
Ma, Q. F. 2081
Ma QunFei 2081
Maaroufi, K. 561, 2067
McAlees, A. J. 1316
McAllister, J. S. 2887
McAlpine, J. B. 283
McArthur, W. 893
McAtee, R. K. 260, 943
McBeth, D. L. 953
McBride, R. A. 1863
McBrien, K. D. 74, 1350
McCann, S. R. 2762
McCarthy, D. I. 943
McCartney, A. 1982
McCarty, J. 2485
Macchia, L. 601
McClintock, S. A. 2134
McCormack, F. X. 2697
McCormick, S. P. 2108
McCormick, T. S. 1406
McCown, H. F. 2145
McCreary, C. E. 1688
McCullough, M. J. 2713
McCusker, J. H. 2713
MacDonald, D. G. 1638
Macdonald, D. L. 320
McDonald, J. A. 2437
McDonald, J. C. 2178
McDonald, L. 89
MacDonald, L. 2157
McDonald, L. C. 644, 2178
McDonald, M. 221
McDonald, R. A. 362, 2645
McDonald, R. M. 3003
Macdonald-Davidson, E. 800
McDonell, W. N. 478
McDonnell, N. D. 43
Macedo, M. C. 2272
McElhaney-Feser, G. E. 1678, 2472
McEwen, J. G. 433, 2760
MacFarlane, D. 2003
McGarvey, G. J. 1463
McGhan, W. F. 1511
MacGill, R. S. 1798
McGimpsey, J. A. 1550
McGinnis, M. R. 28, 646, 655, 800, 1157, 2144, 2214, 2359, 2495, 2794
McGonigal, T. 1021
McGough, D. A. 1164
McGovern, J. G. 994
McGowan, K. L. 2343, 2800
Mcgrath, J. V. 460
McGregor, C. C. 18
MacGregor, R. R. 2683
McGuinness, G. 1585
McGuire, S. M. 1280
Machácek, M. 1551
Macháčková, Ľ. 1853
Machado, C. M. 2272
McHenry, C. R. 2678
Macher, A. M. 1841
Machet, L. 802
Machet, M. C. 802
Machinski, M., Jr. 2908
McHugh, T. E. 1279
Maci, S. 246
McIntosh, A. R. 1306
McIntyre, W. 703
McIvor, R. A. 383
Mackay, B. 1178
McKay, J. 1839
McKee, D. 1835
McKendrick, M. W. 385
Mackenzie, L. F. 1753
McKenzie, S. W. 1890
Mackie, J. T. 2737
McKiernan, B. C. 1146
McKinsey, D. S. 1139, 2735
McKitrick, J. 461
McKitrick, J. C. 1134
McKnight, M. L. 1706
McLachlan, A. J. 41
McLaughlin, G. 2700
McLean, A. P. H. 162
McLean, M. 507
McLean, W. E. 1192
McLeay, L. M. 2859
McMeeking, A. A. 1037
McMillan, T. A. 2725
McMullen, E. 2837
McNab, R. 326
McNabb, A. 2256, 2276
McNeely, W. F. 186
McNees, S. W. 477
McNeil, L. K. 2645
McNeil, M. M. 1653, 1879
Macomber, R. S. 1850
McPetrie, R. 1057
McPhail, L. 2485
Macro, M. 1656

McWherter, C. A. 959, 1715, 2586
McWhinney, P. H. W. 1185
Madan, T. 869-870, 2415
Madden, J. 1374
Madden, S. 1842
Madhyastha, S. 552
Madu, E. C. 229
Maeda, M. 440
Maekura, S. 1623
Maenza, J. R. 2512
Maesaki, S. 340
Maffei, C. M. L. 1514
Magalhaes, O. M. C. 830
Magee, B. B. 1017
Magee, D. M. 417, 1884, 2720
Magee, P. T. 1017
Maggio, W. W. 2827
Maggiore, R. 527
Maggs, J. L. 1842
Magliani, W. 1119, 1742, 2142
Magnusson, I. 893
Magome, E. 284
Mahadeo, S. 2166
Mahadeva, U. 1655
Mahapatra, S. 1943
Mahaza, C. 286
Mahé, A. 447
Mahendra Pal 108
Mahgoub, E. S. 1578-1579
Mahida, P. 1036
Mahler-Araújo, M. B. 2156
Mahmood, W. 917
Mahmoud, A. L. E. 1556
Mahmoud, M. I. 2903
Mahmoud, S. A. Z. 2045-2046
Mahmoud, Y. A. G. 2649
Mahnensmith, R. L. 1845
Mahomed, A. G. 1036
Maia, D. 2750
Maiello, A. 375, 437
Maiga, M. Y. 885
Main, J. 1819
Maini, S. 1179
Maiorano, J. N. 395
Maiwald, M. 370
Maiworm, K. 1993
Majee, S. 2865
Majerus, P. 1292
Mak, D. H. F. 1268
Makimura, K. 2833
Makinde, A. A. 2628
Makino, M. 63
Makristathis, A. 872
Malecha, M. J. 1781
Malek, E. G. 1272, 2056
Malena, M. 2691
Malhuret, R. 1712
Malighetti, V. 1765
Malik, N. 956
Malik, R. 664, 1046, 1057
Mall, O. P. 2410
Mallak, C. T. 2608
Mallegol, I. 2480
Malleson, P. N. 374
Mallié, M. 163, 1617, 1769, 2492
Mallika Samuga 223
Malloch, D. 282
Malloy, M. H. 402
Malmberg, L. H. 283
Malone, R. M. 460
Malta, F. B. L. 10
Maltbaek, N. 1214
Mamber, S. W. 73
Mamelok, R. D. 2408
Mammen Chandy 621
Manabe, M. 1283
Manabe, T. 164, 391, 907
Manalo, P. B. 1815
Manaugh, C. 2201
Manavathu, E. 89, 1714, 2580
Manavathu, E. K. 857
Manavathu, M. 89
Mancianti, F. 2304, 2346
Manco, A. 2749
Mancuso, G. 1061
Mandel, H. G. 2948
Mandin, D. 1054
Maneu, V. 2590
Máñez, M. 2966
Manfredi, R. 667, 2633
Manganaro, M. 682
Mangiaterra, M. 2253
Mangle, N. S. 2030
Mann, R. 2681
Mann, S. B. S. 1590
Manne, R. K. 1122
Manning, N. J. 261, 265, 1796, 2401, 2494
Mannino, D. 1206
Mannioui, A. 2010
Manns, B. J. 1147
Mannucci, P. M. 2682
Manolopoulos, L. 2265
Manteaux, A. 257
Manteca, C. 724
Manthous, C. A. 405
Mantle, P. G. 1989
Many, A. 2384
Maples, J. 2768
Maragos, C. M. 581, 586, 2989
Maraki, S. 230, 2284
Marañes, A. 837
Marangon, J. F. 795
Marasas, W. F. O. 575, 2084, 2962, 2992
Maravelias, C. 1285
Marca, M. C. 1256
Marcellin-Little, D. J. 1144
March, G. 1332, 2118
March, P. A. 464
Marchán, E. 1912
Marchand, R. 2567
Marchetti, A. 1511
Marchisio, V. F. 2841
Marcon, M. J. 1684
Marcondes-Machado, J. 1152
Marcus, E. 274
Mardiak, J. 5, 1793
Marelli, G. 1665
Mares, D. 64, 1552
Maresca, B. 424
Margasin, S. 2364
Margolles, E. 535
Margutti, P. 1105, 1864, 2670
Mariani, A. 1665
Marichal, P. 1893
Marie, S. de 1456, 2231
Marin, M. L. 505
Marini, H. 267
Marinis, E. 394
Marino, I. R. 1384, 1570
Marion, P. L. 2944
Mark, E. J. 186
Markaki, P. 2909
Markisz, J. A. 2259
Marklein, G. 669
Marković, M. 2814
Markowitz, G. S. 632
Marks, C. A. 1146
Marks, M. 829
Marks, R. 726
Marley, E. C. 2933
Marley, J. E. 1540
Marmorat-Khuong, A. 828, 2417
Marnef, F. 292
Maródi, L. 983
Maronpot, R. R. 2034
Marot-Leblond, A. 286
Marovatsanga, L. T. 1990
Marquardt, R. R. 552, 571, 1306, 1997, 2006, 2079, 2105
Marques, A. C. 1571
Marques, S. A. 2347, 2784
Márquez S., E. 2914
Marquina, S. 131
Marriage, S. C. 1836
Marrón, B. 837
Marsella, R. 1565
Marsh, S. K. 530
Marshall, D. 2344
Marshall, G. A. 1879
Marshall, W. A. 2838
Marston, A. 952, 1713
Martel, S. 2149
Martens, G. W. 1128
Martin, C. L. 1786
Martin, D. K. 1734
Martin, K. 2768
Martin, M. V. 276, 859
Martin, N. 1184
Martin, P. 1878
Martin, T. R. 1975
Martin, W. J., II 381
Martín-Mazuelos, E. 2774
Martín-Rabadán, P. 342
Martinelli, G. 1034
Martinez, A. J. 2062
Martínez, E. 2101
Martinez, E. J. 2098, 2770
Martinez, F. D. 1969
Martínez, J. P. 296, 299, 332, 875-876, 2563, 2590
Martínez Albadalejo, M. 1983
Martínez-González, J. 2477
Martínez-Leon, M. I. 1161
Martínez-Machin, G. 1750
Martínez Quiñones, J. V. 1924
Martinez-Rossi, N. M. 1514
Martínez-Suárez, J. V. 242, 656, 1699
Martino, L. de 2583
Martino, P. 225, 2474
Martinova, E. A. 2993
Martins, C. A. 1657
Martins, M. D. 1694
Martins, M. H. 2881
Martins, M. L. 2881
Martins-Maciel, E. R. 2908
Martins-Vieira, M. B. 2044
Martiny, H. 2844
Märtlbauer, E. 568, 1311, 2128
Marty, P. 821
Maruyama, M. 776
Maruyama, R. 99, 738
Marzzullo, L. 1466-1467
Masakane, I. 473
Masar, O. 1413
Masayasu, H. 2471
Mascarenhas, M. R. 2800
Mascellino, M. T. 682
Mashaal, N. M. 1284
Masi, M. 2549
Mašić, Z. 2099
Mason, E. O., Jr. 976
Mason, I. S. 408
Mason, K. V. 408
Mason, T. B. A, II 1671
Masoud, A. R. 1592
Massa, S. 1409
Massey, T. E. 1278, 2034, 2945
Massip, P. 1073
Massoud, T. 2086
Massry, G. G. 1605
Massumoto, C. 2272
Masten, B. J. 990
Masterson, M. 644
Mastro, T. D. 456
Mastroiacovo, P. 2508
Mastroianni, A. 667, 2633
Mastroianni, C. M. 2728
Masuda, T. 77
Masui, K. 1603
Masure, O. 1871
Masuzawa, M. 2341
Mata Essayag, S. 2443
Matee, M. I. 886
Matellano-Fernandez, L. 2220
Mateo, R. 2126
Matha, V. 1360
Matheron, S. 337
Mathers, W. D. 2375
Mathes, B. 1889
Matheson, M. 1637
Mathew, J. 2457
Mathew, S. 551
Mathews, H. L. 298
Mathews, K. G. 34
Mathews, M. S. 1160, 2620
Mathews, V. 2620
Mathews, V. P. 2613
Mathis, A. 2673
Mathoulin, S. 1030-1031
Mathurin, S. A. 1774
Mathys, J. A. 1463
Matlow, A. 1457
Matossian, M. K. 492
Matsuda, T. 436
Matsudo, T. 553
Matsui, Y. 567, 1603
Matsumoto, T. 134, 762
Matsumoto, Y. 1070
Matsumura, N. 2830
Matsunami, M. 2960
Matsuoka, H. 198, 1609, 1746
Matsusaka, N. 2627
Matsushima, T. 567, 855
Matsushita, Y. 1711
Matsuyama, W. 2462
Matte, S. M. W. 1501
Mattei, J. P. 2261
Mattei, M. 2687
Matteocci, A. 67
Matthews, J. B. 2439
Matthews, R. C. 2570
Matthews, S. M. 2824
Matulis, W. S. 2622
Matuschak, G. M. 2469
Mauldin, E. A. 2711
Mavi, S. 269, 1713
Maxuitenko, Y. Y. 1267
May, B. C. H. 58
Mayaud, C. 84
Mayaud, C. M. 2666
Mayer, C. 1620
Mayer, G. 761
Mayer, L. W. 363
Mayer, P. 1706
Maymind, M. 26
Mayoral, P. V. 2168
Mayser, P. 140, 1569, 1752, 2704
Mazars, E. 1105
Mazón, A. 2288
Mazumdar, A. 843
Mazzanti, G. 682
Mazzola, E. P. 1338
Mazzolla, R. 290, 1795, 1806
Mazzone, T. 2508
Mazzoni, A. 2483
Mbanefo, C. O. 1412
Means, R. T., Jr. 1890
Mecozzi, B. 375
Medeiros, B. C. de 2798
Medeiros, C. 664
Medeiros, C. R. de 2798
Medeiros, L. B. de 10
Mediavilla Molina, A. 1979
Medina, L. M. 2035, 2863
Mee-Marquet, N. van der 2269
Meegan, M. J. 2224
Meehan, C. 1202
Meena Desai 901
Meenakshi, S. 2203
Meenu Singh 220
Meer, J. W. M. van der 390
Meerdink, G. 581
Meeûs, T. de 163
Meeûs, T. de 1769
Meges, B. 2404
Megharaj, M. 2092
Mehlert, A. 1913
Mehlhop, P. D. 1975
Mehrotra, D. 2461
Mehrotra, M. 793
Mehta, A. B. 1185
Mehta, B. K. 2410
Mehta, D. N. 523-524
Mehta, J. 1460, 2233
Mehta, K. P. 1696
Mehta, R. T. 1724
Meichle, W. 780
Meier, A. 2669
Meier-Osusky, I. 863
Meigel, W. 1106
Meira, D. A. 1152
Meireles, M. C. A. 619
Meirhaeghe, P. van 2332
Meiron, T. 2054
Meis, J. F. G. M. 170, 204, 649, 853, 864, 912-913, 1613, 1697, 2778
Meisenberg, B. 1835
Meislich, D. 457
Meister, U. 1333
Mejía, C. R. 678
Mejía, E. G. de 2048
Mekaprateep, M. 1947
Mekha, N. 1401
Melani, C. 82
Melby, K. K. 2194
Melchers, W. J. G. 170

Meligeni, J. 52
Meligeni, J. A. 126
Melillo, L. 185
Melissari, E. 2909
Mellado, E. 1628
Mellado Encinas, P. 1162
Mellergaard, S. 2812
Melles, C. 1067
Melles, H. 1067
Melník, M. 683
Melo, E. H. M. 559
Melo, I. S. 1501
Meloni-Bruneri, L. H. 2752
Melville, C. 1652
Melville, P. A. 467
Menárguez, J. 435
Menasherov, M. 533, 2054
Mencacci, A. 294, 984, 1739, 2493, 2551
Mencarini, P. 1864, 2670
Mendelson, M. H. 2791
Mendes, R. P. 1152, 1910
Mendes da Silva, A. M. 431
Mendes-Giannini, M. J. S. 2753, 2755
Mendez, A. 1596
Mendez-Tovar, L. J. 143
Mendling, W. 293, 1735
Mendoza, A. 1014
Mendoza, E. 1318
Mendoza, L. 1157
Menezes, D. 2168
Menezes, F. 619
Menezes, P. 655
Mengoli, C. 2691
Menke, P. G. 1135
Menna, M. E. di 607, 2137
Menon, M. 1052
Menon, P. S. N. 2162
Menon, R. G. 61
Menon, T. 1496, 1647, 2345
Menut, C. 1712
Mera, J. 929
Merad-Boudia, A. 112
Merali, S. 388
Mercantini, R. 1565
Mercatello, A. 1591
Merchant, R. H. 1696
Mercure, S. 1013
Meredith, F. I. 576-577, 1341
Mereghetti, L. 2269
Merideth, R. E. 1125
Merino, M. 563
Merkert, H. 995
Merle-Melet, M. 710
Meroni, M. 829
Meroni, P. L. 1572
Merrell, W. H. 155
Merrill, A. H., Jr. 1342
Merritt, J. F. 2736
Merz, W. G. 2512
Meseguer, I. 2631
Mesnard, F. 987
Messer, N. T. 2969
Messer, S. 1440
Messer, S. A. 655, 967, 1399, 2511
Messier, S. 2626
Messmer, T. A. 2136
Mete, M. 1493
Mete, Ö. 1493
Methenitou, G. 1285
Mett, A. 533, 2054
Metzger, J. W. 972-973
Meulbroek, J. A. 1021
Meuleman, L. 1032
Meunier, F. 613, 2474
Meurer-Grimes, B. 953
Meurichy, W. de 407
Meyer-Lindenberg, A. 1047
Meyer zum Büschenfelde, K. H. 2386
Meyers, B. R. 2791
Mezger, J. 669
Miadonna, A. 1869
Micali, G. 141
Micallef, R. A. 1707
Michailov, G. 175
Michallet, M. 2148
Michaud, J. 288
Michault, A. 1876, 2801
Michel, D. 1054
Michel, G. 20
Michel-Nguyen, A. 910, 2175
Michiels, E. 343
Michigishi, T. 2454
Midgley, G. 410, 2283
Midgley, J. 677, 918, 2520
Midha, N. K. 462
Midthun, D. E. 474
Miegeville, M. 286, 1182
Miele, M. 509
Mielżyńska, D. 506
Mierzwa, M. 630, 1951
Mierzwa, R. 2243
Migliardo, M. 1061
Mignon, B. R. 2299
Mignone, W. 2304
Miguel, N. L., Jr. 2446
Miguel, O. G. 680
Mikami, Y. 1401
Mikani, Y. 160
Mikawa, T. 284
Miki, H. 49-50
Mikkelsen, F. 1518
Mikolich, D. J. 2405
Mikos, B. 1223
Mikrobiologichniĭ Zhurnal 615
Mikuniya, T. 2546
Milanez, T. V. 2024
Mildenberger, P. 2386
Miles, C. O. 607, 1231, 2089, 2138-2139
Miletich, F. 2691
Milewski, S. 335
Milla, C. E. 171
Millan, J. M. 2278
Millan, R. S. 1747
Miller, B. F. 2061
Miller, C. 2791
Miller, D. 2837
Miller, D. M. 2026
Miller, J. D. 2094
Miller, K. 1956
Miller, L. K. 968
Miller, M. 2476
Miller, O. L. 194
Miller, R. F. 1101, 1844, 2614, 2664, 2675
Miller, W. H., Jr. 2711
Miller, W. T. 1
Millet-Clerc, J. 1054
Millis, J. M. 1878
Millns, B. 276
Millon, L. 257, 1872
Mills, J. T. 1243, 2006
Milne, L. J. R. 93
Milpied, N. 1182
Milton, D. 2832
Mimouni, M. 765
Min, F. K. 607
Min, W. S. 2392
Min, Y. G. 839
Min FengKe 607
Min YangGi 839
Minamoto, G. Y. 2151
Mine, Y. 2320
Minelli, L. 2280
Mínguez, F. 247, 931
Miniter, P. 2372
Minkoff, H. 1651
Minoui, A. 1871
Minton, J. 221
Mio, T. 336, 2587, 2598
Mira, J. 2712
Miracco, C. 151
Miranda, E. T. 2755
Mirbod, F. 1011, 2594
Mirocha, C. J. 2990
Mirrett, S. 644, 2178
Mirzanejad, Y. 462
Mishra, S. C. 521
Mishra, S. K. 28
Mishra, U. K. 2096
Misra, B. 2799
Misra, P. R. 1943
Mistry, K. J. 541
Misumi, K. 1554
Miszkiel, K. A. 2614
Mitchell, C. G. 206
Mitchell, E. 1257
Mitchell, T. G. 2588, 2591
Mitra, A. K. 45
Mitsudo, S. 461
Mitsutake, K. 340, 1813
Miyabe, M. 2874
Miyagawa, E. 567
Miyagi, S. 391
Miyahara, K. 270
Miyahara, M. 590
Miyaji, M. 369, 638, 790, 1150-1151, 1910, 2502
Miyake, M. 1216
Miyasaka, S. 489
Miyashita, N. 855
Miyata, K. 1953
Miyata, T. 2341
Miyauchi, H. 1431
Miyazaki, T. 340, 1813
Miyoshi, H. 1531
Miyoshi, I. 391, 2428
Miyoshi, N. 1325
Mizla, P. 1108
Mizota, M. 1953
Mizumoto, K. 2600
Mizushima, Y. 627
Mizutani, S. 77
Mizutani, Y. 2974
Mlambo, P. 2625
Mlika-Cabanne, N. 348
Mlinarić-Missoni, E. 1950
Mobacken, H. 114
Mode, S. G. 1548
Mody, C. H. 359
Mody, D. R. 2731
Moe, S. J. 663
Moffitt, J. E. 2461
Mohamed, A. A. 885
Mohan, C. V. 1962
Mohan, J. 956
Mohapatra, M. 521
Mohney, B. G. 1899
Mohsenipour, I. 1931
Mojon, M. 360, 2699
Molbay, D. 2498
Molero, G. 1679
Molina, T. C. 28
Molitor, E. 669
Moll, R. 2386
Molleda, J. M. 2817
Möller, T. 550, 2086
Mollinedo, F. 1630
Moltke, L. L. von 39, 658
Moltó, G. 2101
Molto, G. A. 2002
Monache, F. delle 680
Monaco, M. 225
Mond, C. du 2408
Mondon, P. 163, 192
Monge, G. 1685
Mongelli, E. 268
Monk, B. C. 1758
Monnin, L. 1876
Monno, L. 1744
Monod, M. 249, 1024, 1872, 2324, 2414, 2424, 2604-2605
Montagna, M. T. 2615, 2629
Montague, A. 1707
Montaner, J. S. G. 917
Monte, A. le 1893
Montecalvo, M. 1658
Monteil, H. 48, 2275
Monteiro, P. C. F. 102
Monteiro, P. V. 2039
Montejo, M. 17
Montella, F. 1383
Montenegro, M. R. 1910
Monteoliva, L. 1018, 1768
Montero-Gei, F. 772
Montes, L. F. 964
Montesano, R. 509, 1277
Montgomery, P. Q. 1655
Monticelli, A. 2440
Montijn, R. C. 1573
Montillo, M. 185
Montinaro, E. 2181
Montone, K. T. 708
Montoro, J. B. 2236
Montoya, A. E. 2760
Montplaisir, S. 1013, 1676
Montsant, L. 2196
Moore, C. B. 881, 935, 1612, 2443
Moore, R. D. 2512
Moosa, M. Y. S. 1784
Mootsikapun, P. 372
Morace, G. 826, 1110, 1745
Moraes, J. Z. 1154-1155
Moraes, J. Z. de 2754
Moraes, M. A. P. 810
Moragues, M. D. 289
Morais, V. M. F. 680
Morales Angulo, C. 1162
Morales Bedoya, A. 2668
Morán, F. J. 2577
Moran, G. P. 1643, 1688
Moran, V. R. 1822
Morar, R. 1036
Moreau, M. 714
Moreau, P. 1182
Moreira, Y. K. 451
Morel, P. 94
Morell M., P. 794
Moreno, B. 157
Moreno, E. 920
Moreno, G. 1222
Moreno, G. A. 805
Moreno, M. N. 2760
Moreno, V. 2478
Moreno Carazo, A. 1517
Moreno V., M. I. 797
Morera, Y. 2624
Moretti, A. 601
Moretto, D. 1565
Morgan, D. 2406
Morgan, J. 808
Morgan, M. 2539, 2783
Morgenstern, D. E. 867
Morhart, M. 2564
Mori, K. 1283
Mori, M. 2506
Mori, S. 2085, 2965
Mori, T. 2474
Morice, A. H. 2793
Moriello, K. A. 117
Morimura, M. 1603
Morin, O. 165, 1949
Morishita, M. 979
Möritz, M. 2844
Moriyama, M. 50
Moriyasu, T. 2889
Morrell, R. M., Jr. 642
Morris, L. C. 1829
Morris, P. J. 674
Morris, R. 1896
Morrison, C. J. 2574
Morrison, J. E. 2003
Morschhäuser, J. 995
Mortby, E. 497
Mory, F. 710
Moscatelli, M. 2219
Moscato, G. 2781
Mosci, P. 290, 1618, 1738
Moses, S. 897
Moskovitz, B. L. 2480
Moskovtchenko, J. F. 1591
Moskowitz, B. L. 1523
Moss, H. A. 636
Moss, M. O. 1286
Mossoba, M. M. 570
Mostafa, M. H. 1284
Mostafa, W. Z. 1045
Motohashi, T. 2471
Mouly, F. 2666
Moussa, A. M. 2220
Moustafa, R. 2876
Mouton, Y. 406, 1092
Mouyna, I. 637
Moxley, M. A. 381
Moy, S. 695
Mozaffarian, N. 2638
Mozos, E. 189, 2817-2818
Mozota, M. L. 2769
Mozzoni, P. 1119, 1742
Mpourdzi-Hatzopoulou, E. 750
Mpuchane, S. 2001
Mueller, B. U. 226, 1771
Mueller, K. K. 2432
Mueller, R. S. 1210
Mufti, G. J. 1183
Múgica, V. 1205
Mühlbayer, D. 1458
Muir, D. B. 155, 1046
Muir, S. 2648

Mukamurangwa, P. 1826
Mukherjee, A. 1263
Mukherjee, P. K. 59
Mukherjee, S. 1171
Mulder, P. O. M. 1984
Mulè, G. 2106
Mulholland, J. H. 2400
Mullaney, T. P. 188
Müller, C. A. 2174
Müller, H. 1571
Muller, H. 807
Müller, H. M. 2127
Müller, J. 1365
Müller, K. D. 862, 2367
Muller, M. 1822
Müller, N. L. 2378-2379
Mullick, S. S. 2731
Multicentre European Study Group 1415
Mummaw, N. L. 1709
Muncan, P. 312
Munday, R. 3003
Munday-Finch, S. C. 2138-2139
Muneishi, H. 2428
Munekata, E. 1227
Munipalli, B. 439
Munk, P. L. 2460
Munkvad, J. M. 1518
Muñoz, A. 510
Muñoz, E. 2796
Munoz, F. M. 1187
Muñoz, M. C. 1318
Muñoz, O. 2698
Muñoz, P. 817
Munson, E. L. 1207
Muotoe-Okafor, F. A. 426, 1133
Muppidi, D. 1090
Murad, S. 475
Muradia, G. 1215, 1977
Murali, P. S. 2419
Muranaka, H. 2714
Murayama, S. Y. 449
Murayama, T. 201
Muretto, P. 437
Murphy, J. W. 1809
Murphy, M. 1610
Murphy, O. 2465
Murphy, P. A. 591, 2121, 2987
Murray, M. F. 1926
Murray, P. R. 644
Murri, R. 1093
Murris-Espin, M. 85
Murtha, J. 505, 1323
Murthy, V. 541
Muşetescu, A. 2286
Musiu, C. 1409
Musser, S. M. 1338, 2994
Muszyńska, E. 1194, 1961
Muszynski, M. J. 2573
Muto, Y. 2960
Muwazi, F. 1683
Muzellec, Y. 1483
Mwatha, W. E. 273
Mwinula, J. 886
Mydlík, M. 1108
Myers, D. J. 530
Myers, R. 2435
Myoken, Y. 184, 841
Nada, M. 1707
Nadeem, S. Q. 2273
Nadel, S. 1836
Nadler, J. P. 717
Naeyaert, J. M. 1773
Nagahata, H. 2569
Nagai, H. 2198
Nagai, K. 63
Nagao, M. 270
Nagar, H. 277
Nagaraja, K. V. 1263
Nagarajan, A. 1854
Nagasawa, E. 1230
Nagashima, H. 2912
Nagengast, O. 924
Nagesh, S. 1576
Nagi, A. H. 769
Nagiec, E. E. 2244
Nagiec, M. M. 2244
Nagler, M. J. 1299
Nagpal, R. D. 428
Naguib, K. 2926
Nagy, G. 1398
Nahata, M. C. 40
Nahdi, S. 517
Nahm, K. H. 515
Naider, F. 1023
Naidich, D. P. 1069, 1585
Naidu, N. R. G. 549
Naidu, R. 2955
Naiff, M. de F. 2738
Naiff, R. D. 2738
Naim-Ur-Rahman 1589
Nain, S. Y. 1914
Nair, A. 1160
Nair, D. S. 2413
Nair, M. K. 241, 252, 2862, 2954
Nair, N. R. 2314
Nair, R. G. 318
Najman, A. 175
Najvar, L. 2637
Najvar, L. K. 1797, 2222, 2547
Naka, W. 118, 754, 813, 1543
Nakagawa, H. 1506, 2320
Nakagawa, K. 2714
Nakagawa-Yoshida, K. 1212, 1968
Nakahara, A. 178
Nakahara, K. 2462
Nakaishi, E. 58
Nakajima, M. 164, 855, 2874
Nakajima, T. 336, 440, 2598
Nakamura, C. 566
Nakamura, H. 473
Nakamura, K. 1204, 2808
Nakamura, T. 49
Nakamura, Y. 907
Nakanishi, Y. 852
Nakano, H. 2807
Nakano, R. 1531
Nakashima, S. 1011, 2594
Nakayama, E. 1813
Nakayama, H. 1025, 2967
Nakayama, J. 2047
Nakazato, M. 2889
Nampoory, M. R. N. 719
Nandwani, R. 677
Nandy, A. K. 2333
Nannapaneni Ramakrishna 2072
Naoe, S. 629
Napier, S. S. 1638
Nappert, G. 35
Narang, A. 941
Naranjo Cerrillo, G. 580
Naraqi, S. 1043, 1050, 1063
Narayanaswami, S. 1443
Naresh, K. N. 2779
Nareshkumar, C. 2867
Narita, H. 684
Nash, C. 385
Nass, T. 1003
Nast, C. C. 2523
Nasu, M. 207, 2198
Natarajan, U. 2515
Natarajan, V. 381
Nath, G. 895, 2579
Nath, R. 521
Naudé, T. W. 1234
Nauhaus, S. K. 2133
Nauriyal, D. C. 2188
Navarro, J. 707
Navarro, J. T. 1131
Navarro, M. 1038
Navarro-García, F. 1679
Navas, F. 154
Navas, J. 2277
Naveen Arora 869
Navjeevan Singh 2780
Navone, N. M. 2339
Nawada, R. 201
Nawaz, S. 1245, 2135
Naylor, J. 1245
Ndayiragide, A. 348
Ndiaye, B. 98, 2313
Ndiaye, M. C. 98
Ndip, R. N. 736
Ndir, O. 98, 2313
Ndounga, M. 2218
Neal, G. E. 2948
Nebuloni, M. 622, 2727
Nedden, D. zur 1931
Neddermann, K. M. 1350
Nedelman, J. R. 126
Needham, C. A. 2215
Neelakantan, S. 2009
Neelam Khanna 1039
Neely, A. N. 2470
Nega, M. 972
Negayama, K. 285
Negishi, E. 1361
Negishi, M. 2938
Negredo, A. 1018
Negro, G. M. B. del 2753
Negroni, R. 1891
Neijens, V. 1473
Neira, M. S. 2101
Neirotti, E. 2219
Neklesa, V. P. 1081
Nekula, K. 2573
Nelson, K. 2742
Nelson, K. E. 1947, 2795
Nelson, P. E. 2132
Nelson, P. W. 655, 969, 2541
Nelson, R. D. 1558
Nemoto, Y. 1746
Nenoff, P. 630, 1951
Neogi, R. 2410
Nepote, M. C. 1345
Nermes, M. 1736, 2420, 2552
Nesbitt, W. E. 321
Nessa, K. 2642
Nessim, J. 719
Neto, J. Z. 2798
Nettles, V. F. 2026
Neuber, K. 781
Neufang, K. L. 2887
Neufeld, D. 1478
Neugut, A. I. 1511
Neumeister, B. 2249
Neuvonen, P. J. 32, 42, 1414, 1426-1427, 2200, 2211
Nevado, M. 1201
Nevalainen, A. 2843
Nevez, G. 1073
Neville, D. C. A. 1913
Newberry, D. L. 1412
Newbury, R. L. 380
Newell, S. W. 1952
Newman, M. C. 2887
Newman, S. L. 1896
Newton, R. C. 800
Ng, P. C. 2167
Ng, V. L. 2653
Ng SuiYin 2539
Ngô, Y. 2444
Nguyen, C. 1631
Nguyen, M. H. 1797
Nguyen, M. T. 968
Ngyuen, A. 2719
Niazi, Z. B. M. 1658, 2147
Nicholson, J. K. 838
Nicholson, W. J. 206
Nichterlein, T. 281, 2555
Nicod, L. P. 2150
Nicodemo, M. C. 845
Nicola, D. B. de 68
Nicolas, J. C. 2444
Nicolau, D. P. 1087
Nicoletti, I. 2551
Nicovani H., V. 86
Niczyporuk, W. 946
Niehaus, W. 1828
Nichaus, W. G. 2649
Niehues, R. 2274
Nielsen, C. 2529
Nielsen, J. 879
Nielsen, O. L. 1621
Niemeyer, R. 703
Niethammer, D. 2430
Nieto-Rodriguez, J. A. 819
Niggemann, B. 2842
Nighot, P. K. 1942
Nightengale, M. L. 2732
Nightingale, C. H. 1087, 2487
Nigou, M. 1105
Nigro, A. 2146
Niimi, K. 2585
Niimi, M. 322, 945, 1758, 2585
Niino, Y. 1554
Niitsu, N. 256
Nijs, M. de 498, 1250
Niki, Y. 164, 660, 855
Nikolaizik, W. H. 871
Nikolakakis, A. 1322, 1324
Nikulin, M. 1352, 2017
Nilakul, C. 1803
Nilsen, K. 2503
Nilsson, C. A. 504
Nimmo, G. 2765
Ningru, G. 1914
Nipa Kanjanavirojkul 2612
Nirmal Malik 956
Nirschberg, J. N. 2519
Nishi, N. 1361
Nishida, K. 2453
Nishida, N. 684
Nishijima, M. 962
Nishikawa, A. 1009, 2833
Nishikawa, M. M. 102, 364
Nishikawa, T. 118, 1362
Nishima, T. 2889
Nishimori, K. 567
Nishimura, K. 369, 638, 790, 1150-1151, 1910, 2502
Nishimura, Y. 1405
Nishioka, B. 2453
Nishioka, K. 99, 738
Nishiura, Y. 1212
Nishiyama, C. 812
Nishiyama, P. 2908
Nishiyama, S. 2341
Nishiyama, Y. 2522
Nittayananta, W. 1644, 1888
Niwano, Y. 778
Nizamlıoğlu, F. 2899, 2917
Nobigrot-Kleinman, D. 2459
Noble, J. L. M. L. le 912
Noble, R. C. 1952
Nobrega de Santana, D. M. 1265
Noda, H. 2569
Noel, S. 2576
Noel-Walter, M. P. 175
Noga, E. J. 465
Nogales-Cerrato, J. 1161
Nogata, Y. 1283
Nogueira, E. B. da S. 1248
Nogueira, R. H. G. 451
Nohmi, T. 308, 971
Noirhomme, P. 714
Nolan, L. L. 1434
Nolard, N. 163, 166
Noli, C. 2709
Nolla-Salas, J. 1662, 2477
Nolte, F. S. 925, 2574
Nolting, S. 757
Nombela, C. 334, 1018, 1679, 1768
Nomoto, A. M. 962
Nomoto, Y. 852
Nomura, S. 199
Nong, S. H. 305, 1799, 2254
Nong ShuHua 1799, 2254
Noonan, J. 1677
Nordin, P. 114, 1537
Nordling, S. 1666
Noriega, A. R. 920
Norman, J. G. 1420
Normand, F. 661
Norn, S. 479, 1214
Norrasethada, A. 2382
Norred, W. P. 588, 602, 1340-1341
Norris, D. A. 1734
North, E. A. 1799, 2640
Northoff, H. 2249
Northway, B. J. 1348
Norway, Norwegian Working Group on Antibiotics 2194
Nosanchuk, J. D. 1825
Nosari, A. 185
Noser, J. R. 2878
Noskin, G. A. 2500
Notermans, S. H. W. 498, 1250
Nott, J. M. 1099
Nouyrigat, P. 82
Novati, S. 1103
Novelli, G. 310
Novilla, M. 600
Novilla, M. N. 594, 2123
Nowicki, R. 734
Nozawa, R. 2471
Nozawa, Y. 1011, 2085, 2594, 2965
Nsanze, H. 1707

Nucci, M. 1657
Nugent, K. 1917
Nugteren, S. K. 1475
Nunes, E. P. 2619
Nunes, J. M. A. 1882
Nunez, C. 2387
Núñez, M. J. 622
Nuño, J. 1685
Nuntanaranont, T. 1888
Nuorva, K. 2715
Nussbaum, G. 1800
Nyhus, K. J. 1823
Nyman, U. 2529
Oakley, K. L. 1612, 2401
O'Beirne, M. J. 283
Obel, N. 303
Oberkofler, H. 1976
Oberle, A. D. 1653
Obert, R. 850
Obias, A. A. 2500
Obidoa, O. O. 426
O'Boyle, D. A. 1178
O'Briain, D. S. 2762
O'Brien, J. G. 2692
Ochi, H. 675
Ochoa, L. F. 2761
O'Connell, J. X. 2460
O'Connor, J. E. 875, 2563
O'Connor, M. C. 2735
O'Day, D. M. 2183
Oddone, E. Z. 1077
Odds, F. 2424
Odds, F. C. 646, 655, 1689, 1749, 2517, 2604-2605
Odlerová, Ž. 1551
O'Doherty, M. J. 2665
Odom, A. 1055, 2648
Odom, R. 121
Odom, R. B. 116, 1366, 1523
O'Donnell, K. 3003
O'Donnell, W. J. 1846
O'Dowd, D. 1192
Odriozola, J. 2479
Oeffelke, R. 862
Oers, M. H. J. van 1837
Oesterreicher, C. 1727
Oettgen, H. C. 1975
Offner, F. 705
Ofoefule, S. I. 1437
O'Gara, M. J. 1099
Ogawa, H. 762
Ogden, A. K. 1187
Ogihara, Y. 2085, 2965
Oguz, H. 2031
Oh, C. C. 474
Oh, J. 1811
Oh, K. B. 198, 1746
Oh, T. H. 2708
Oh, Y. N. 1343
Oh Jin 1811
Oh KiBong 198
Oh TaeHo 2708
Ohashi, M. 1070
Ohashi, N. 1431
Ohiri, F. C. 2530
Ohly, A. 924
Ohnishi, M. 308
Ohta, H. 1283
Ohta, S. 63
Ohtsubo, K. 2974
Ohtsuki, Y. 391
Oikarinen, K. S. 240
Oikawa, M. 806
Okada, G. 554
Okafor, J. I. 2464
Okamoto, E. 567
Okamoto, S. 1603
Okamura, H. 2646
O'Kane, G. 815
Okawa, Y. 1558, 2562
Okay, Y. 1067
Okeke, C. N. 370
Okelu, V. C. 2530
Okemo, P. 273
Okogun, J. I. 56
Okonkwo, O. N. 2464
Okonogi, K. 1711, 2189
Oksman, R. 2323
Okumura, H. 1321
Okunade, A. L. 1438
Okutomi, T. 933
Olafsson, J. H. 1518
Olalla, I. 2769
Oldfield, E. C. 968
Oldhafer, K. J. 1985
Oleka, N. 1523
Oletta, C. A. 721
Olivares, J. 154
Oliveira, C. A. F. 1262
Oliveira, C. A. F. de 2916
Oliveira, E. de 805
Oliveira, E. P. 1466
Oliveira, M. A. P. A. 795
Oliveira, M. S. de 2044
Oliveira, P. C. de 431
Oliver, A. R. 2061
Oliver, J. W. 1359
Oliveri, S. 141
Olk, R. J. 2733
Olkkola, K. T. 32, 42, 1414, 1426, 2200, 2211
Ollhoff, R. D. 2342
Olsen, C. E. 2529
Olsen, W. 485
Olson, E. J. 78
Olson, K. 2851
Olsson, M. 1075, 1078, 1831
Olthoff, K. 1878
Olujić, M. 2267
Omar, S. A. 1556
Omata, Y. 495
Omokhodion, S. I. 2451
Ōmura, S. 2138
Ondercin, J. P. 2683
O'Neill, K. 1346
Ong, C. N. 2950
Ong, D. L. 1602
Ong ChoonNam 2950
Ono, M. 2047, 2925
Ono, T. 720
Onose, R. 554
Ooi, H. K. 2716
Ooi HongKean 2716
Oosaki, R. 627
Oostenbrugge, R. J. van 181
Oosterhout, I. C. A. M. van 2397
Ooubrahim, H. 1225
Oppenheim, W. L. 1880
Oppenheimer, F. 1593
Orbegoso, C. M. 2400
Orchard, K. 1185
Orellana, G. 2337
Orfanos, C. E. 233
Oris, J. T. 1408
Orlandi, I. 331
Orloff, M. M. 2470
Orlofsky, A. 1816
Ormerod, A. 1636
Orós, J. 463
Orosz, S. E. 674
Orozco, M. 707
Orr, S. 1856
Orsi, A. 1382
Ortega, E. 300
Ortín, M. 2769
Ortiz, B. L. 433
Ortiz, J. A. 676
Ortona, E. 1105, 1864, 2670
Ortona, L. 826, 1089, 1089, 1661
Ortu la Barbera, E. 826
Osada, H. 554-555
Osada, K. 1516
Osaka, K. 1464
Osame, M. 2462
O'Shea, P. 1928
Osoagbaka, O. U. 1486
Ossart, M. 1668
Ossenkoppele, G. J. 1587
Ossent, P. 190
Ostojic, N. 1600
Ostronoff, M. 2272
Ostrosky-Zeichner, L. 1040
Ostrý, V. 2975
O'Sullivan, D. P. 2215
O'Sullivan, J. 73
O'Sullivan, J. M. 1004
Osumi, M. 675, 778
Ota, K. 284
Otčenášek, M. 640, 1446
Otobe, Y. 907
Otsuka, F. 449
Otteneder, H. 1292
Ottervanger, J. P. 1433
Otto, G. 1595
Otto, H. F. 1595
Otto, H. H. 780
Ouamba, J. M. 2218
Ouellet, T. 2094
Ouhdouch, Y. 1726
Ouhon, J. 902
Oumeziane, N. A. 448
Oun, I. A. 2022
Ouwendijk, R. J. T. 1475
Ouyang, Y. L. 1323
Ovejero, M. C. 1615
Oxford, G. E. 893
Oz, H. S. 1098, 2696
Ozan, C. C. 736
Ozarmagan, G. 1520
Özata, A. 2027
Özbakkaloğlu, B. 2431
Özcan, M. 1640
Özçelik, N. 3006
Özçelik, S. 3006
Özdemir, F. 894
Özek, E. 2498
Özel, M. 1935
Özel, M. F. 1493
Özgenç, O. 2195
Özsoy, A. 2880
Özyurt, S. 894
Pabon, R. 1381
Pacey, D. E. 155
Pacharee Kantipong 456
Pacheco-Rios, A. 2459
Pacin, A. 2098
Pacin, A. M. 2082, 2101
Pack, L. L. 383
Paco Moya, M. de 1983
Padeh, S. 2434
Padhye, A. A. 1898, 2362, 2763
Padilha-Gonçalves, A. 2353, 2747
Padilla Desgarennes, M. del C. 122
Padrón, R. 1156
Paetznick, V. L. 37
Pagano, L. 185, 826, 1110
Page, C. J. 2665
Page, S. W. 1320
Pagliaro, A. 1780
Pagliarusco, A. 453
Pahwa, S. G. 377
Pai, S. A. 2779
Paixão, G. C. 1882
Paker, A. F. 904
Pal, M. 59, 108, 2394, 2467, 2627
Palacio, A. del 920, 1201, 1955
Palacios, S. A. 1909
Palali, Z. 1520
Palau, E. 342
Palencarova, E. 152
Palencia, A. B. 122
Paley, M. N. 2614
Paliwal, O. P. 1942
Pallab Ray 2154
Palmer, B. E. 380
Palombini, L. 2749
Palotie, A. 2435
Palpu Pushpangadan 2529
Pan, J. 2040
Pan, J. L. 518
Panaccio, M. 1358
Panayotov, I. 566
Panchal, N. 173
Panconesi, E. 2309
Panda, N. 1590
Panda, S. 895, 2579
Pandey, M. C. 130
Pandian, S. 2366
Pandya, G. L. 2893
Pang, V. F. 1276
Pang Victor Fei 1276
Pangawkar, G. R. 2860
Paniagüa, J. 189
Panigrahi, S. 3005
Pankaj Agrawal 941, 941
Panko, D. M. 1207
Panzer, H. 2485
Paolo, M. di 1224
Papa, G. 2542
Papa, N. del 1572
Papadimitriou, J. M. 985, 1675, 1733, 2468
Papadopoulos, K. I. 413
Papalambrou, D. 932
Papalois, B. E. 1669
Papanicolaou, G. A. 2791
Papatheodoridis, G. V. 767
Papavassilis, C. 140, 2704
Pape, S. 846
Papetti, C. 67
Papich, M. 35
Papini, M. 2309
Papini, R. 2304, 2346
Pappagianis, D. 34, 1126, 1128, 1879
Pappas, P. G. 1139
Paradis, M. 2707
Paran, H. 1478
Paranchych, W. 320, 999
Parang, K. 2221
Parat, S. 1218
Paravicini, G. 1014
Pardo, J. E. 2869
Parekh, H. H. 1608
Parent-Massin, D. 572
Parenti, M. 2781
Paretsky, D. P. 1903
Paris, S. 637, 1616
Pariser, D. M. 1524
Park, B. K. 1842, 2951
Park, C. S. 392
Park, C. W. 2392
Park, D. L. 2062
Park, J. C. 1609
Park, J. J. 574
Park, K. 768
Park, P. 2713
Park, S. B. 177
Park, Y. M. 1428
Park ChangSoo 392
Park JongChul 1609
Park SungBae 177
Park YoungMin 1428
Parker, H. M. 1331
Parker, K. M. 838
Parkin, J. M. 2656
Parkinson, T. 925
Parnell, A. 677
Parnell, P. G. 1121
Parra, M. P. 1221
Párraga Quiles, M. J. 899
Parschalk, B. 934
Parthasarathy, K. R. 558
Parvez, M. 2216
Pasanen, A. L. 1253
Pasanen, P. 1253
Pasarell, L. 402, 646, 655, 2214, 2359
Pascal, J. 1876
Pascale, M. 584-585, 1332, 2116, 2118, 2983
Pasha, T. M. 1918
Pasic, S. 1600
Pasquini, R. 2798
Passeron, S. 1000
Passi, G. R. 2162
Passo, C. lo 1827
Passwell, J. H. 2434
Pastakia, K. B. 70
Paster, N. 533, 2054
Pastor-Pons, E. 1161
Pastores, S. M. 1069
Pasupathy, K. 541
Patel, B. 1664
Patel, M. 2243
Patel, R. 626
Patel, S. 497, 1334, 2074, 2078, 2592
Paterson, D. 2803
Paterson, J. A. 605
Paterson, R. R. M. 2087
Patey, A. L. 2879
Pati, P. K. 2882
Patil, S. A. 685
Patnaik, R. C. 1553
Patrick, G. L. 686
Patrick, S. K. 2982
Pattanapanyasat, K. 302
Patten, V. 2210

Patterson, J. E. 2372
Patterson, K. R. 1960
Patterson, M. F. 1346
Patterson, R. 470, 2380
Patterson, T. 37
Patterson, T. F. 194, 260, 943, 2372, 2610
Patterson, T. S. 692
Pattnaik, P. 2882
Pattnaik, S. 62, 2227
Pau, M. 731, 2285
Paugam, A. 250
Paul, J. 2366
Paula, C. R. 891, 2489, 2560
Pauli, G. 831
Pauw, B. de 2402
Pauw, B. E. de 650, 2474, 2778
Pauzner, R. 2384
Pavao, J. H. 2208
Pavkov, S. 2099
Pawlak, J. 2241
Paya, C. V. 626, 920
Payard, M. 264
Paydaş, S. 1170
Payne, G. A. 2038
Payton, M. A. 1014
Pearce, M. 485
Pec, J. 152
Pec, M. 152
Pecarrere, J. L. 809, 816
Pech, N. 865
Pechere, M. 2350
Pedersen, C. 1779
Pedler, S. J. 2465
Pedro, C. A. B. 21
Peducci, R. 2644
Peer, A. P. van 671
Pe'er, J. 1173
Peesapati, V. 955
Peetermans, W. E. 1032
Pehrson, C. 1629
Pekbay, A. 2315
Pekerar, S. 157
Pekkanen, J. 2843
Pelaez M., R. 1172
Pelissier, N. 1218
Pelkonen, P. 2938
Pellegrino, C. R. 1369
Pellegrino, J., Jr. 1152
Pellegrino, M. 151
Pellegrino, R. 57
Pelletier, C. 2567
Pelletier, J. 1541
Pellicci, E. 2146
Pelliniemi, L. J. 2835
Péloquin, L. 2385
Peltonen, L. 2435
Peña, M. 60
Penali, K. L. 902
Peñalver, M. C. 875
Penaud, A. 910, 2175
Penco, A. 2166
Pender, M. K. 1320
Peng, G. 1700
Penk, A. 1410, 2199
Penn, I. 1586
Pennick, G. J. 2238
Penrith, M. L. 2897
Pepeljnjak, S. 1435
Peracoli, M. T. S. 1152
Peralta, F. 1049
Peralta L., G. 86
Perazella, M. A. 1845, 2690
Perazzi, M. E. 2534
Percodani, J. 2385
Perdrix, A. 1218
Pereira, A. de M. S. 2449
Pereira, C. A. C. 795
Pereira, D. V. 2766
Pereira, J. A. A. 2449
Pereira, M. 1911, 2758
Pereira, P. C. M. 1152
Pereira, S. R. C. 2908
Pereiro, M., Jr. 145, 1491, 1561
Pereiro, M. M. 1491
Pereiro Ferreiros, M. M. 1561
Perenboom, R. M. 390
Perera, A. 1190
Perera, P. D. 947
Perera, T. H. S. 2344
Pereyra Gonzalez, A. 2002
Perez, D. 459
Perez, E. 200
Pérez, J. 189, 2817-2818
Perez, L. I. 1487
Pérez, M. 1221
Pérez Ahumada, G. 1390
Pérez-Castrillón, J. L. 2260
Pérez-Cecilia, E. 342
Pérez-Díaz, R. 334
Pérez G., R. M. 2528
Pérez G., S. 2528
Pérez-Giraldo, C. 2577
Perez Jimenez, Y. 794
Pérez-Marcos, M. B. 2206
Perez-Ramos, S. 2360
Perfect, J. 1055, 1915, 2648
Perfect, J. R. 371, 1066, 1138, 1374, 1828, 2247
Perfumo, C. J. 2861
Perheentupa, J. 2435
Perito, S. 1618
Perkowski, J. 1349, 2100, 2125, 2971
Perlman, E. M. 2787
Perman, J. A. 1838
Pernice, A. 1827
Pernice, I. 1827
Perparim, K. 2198
Perraud, P. 82
Perreau, V. M. 333
Perri, G. di 344
Perrin, C. 821
Perrone, A. 1744
Perrone, F. 2516
Perrota, D. 892
Perry, H. D. 1177
Perry, N. B. 58, 1550, 2334-2335
Perry, R. 1166
Persat, F. 360, 1617, 2699
Peruga, A. 2168
Perugini, S. 437
Pescador, L. 67
Pesqueira, M. J. 2432
Pessey, J. J. 2385
Pestka, J. J. 505, 593, 1313, 1323, 1335, 1990
Peter, J. 655
Peter, J. D. 48
Peters, B. G. 703
Peters, B. R. 715
Peters, J. 194
Peters, K. R. 2772
Peters, S. E. 1864, 1868
Peters-Volleberg, G. W. M. 1233
Peterson, L. R. 2500
Peterson, S. W. 2959
Petkov, P. 566
Petrak, T. 1435
Petrelli, M. L. 1818
Petrik, J. 1290
Petrini, B. 887
Petrites-Murphy, M. B. 346
Petro, J. A. 2147
Petroski, R. J. 1232
Petrovic, M. 1773
Petruska, P. J. 703
Petsikas, D. 2945
Petter, R. 1120
Pettersson, H. 2095, 2102
Petty, R. E. 374
Peyramond, D. 404
Peyron, F. 2237
Pezzenati, G. 2337
Pezzotti, P. 1383
Pfaller, M. A. 37, 363, 655, 967, 969, 1116, 1399, 1440, 1689, 2179, 2474, 2487, 2511
Pfefferle, C. 972-973
Pfister-Wartha, A. 1775
Phadnaik, B. S. 1548
Phadnis, S. 203
Pham Van Y 1778
Phelps, D. S. 379
Phelps, R. G. 2358
Philip, V. 1315
Philipov, S. 950
Philit, F. 2148
Phillips, J. R. 2452
Phillips, P. 237, 917, 2476
Phillips, T. D. 1995, 2896
Philpot, C. 727
Philpott-Howard, J. 13, 2153
Pialoux, G. 2510
Piantanida, L. 2116
Piasecki, M. 1349
Picazo, J. J. 342
Pichard, E. 1566
Pichlmayr, R. 1985
Pichot, J. 1701
Picina, C. 2752
Pickenhain, A. 1085
Pickles, R. W. 155
Picot, S. 1617
Piech, C. T. 1511
Pieciak, W. 2655
Piecková, E. 1242, 1252
Piens, M. A. 163, 165, 360, 404, 1617, 1701
Piepponen, T. 2323
Pierard, D. 2802
Piérard, G. E. 458, 753, 1522, 1532, 1547, 1692, 2152, 2317, 2354
Piérard-Franchimont, C. 458, 753, 1532, 1692, 2152, 2354
Pieringer, R. A. 69
Pierson, D. L. 28
Pieters, T. 714
Pietri, A. 527, 2042
Pignatari, A. C. C. 228
Pignon, B. 292
Pike, R. E. 687
Piketty, C. 2684
Pillans, P. 253
Pillay, D. G. 2729
Pillay, T. 2729
Piluso, S. 1382
Pimentel, M. C. B. 559
Pinching, A. J. 2656
Pindiga, H. U. 2451
Pineau, T. 514
Piñeiro, L. 622
Piñeiro, M. 1240
Piñeiro, M. S. 2984
Pinello, M. L. 1780
Piñeski, R. 1774
Pinilla, I. 2796
Pinner, R. W. 363, 1879
Pinon, J. M. 292
Pinsker, K. 1134
Pinto, C. A. 1262
Pinto, C. A. P. A. 1274
Pinto, E. C. 2449
Pinzcowski, H. 2466
Piontelli, E. 1345
Piper, E. L. 607
Piquer, J. 707
Piquero, C. 2676
Piraccini, B. M. 1562
Pires, M. C. 807
Pires, M. de F. C. 891
Pirhonen, I. 2843
Pirmohamed, M. 1842
Pirnik, D. 73
Pirnik, D. M. 1350
Pirofski, L. A. 354, 357, 1804
Piroon Mootsikapun 372
Pirrung, M. C. 534, 2133
Pishko, E. J. 418
Pistignjat, B. 1600
Pitingolo, F. 829
Pitkänen, R. 2715
Pitlik, S. 2456
Pitt, J. I. 2940
Pitt, M. J. 1881
Pittermann, W. 1191
Pittet, A. 2073, 2957
Pittet, D. 176
Pittiruti, M. 1661
Pittrow, L. 1410, 2199
Pitzurra, L. 2644
Piva, G. 2042
Piyash Gupta 2463
Pizzo, P. A. 226, 1619, 1771, 2381
Pla, J. 334, 1018, 1679, 1768
Plá-Delfina, J. M. 563
Plakas, S. M. 1963
Plank, L. 152
Platford, R. G. 2982
Plattner, R. D. 1338, 2122, 2132, 2994
Platts-Mills, T. A. E. 782
Płaza, G. 1503-1504
Pleština, R. 1288
Plinck, E. P. B. 120
Ploenchan Chetchotisakd 372
Plotnick, A. N. 1883
Plouffe, J. F. 213
Ploysangam, T. 741
Poblete B., H. 86
Pocidalo, M. A. 1102
Poddar, S. 1724
Podder, G. 2333
Pöder, R. 2849
Poest Clement, E. H. van der 1587
Poeta, M. del 1055, 2247
Pohanka, E. 438, 1142, 2848-2849
Pohle, W. R. von 1923
Poindexter, B. J. 70
Poirier, J. M. 673
Poirier, S. 1141
Poirot, J. L. 1949, 2672
Poitry, P. 1054
Polacheck, I. 1173, 1375
Polchi, P. 437
Polette, M. 1222
Poling, S. M. 2122
Polinsky, M. S. 457
Pollock, J. 1202
Polo, C. F. 2339
Polo, R. 1699, 2478
Polonelli, L. 289, 453, 1119, 1742, 2142, 2250
Polsky, B. 966
Polu, J. M. 183
Pometto, A. L., III 591
Ponce de León, Samuel. 890
Ponce de León, Sergio. 890
Pönnighaus, J. M. 737, 1559
Ponnuvel, K. M. 1647
Pons, A. M. 1449
Pons, V. 2485
Ponssa, X. S. 1929
Pontieri, E. 310
Pontón, J. 286, 289, 295, 314, 888, 1747-1748, 2368
Poole, L. 822
Poon, F. M. J. 1721
Poon, M. K. T. 1268
Poon, P. Y. 2460
Poon FungMing 1721
Poonwan, N. 1401
Poot, T. 204
Popendorf, W. 520
Popendorf, W. J. 2120
Popolo, L. 331
Pore, R. S. 470
Porretta, G. C. 1409
Porte, Q. 1714
Porter, J. K. 596, 602, 2996
Portnoy, J. 1219
Portolés, J. 837
Portwine, C. 1457
Posnik, M. R. 80
Pospisil, F. 165
Posteraro, B. 1745
Potayo Domínguez, J. L. 899
Potesman, I. 80
Potterat, O. 269, 973
Pottratz, S. T. 1862
Potts, A. J. C. 2439
Pötzi, R. 438
Pou, L. 2236
Pouilly, N. 206
Poulain, D. 987, 1741
Poveda, J. B. 463
Powderly, W. G. 889, 1130, 1583, 1634, 1945
Powell, D. C. 1330
Powell, J. H. 503
Powell, R. G. 1232
Powell, S. I. 1759
Powers, W. P. 430
Powles, R. 1460
Prabhakar, P. 2166
Prabhakaran, V. 2919
Prada, J. L. 1038
Prada, M. S. 467

Pradhan, D. B. 2258
Prado, G. 2044
Prajakthram, R. 2621
Prakash, K. 412
Prakash, V. 2039
Prakobphol, A. 2584
Pramanik, A. 1653
Pranab Dey 2154
Pranksy, S. M. 415
Praparattanapan, J. 2795
Prasad, A. 223
Prasad, C. A. K. 1263
Prasad, R. 1006, 2258
Prat, C. 360
Pratibha Yadav 119
Praveen Kumar 941, 941
Praz, G. 1132
Prelaud, P. 1114
Prelusky, D. B. 564, 1317, 2012, 2988, 2991
Prendergast, R. M. 2224
Prentø, P. 2659
Presber, W. 2588, 2591
Prescott, R. J. 93
Prestidge, R. A. 1357
Pretnar, J. 2232
Previato, J. O. 1913
Price, D. A. 1819
Prieto, A. 704
Prieto, J. 247, 931
Prieto, R. 546, 2065
Prieto-Alamo, M. J. 2063
Prini, E. 1095
Prior, C. 1203
Priore, L. V. del 2733
Prisk, V. 2121
Privat, Y. 1512
Probst, G. 1976
Procop, G. 1138
Procença, N. G. 801
Prognon, P. 2963
Prończuk, M. 2971, 2983
Propeck, P. A. 429
Prost, Y. de 803
Proudfoot, M. C. 93
Provost, F. 90, 1482, 1484, 1750
Provost, G. S. 2947
Prows, J. 2511
Prucksunand, C. 2621
Prussick, R. 1563
Pscherer, G. 197
Puapairoj, A. 2612
Puar, M. S. 2243
Puccetti, P. 294, 1739, 2551
Puccia, R. 2754
Puente, P. 1615
Pueyo, C. 2063
Pugliese, A. 2542
Puiatti, P. 2623
Puisieux, F. 2212-2213
Pujol, C. 1010, 1769, 2576
Pujol, I. 36, 1465
Pulcheri, W. 1657
Pulido, F. 1699
Puliti, M. 290
Pulito, A. 2629
Pumerantz, A. S. 1081
Punithalingam, E. 2362-2363
Purchio, A. 2024
Purohit, D. M. 1370
Purssell, R. A. 2850
Purushothaman, E. 61
Purwadaria, H. K. 2970
Pushpangadan, P. 2529
Pusterla, N. 190
Puygauthier-Toubas, D. 292
Qadripur, S. 1569
Qian, G. S. 510
Qian, Q. F. 1737
Qian GengSun 510
Qian QinFang 1737
Qifeng, X. 1805
Qin, G. Z. 2946
Qin GuoZhong 2946
Quade, B. 2555
Quagliarello, V. J. 350
Quale, J. M. 266
Quan, V. A. 2663
Quecner, S. F. 1099, 1851-1852, 1854
Queiroz, L. A. de 830
Quereda, C. 1685
Quesnel, C. 1948
Quijano, G. 2168
Quina, M. 1887
Quindós, G. 314, 888, 1747-1748, 2368
Quiniou, S. M. A. 1195
Quinn, D. I. 2308
Quinn, J. 1419
Quinquenel, M. L. 169
Quintero, G. 435
Quinti, I. 991
Quintiliani, R. 1087
Quinto, E. 2963
Quiot, J. M. 1360
Quiroga, M. A. 495, 2861
Quist, C. F. 2026
Qureshi, M. A. 2107
Qureshi, M. H. 2646
Raad, I. 2466
Raafat, A. M. 1648
Rabalais, G. P. 900
Rabaste, F. 970
Rabbin, P. E. 1499
Raberin, H. 165, 1617
Rabin, H. R. 1147
Rabodonirina, M. 1949, 2699
Rabusin, M. 709
Racha, J. K. 1279
Rachlis, A. 383
Racioppi, R. 72
Raczyński, E. 748
Rade, C. 1211
Rademaker, M. 2294
Radford, D. R. 1764
Radford, S. A. 1430
Radha Kesavapillai 475
Radhakrishnaiah, K. 3007
Radix, A. E. 1957
Radojičić, M. 2814
Radovanovic, Z. 1934
Radványi, S. 1118, 1397-1398
Radwan, Y. A. 2025
Raemdonck, D. van 2403
Raghavan Valsaraj 2529
Ragheb, R. R. 2870, 2910
Raghupathy, P. 2667
Ragno, R. 1409
Ragsdale, B. D. 1916
Rahimian, H. 1196
Rahman, A. F. M. S. 87
Rahman, S. 1348
Rai, M. K. 132
Rainbird, S. 1245
Rainbird, S. C. 2135
Rainey, F. 2017
Raiteri, R. 375
Raj, P. A. 274, 958
Rajagopalan-Levasseur, P. 1102
Rajan, A. 2070, 2954
Rajaonarivelo, P. 2801
Rajat Roy 1263
Rajesh Khanna 662
Rajevic, M. 2235
Rajkumar, R. 1647
Rajyaguru, J. M. 2573
Rakesh Prasad 2258
Rakic, J. 1600
Ralph, E. D. 906
Ram Kumar 1942
Ramadane, A. 2261
Ramadevi, V. 549
Ramakrishna, A. 3007
Ramakrishna, B. 624, 2667
Ramakrishna, N. 569, 2051, 2072
Ramam, M. 159
Ramamoorthy, K. 1877
Raman, A. 1160
Raman, R. 624
Ramani, A. 2499
Ramani, R. 2499
Ramarcel, E. R. 809, 816
Ramassamy, A. 718
Ramdane, R. 2801
Ramírez, A. S. 463
Ramirez, F. C. 1122
Ramirez, M. L. 1332, 2118
Ramirez, R. 2364
Ramírez-Amador, V. A. 890
Ramírez García, J. R. 1924
Ramón, D. 139
Ramos, A. J. 499, 513, 563, 1246
Ramos, C. F. 1020, 2486
Ramos, C. P. 1481
Ramos, J. J. 1256, 2895
Ramos, L. 2364
Ramos, M. 1318, 2887
Ramos e Silva, M. 2326
Ramos Girona, A. J. 2927
Ramos-Soriano, A. G. 1838
Ramsey, I. K. 1839
Ranade, S. A. 793
Ranchère, J. Y. 2242
Randall, S. R. 68
Randazzo, G. 601
Rane, D. F. 960
Rang, H. 2723
Ranganathan, S. 1496, 2345
Rangel, L. 2914
Rangel-Piza, T. 143
Ransier, A. 258
Rantala, A. 2552
Rantanen, T. 2323
Ranzani, M. R. T. de C. 2921
Rao, B. S. 1263
Rao, K. N. P. 2314
Rao, K. S. 2039
Rao, M. M. 1315
Rao, M. V. S. 549
Rao, R. N. 1263
Rao, V. S. 1263
Rao, Y. L. 2900
Rao YuLin 2900
Rapp, J. 2723
Raps, E. C. 1926
Rashid, A. 777
Rásonyi, T. 1303
Rassekh, C. H. 477, 1972, 2827
Ratelle, J. 1682
Rath, G. 269
Rath, P. M. 862, 1627, 2367
Rati, E. R. 2050
Ratjen, F. 1627
Ratledge, C. 1001
Ratsioharana, M. 809
Raustia, A. M. 240
Raval, P. J. 523-524
Raven, J. 2823
Ravi, V. 1039
Ravindran, G. 583
Rawat, S. 2291
Rawlins, S. C. 2166
Rawot, B. W. 1897
Ray, P. 2154
Ray, S. J. 1443
Rayment, N. 1101
Raymond, I. 2113, 2981
Raymond, J. T. 1905
Raynal, G. 491, 1354, 1987
Raza, J. 1136
Razak, A. A. 2087
Rea, W. J. 539
Read, R. C. 2793
Ready, D. E. 1320
Reams, R. 600
Reams, R. Y. 594, 2123
Reangchainam, S. 2330
Reardon, C. C. 2639
Rearick, C. 2061
Reavill, D. 634
Reba Kanungo 153
Rebell, G. 92
Rebhun, W. 1429
Rebhun, W. C. 2210
Reboli, A. C. 1776
Reboux, G. 257, 338, 1872
Recchia, O. 1383
Redding, S. W. 260, 2511
Reddy, C. S. 1328
Reddy, K. P. 3007
Reddy, R. V. 1328
Reddy, T. C. S. 220
Redondo, M. C. 1956
Redondo-Bellón, P. 2365
Reece, D. 258
Reed, A. L. 2171
Reed, K. 1358
Reef, S. E. 1879
Reena Das 2154
Rees, C. W. 1449
Rees, J. 363
Refai, M. K. 2075
Regan, J. 1651
Regele, H. 2848
Regelmann, W. E. 171
Register, E. 879
Regli, P. 2237
Rehg, J. E. 1098
Reich, J. D. 2705
Reichard, U. 2424
Reid, K. B. M. 2415
Reid, K. R. 2945
Reijula, K. 1352, 2017
Reimann, E. 2192
Reimann, J. 2127
Reimer, L. G. 2177
Reis, C. M. S. 2327
Reis, V. M. S. dos 807
Reiser, A. 1424
Reitamo, S. 47
Rejent, A. J. 202
Reller, L. B. 644, 2178
Reman, O. 1656
Remberger, M. 66
Rementeria, A. 295
Remon, C. 2360
Remon, J. P. 254
Renaud, F. 163, 1769
Render, J. A. 1330
Rendon, A. 1576
Renier, G. 873
Renner, G. 2764
Rennick, D. M. 1614
Rennie, R. 2564
Renoult, E. 183
Renuka Srinivasan 153
Repentigny, L. de 325, 997, 1676, 1682
Repiso, T. 1184
Resende, M. A. de 1371
Resnick, A. 2419
Resnik, B. I. 1581
Resnik, S. L. 2002, 2082, 2098, 2101
Restrepo, A. 433, 1894, 2742, 2760
Restrepo-Molina, R. 1575
Reuman, P. D. 2772
Revankar, S. G. 260, 943
Revel, P. 1948
Revenga, F. 1955
Reves, R. 2783
Revuz, J. 729
Rex, J. H. 37, 655, 969, 1689, 1694, 2179, 2474, 2541
Reyes, B. 1525
Reynoso, M. M. 1332
Rezkallah-Iwasso, M. T. 1152
Reznek, R. H. 2656
Rezza, G. 1383
Rezze, G. G. 1571
Rha, S. A. 466, 2808
Rheeder, J. P. 2084, 2962
Rhem, M. N. 1635
Riba, M. D. 1465
Ribacoba, L. 314
Ribaldi, M. 1967
Ribalta, R. 1042
Ribaud, P. 2159
Ribeiro, A. M. 2327
Ribeiro, A. R. 467
Ribera, E. 1086
Ribera, M. 1131
Ricart, M. J. 1593
Ricca, C. 73
Ricci, P. 185
Rice, L. G. 581
Rich, P. 148
Richard, C. 2769
Richard, J. L. 581, 847, 1249, 2989
Richard, J. M. 1225
Richards, P. J. 2656
Richards, W. G. 2521
Richardson, C. 921
Richardson, E. F. 34
Richardson, K. 1443
Richardson, M. C. 2573
Richardson, M. D. 234, 1471, 1515, 2155

Richardson, M. J. 482
Richart, C. 1042
Riciputo, R. M. 141
Rickert, P. D. 808
Rico-Lattes, I. 200
Rida, S. M. 1445, 2225
Ridaura, C. 2168
Riddell, L. 2656
Rieder-Nelissen, C. M. 1418
Riefler, J. F. 126
Riegel, P. 2275
Riemsdijk, M. M. van 1433
Riesgo, P. 707
Riggio, S. 437
Righi, G. 72
Rihs, G. 780
Riikjärv, M. A. 469
Rijn, M. van de 1975
Rijs, A. J. M. M. 864
Riley, J. 2948
Riley, R. S. 26
Riley, R. T. 588, 1340-1341, 2976
Rimando, A. M. 596, 2996
Rimaroli, C. 2245
Rimland, D. 808, 2685
Rimler, R. B. 1598
Rinaldi, M. 2768
Rinaldi, M. G. 37, 194, 260, 352, 439, 646, 655, 822, 943, 1164, 1187, 1379, 1689, 1720, 1796, 1898, 2144, 2179, 2203, 2214, 2222, 2238, 2511, 2746
Ring, J. 125, 781
Ringdén, O. 66
Ringrose, M. A. 2972
Rinyu, E. 1302, 1308, 2891
Rio, B. 572, 1919
Riordan, A. 725
Ríos-Rosas, C. 1041
Risso, M. A. 495
Ritieni, A. 601
Ritov, V. B. 1464
Riva, G. 850
Rivas, M. C. 1821
Riviera, L. 1765
Riviere, J. E. 2201
Rivitti, E. A. 142
Rivkina, M. 2944
Rizvi, R. H. 1348
Rizzo, F. 2146
Rizzo, I. 2973
Rizzo, J. 2222
Ro, J. Y. 1970
Roach, J. A. G. 570
Robbins, B. 52
Robbins, B. A. 126
Robbins, L. A. 346
Robert, R. 286, 987, 1747
Roberton, D. M. 374
Roberts, D. T. 1539
Roberts, G. D. 2176
Roberts, J. S. 1815
Roberts, M. M. 2155
Roberts, R. J. 1964
Roberts, T. A. 2940
Robertson, A. G. 234
Robinson, L. A. 2991
Robinson, R. K. 2907
Robinson, W. S. 2944
Robles, A. 1090
Robles, A. M. 1891
Robles-Centeno, P. O. 272
Robles-Soto, M. E. 772
Robnett, C. J. 1767
Robson, H. G. 162
Robson, M. C. 1420
Roca, V. 342
Rocha, M. F. G. 1882
Rocha, M. R. O. 444
Rocha, N. 2750
Rocha-Marques, A. 2677
Rocha Rosa, C. A. da 1265
Rochat, T. 2376
Rochette, F. 2332
Rockall, A. G. 2664
Röcken, M. 1490
Rockstroh, J. K. 1085
Rocque, W. J. 2586
Rode, H. 1215, 1977
Roderick, S. 744
Rodero, L. 892, 1821, 2440
Rodero Franganillo, J. M. 1979
Rodier, M. H. 1743
Rodrigue, D. C. 1079
Rodrigues, B. 1887
Rodrigues, M. T. 1371
Rodriguez, D. A. 2329
Rodríguez, E. 764
Rodriguez, E. 163, 1651
Rodríguez, F. 1356
Rodríguez, G. 2337, 2759
Rodriguez, I. 595
Rodriguez, J. A. 295
Rodríguez, J. L. 463
Rodríguez, S. D. 1929
Rodríguez Álvarez, C. 2868
Rodriguez-Amaya, D. 1274
Rodríguez-Créixems, M. 817
Rodriguez de Lecea, J. 2886
Rodriguez F., J. 1172
Rodriguez-Peralto, J. L. 1033
Rodriguez Toledo, A. 1174
Rodríguez-Tudela, J. L. 242, 656, 1699
Roebuck, B. D. 1267
Roeijmans, H. J. 2357
Roger, P. M. 2687
Rogers, C. 1713
Rogers, D. 726
Rogers, T. J. 304
Rogers, T. R. 861, 2155, 2474
Rogues, A. M. 1948
Rohatgi, P. K. 1900
Rohrbach, B. W. 2746
Rohrbach, M. S. 291
Rohrmoser, M. 2849
Rohrmoser, M. M. 1226
Roig, P. 809
Roilides, E. 1619, 1723, 2496
Rojas V., E. 2914
Rojo, P. 713
Rolando, N. 2153
Rollas, S. 2532
Roller, G. 2174
Rollhauser, C. 238
Rom, W. N. 1069, 1585
Roma Batra 1690
Romagnoli, C. 64, 1552
Romagnoli, M. J. 2512
Román Blanco, C. 1237
Romani, L. 294, 984, 1618, 1738-1739, 2493, 2551
Romano, C. 151
Romano, F. 1632
Romano, G. 1795
Rombouts, F. M. 498, 1250
Romero, G. 1033
Romero, H. 1574
Romero, S. 1840
Romero Reyes, M. C. 899
Romero-Vivas, J. 342
Romeu, J. 1131
Romkes, J. H. 2322
Romney, B. 1833
Roncero Cordero, V. 580
Ronin, O. 1031
Roodman, G. D. 2768
Rooij-van der Goes, P. C. E. M. de 2094
Rook, A. H. 1916
Roos, A. H. 2933
Rooy, P. V. van 671
Ros, J. J. W. 1084
Rosa, C. A. da R. 1265
Rosa, G. de 850
Rosas, I. 1982
Rose, B. G. 1271
Rose, R. M. 379
Roseeuw, D. I. 1522
Roselino, A. M. F. 444
Rosell, A. 1131
Rosemurgy, A. S. 279, 1420
Rosemurgy, A. S., II 2548
Rösen, P. 1003
Rosen, T. 755, 1522
Rosenberg, A. E. 1908
Rosenberg, A. S. 2151
Rosenkranz, A. 2849
Rosenkranz, A. R. 438, 1142
Rosenstein, D. S. 188
Rosiles M., R. 2986
Ross, F. P. 2986
Ross, G. H. 539
Ross, J. W. 1087
Ross, P. F. 581, 847
Rossato, D. 851
Rossem, K. van 113
Rossi, G. 2693
Rossi, J. 1259, 1967
Rossmann, S. N. 819, 1187
Rossor, E. 2283
Rosychuk, R. A. W. 1883
Roth, A. 1859
Roth, C. 196
Roth, J. L., Jr. 1434
Roth, M. 708
Rothenborg, H. 1518
Rothenhöfer, I. 2174
Rothova, A. 2726
Rotstein, C. 2476, 2538
Rotter, B. A. 1317, 1343
Rotter, M. L. 872
Rottinghaus, G. E. 1235, 1328, 1330, 1995-1996, 2112, 2123, 2980
Rotz, L. D. 2782
Rouquet, R. M. 85
Roushdy, H. M. 2903
Roushdy, S. 2876
Roussel, T. J. 1938
Roux, P. 1105, 2672
Roverselli, A. 701
Roy, A. F. 2777
Roy, I. M. 51
Roy, P. 1690
Roy, P. K. 2882
Roy, R. 1263
Roy, R. B. 842
Roy, U. 2009
Rozenbaum, W. 2444
Rozenblit, A. 1134
Rozental, S. 158
Ruangsomboon, O. 1803
Rübben, A. 730
Rubin, E. E. 2178
Rubin, R. H. 2474
Rubio, M. 2365
Rubio Suárez, A. 1162
Rüchel, R. 2389, 2424
Ruchelli, E. 2800
Ruchlemer, R. 834
Ruckdeschel, G. 827
Rudbäck, E. 2680
Rude, T. H. 1828
Ruder, M. 2388
Rudick, V. 277
Rudikoff, D. 2358
Rudolph, J. 1840
Rudolph, R. I. 2358
Rüegger, H. 1436
Ruffer, U. 1424
Ruffinengo, O. 1774
Rufo, P. A. 663
Ruga, E. 1780
Ruggenenti, P. 2363
Rühl-Hörster, B. 758
Ruhland, M. 1307
Ruhnke, M. 944, 1687, 1702, 2185
Ruimy, R. 2275
Ruiter, G. A. de 1250
Ruiz, J. A. 2041
Ruiz, L. 1571
Ruiz, L. M. 17
Ruiz, M. C. 1190
Ruiz-Herrera, J. 2942
Ruiz Yague, M. 342
Ruma, P. 1064
Rumelhart, S. L. 2406
Rumler, P. C. 1312
Runck, J. 1856-1857
Rupp, M. E. 2164
Ruprich, J. 2975
Rush-Moore, B. 1167
Russa, P. S. la 1671
Russell, A. D. 1444
Russell, N. J. 2226
Russell, T. R. 305
Russwurm, W. 924
Rustchenko, E. P. 1760
Rustom, I. Y. S. 2043
Rutecki, G. W. 2295
Rutherford, G. W. 2717
Rutledge, D. 2923
Ruttanaumpawan, P. 2382
Ruutu, P. 1072, 1163, 1666
Ruutu, T. 1072, 1666
Ruzal-Shapiro, C. 1833
Rybníkář, A. 783, 2297
Rychener, M. 2124
Sa'ad, A. 1461
Saari, S. 2323
Saavedra, J. M. 1838
Sabalza, M. A. 2288
Sabat, M. 1310
Sabino, M. 2024
Sabota, J. 2295
Sabuncu, I. 1520
Sacchetti, G. 1552
Saccon, M. 2073
Sacko, H. B. 885
Sacks, A. J. 445
Sacks, G. S. 2239
Sacks, T. 1375
Sacristán, A. 676
Sadana, J. R. 443
Sadekar, R. D. 1548
Sadhna Sharma 1693
Saeed, A. 2526-2527
Saez, T. 1256
Safavian, A. 1668
Safrin, S. 2690
Sagartz, J. E. 1167
Sağdıç, K. 904
Sagie, A. 2456
Saha, B. P. 59
Saha, K. 59
Saha, S. 1263
Saharay, M. 1476
Şahin, B. 1170
Sahn, E. E. 2145
Sahni, H. 1090
Sahu, G. P. 1553
Sahu, U. R. 1553
Saida, T. 1954
Saiki, M. 1954
Sailors, D. M. 903
Saini, N. B. 1900
Saito, A. 355, 1062, 1181, 1805, 2646
Saito, K. 2889
Saito, M. 1746
Saito, Y. 590
Sakaguchi, N. 356
Sakakibara, H. 77
Sakamoto, T. 1216, 1603
Sakellariou, P. L. 1472
Sakhuja, V. 1568
Saklayen, M. G. 2734
Sako, E. Y. 194
Saksena, A. K. 687, 960
Sakuda, S. 2047, 2925
Sakulsaengprapha, A. 849
Sala, A. la 2553
Sala, J. 1465
Salahifar, H. 562, 583
Salama, S. 2538
Salamon, C. M. 2205
Salartash, K. 1419
Salas, S. D. 371
Salauze, B. 2444
Salcedo R., E. 1172
Saleha Nahdi 517
Salem-Izacc, S. M. 1911, 2758
Saleppico, S. 290, 1806
Salerno, G. 2583
Salesa, R. 2368
Salgado, J. 1952
Salinas-Carmona, M. C. 1487, 1576
Salit, I. 2476
Salkin, I. F. 1766
Salkinoja-Salonen, M. 2017
Sallal, A. K. J. 961
Salmerón, J. 1236
Salmon, J. 48
Salmon, Y. 48
Salomon, R. 533, 2054
Salonen, J. 2251
Salonen, M. A. M. 240
Salvanes, A. G. V. 2811
Salvo, S. 2288

Salyan, M. E. K. 2757
Sályi, G. 494
Salzberg, C. A. 1658, 2147
Samaranayake, L. P. 318, 886, 1015, 1686
Samford, M. D. 605
Samford-Grigsby, M. D. 3008
Samhan, M. 719
Sami, A. R. 769
Samiec, T. D. 900
Samir, M. 1592
Samiy, N. 2789
Samonis, G. 230
Samra, Z. 948
Samson, N. 1974
Samson, R. A. 2094
Samuga, M. 223
San-Blas, F. 157, 1156, 1912
San-Blas, G. 157, 1156, 1912
San José, C. 334
San Millán, R. 314
San-Millán, R. 1748
San Millán, R. 2368
San Millán, R. M. 1766
Sanati, H. 2486, 2523
Sanazzaro, C. A. 2752
Sancelme, M. 970
Sánchez, C. 853
Sanchez, H. 1978
Sánchez, J. 764
Sánchez, M. 1768
Sanchez, R. 242
Sanchez-Albisua, B. 1033
Sanchez-Benito, R. 2577
Sánchez-Mirt, A. 1574
Sánchez-Pérez, M. 1679
Sánchez-Portocarrero, J. 342
Sánchez-Sousa, A. 1685
Sanchis, V. 1246
Sandeep Sodhi 2028-2029
Sander, A. 1775
Sander, C. A. 1646
Sandhoff, K. 1342
Sandhu, G. S. 2176, 2756
Sandin, R. L. 168
Sandovsky-Losica, H. 2488
Sandven, P. 2503
Sang, J. L. 800
Sangeeta Maini 1179
Sangeeta Srivastava 405
Sanghvi, K. P. 1696
Sanglard, D. 249, 1024, 2604-2605
Sanguinetti, M. 1110, 1745
Sanguino, J. C. 1887
Saniç, A. 2315
Sanjeev Handa 796
Sankaranarayanan, V. S. 1647
Şanlı, Y. 2880
Sano, A. 1150-1151, 1910
Sano, H. 962
Sano, K. 179, 356
Sano, T. 2816
Sanowski, R. A. 1122
Santamaría, J. M. 713
Santamauro, J. T. 2662
Santana, D. M. N. de 1265
Santangelo, R. T. 1822
Sant'anna, O. D. 364
Santella, R. M. 544, 2020
Santhanagopalan, V. 1732
Santiago, A. R. 1381
Santoni, G. 2556
Santos, E. B. dos 1674
Santos, J. I. 2459
Santos, L. D. 815
Santos, M. A. S. 333
Sanz, M. C. 1256, 2895
Sapio, O. di 1241
Sapuppo, A. 141
Saraf, A. 2832
Sarasombath, S. 302
Saravanakumar, P. S. 450
Saravanan, C. S. 2919
Saravanan, K. 2867
Sardari, S. 2221
Sarfati, C. 2666
Sarfati, J. 170, 844, 2427
Saric, J. 1948
Sarić, M. 388
Sarjanovic, L. 1600
Sarkar, A. 1171
Sarma, P. U. 869-870, 2415
Sarmento e Castro, R. 2677
Sarnow, E. 666, 1418
Sarosi, G. A. 416
Sarr, A. B. 1995, 2896
Sarthy, A. V. 1021
Sasai, K. 2069
Sasaki, E. 1533
Sasaki, M. 553
Sasaki, T. 855
Sashidhar, R. B. 2930, 2937
Sasso, M. dal 246
Şatana, M. E. 1436
Sathe, S. S. 266
Sato, K. 2714, 2946
Sato, M. 160, 199, 778
Sato, T. 1204
Sato, Y. 720
Satoh, H. 178
Satoh, M. 907
Satoh, Y. 336
Sattar, E. A. 55
Saubois, A. 1345
Saubolle, M. A. 715
Sauder, D. N. 2310
Sauerwein, R. 390
Saul, J. 1559
Saulsbury, F. T. 2437
Saunders, B. P. 2663
Saunders, V. A. 319, 1761
Saurat, J. H. 2350
Sauriol, F. 1322, 1324
Sauvageon-Martre, H. 71
Savard, M. E. 2103, 2991
Savarino, A. 2542
Savignano, C. 185
Savin, R. 1509, 1525
Savolainen, J. 1736, 2420, 2552, 2835
Savoy, A. C. 1815
Saxena, B. N. 1263
Saydam, C. 2441
Sayed, A. M. 2395
Sayiner, A. A. 2431
Scaglia, M. 1103
Scahill, B. G. 2089
Scalise, G. 2497
Scalzo, M. 2534
Scandinavian Dairy Information 2929
Scanlan, K. A. 429
Scarlatt, A. 277
Schaal, K. P. 2274
Schaeffer, D. O. 674
Schäfer, H. 1085
Schäfer, W. 2604
Schäfer-Korting, M. 963
Schaffner, A. 863
Schalkwyk, D. J. van 575
Schär, G. 420
Scharf, S. 193
Scharff, M. D. 1800, 1811
Scharringa, J. 1058
Schattenberg, A. V. M. B. 1613
Schatzki, T. F. 518, 2040, 2915
Schauer, F. 643
Scheffers, W. A. 1826
Schell, R. F. 936
Schell, W. A. 2247
Schelonka, R. L. 219
Schep, L. J. 327
Scher, R. K. 2, 146, 1362, 1522-1523, 2310, 2312
Scheurer, C. 140
Scheutz, F. 886
Scheynius, A. 480
Schiff, D. 376
Schiffmann, H. 1189
Schijndel, A. C. H. W. van 390
Schill, W. B. 1569
Schioppa, F. S. 1632
Schiraldi, G. F. 851, 1604
Schiraldi, O. 1744
Schirmer, M. 1931
Schlager, H. 772
Schlageter, A. M. 1815
Schlasinger, M. H. 422
Schlatter, C. 1303, 2073
Schlechter, M. 2084, 2962
Schlemmer, B. 2666
Schlenk, R. 993
Schlitt, H. J. 1985
Schlüter, S. 2274
Schmalreck, A. F. 1411, 1421-1424
Schmeller, W. 2289
Schmid, M. 255
Schmid, M. H. 1646
Schmider, J. 658
Schmidt, A. 231-232, 747, 758, 2348, 2589
Schmidt, A. L. 228
Schmidt, K. 2249
Schmidt, R. F. 1529
Schmidt-Brücken, G. 2386
Schmidt-Westhausen, A. 944, 1687, 1702
Schmutz, J. L. 96
Schnabel, P. A. 1595
Schneemann, M. 863
Schneider, D. J. 1231
Schneider, E. 1879
Schnyder, P. 1479
Schoedon, G. 863
Schoemann, J. F. 1783
Schoenhard, G. L. 2205
Schollmeyer, P. 1372
Scholten, J. M. 1273
Scholz, H. 1993
Scholz, P. 2230
Schöni, M. H. 871
Schönian, G. 2591
Schönrock-Nabulsi, P. 1106
Schoofs, A. 1749, 2517
Schooley, S. L. 1709
Schöpf, E. 1775
Schopf, L. R. 975
Schopf, R. E. 757
Schots, R. 2802
Schouten, H. C. 181
Schouwink, J. H. 833
Schreiber, K. 1219
Schreij, G. 1847
Schremmer, B. 2666
Schreurs, A. J. M. 833
Schreyer, J. 187
Schrier, A. 1177
Schröder, G. 1705
Schröder, J. M. 2531
Schroeder, E. C. 674
Schröppel, K. 1010
Schuberth, H. J. 1211
Schuh, J. C. L. 1867
Schuhmacher, R. 3001
Schuler, H. K. 666
Schulman, L. L. 18
Schulz, K. 1705
Schulz-Schaeffer, W. 1189
Schumacher, J. 579
Schumacher, U. 2127, 2174, 2518
Schuman, P. 1700
Schumpelick, V. 1480
Schutte, J. G. 2338
Schwadorf, K. 2127
Schwalbe, R. 1166
Schwarcz, S. K. 2694
Schwark, W. S. 1429
Schwarting, A. 2386
Schwartz, D. A. 214
Schwartz, H. J. 1209
Schwartz, I. 1478
Schwartz, M. R. 2731
Schwartz, S. 2390
Schwartz, S. N. 1199
Schweizer, T. 2249
Schwendinger, M. G. 2568
Schwenke, H. 630
Schwinn, A. 1560
Sciandra, M. 375
Scimeca, J. M. 2169
Scirè, S. 527
Scorzetti, G. 1820
Scott, A. 2266
Scott, D. W. 2711
Scott, E. N. 2782
Scott, J. A. 282
Scott, J. G. 1217
Scott, K. V. 2340
Scott, P. M. 589, 1238, 1293, 2005, 2984, 2988
Scoura, L. 2822
Scoy, R. E. van 452
Scudamore, K. A. 1244-1245, 1291, 2135
Scully, C. 1674
Scully, R. E. 186
Seaton, A. 206
Seaton, R. A. 358, 1043, 1050, 1063, 1807
Seaton, T. L. 43
Seavey, R. T. 485
Sechi, T. 1095
Seddek, S. R. 775
Seddon, I. R. 2858
Seddon, M. E. 2293
Seder, R. A. 1895
Sedgh, J. 2331
Segal, E. 2488, 2543
Segal, R. 948
Segalman, K. A. 2400
Segawa, H. 179
Segonds, M. 2404
Seguela, J. P. 200, 264, 280, 1073
Segurado, M. 1615
Seibold, M. 233, 1402-1403
Seid, A. B. 415
Seidel, V. 500
Seifter, J. L. 1846
Sein, T. 1619
Seishima, M. 1516
Sekhon, A. S. 460
Sekhon, C. P. S. 1270, 2055
Sekiguchi, M. 854
Selim, M. I. 520, 2120
Sellon, R. K. 1144
Selsted, M. E. 1729
Seltzer, J. M. 476
Selwyn, P. A. 1081
Semel, J. D. 740
Semenitz, E. 1931
Senac, J. P. 2271
Sendid, B. 987, 1741
Senekal, R. 317
Senet, J. M. 286, 2429
Sengstag, C. 1281
Sennekamp, J. 471
Senneville, E. 406, 1092
Sentandreu, M. 989
Sentandreu, R. 989
Seo, I. B. 442
Seo, J. A. 599, 1339, 1344
Seo JeongAh 599, 1339, 1344
Sepúlveda, N. 1356
Sepulveda, P. 299, 332
Sepúlveda-Saavedra, J. 1487
Serafini, M. A. 2508
Serebrakian, A. A. 446
Sergi, C. 1595
Serné, E. H. 1984
Sero, G. del 984, 1738-1739, 2493, 2551
Serrano, C. E. 2869
Serrano, E. 2385, 2869
Sessa, A. 829
Sethakorn, C. 2621
Setinek-Liska, U. 419
Settnes, O. P. 1100, 1868
Setton, A. 277
Severo, L. C. 1148
Sevilla, M. J. 295
Sevka, M. J. 2204
Sexton, M. M. 359
Seymour, B. W. P. 1614
Seyrek, A. 1494-1495, 1940, 1981
Sha, Y. B. 1309
Sha YongBo 1309
Shaban, M. A. E. 2535
Shackleton, C. R. 1878
Shader, R. I. 39, 658
Shadron, A. 2490
Shadzi, S. 7
Shafran, S. 2476
Shah, A. 173, 870
Shah, A. A. 2374
Shah, B. 2745
Shah, P. D. 2772
Shahabpour, M. 2802
Shahnaz Murad 475
Shaked, A. 1878

Shalev, E. 2524
Shalini Shenoy 223
Shaliny Mathew 551
Shankar, K. M. 1962
Shankland, G. S. 655
Shanley, D. B. 1643, 1688
Shantha, T. 528, 2050
Shaoxi, W. 1914
Shapira, R. 533, 2054
Shapiro, J. F. 820
Shapiro, M. 1375
Shapiro, M. F. 1079
Sharfi, A. R. 1578
Sharkey, P. K. 1139
Sharma, B. M. 2579
Sharma, G. D. 23
Sharma, J. R. 130
Sharma, P. K. 1568
Sharma, R. 2331
Sharma, R. K. 2902
Sharma, R. P. 3000
Sharma, S. 1693
Sharma, S. C. 2291, 2399
Sharma, S. N. 1137
Sharma, V. D. 1137
Sharp, N. 193
Shattuck, K. E. 402
Shaw, B. A. 1880
Shaw, D. J. 2603
Shaw, M. 2846
Shaw, P. J. 2675
Shaw-Taylor, Y. 1080
Shay, K. 245
Shear, N. H. 115, 1563, 2310, 2318, 2321
Shearer, G., Jr. 2744
Shehab, Z. M. 692
Sheik, H. E. 1578
Sheikh, H. 2374
Sheikh, S. 377
Sheiner, P. 2791
Shekhani, M. S. 2216
Shelby, R. 1229
Shelby, R. A. 2117
Shelley, E. D. 786
Shelley, W. B. 786
Shen, A. J. 1729
Shen, H. D. 2834
Shen, H. M. 2950
Shen, J. K. 1053
Shen HanMing 2950
Shen JinKun 1053
Shenoy, S. 223
Shephard, G. S. 575
Shepherd, M. G. 327, 1758
Sheridan, M. J. 1678
Sheridan, R. 1001
Sherikar, A. A. 2865
Sherman, F. 1760
Shetty, D. 1771, 2381
Sheu, C. W. 595
Sheweita, S. A. 1284
Shibata, K. 76, 2246
Shibata, N. 1558, 2562
Shibuya, K. 629
Shieh, W. B. 79
Shieh WenBin 79
Shier, W. T. 2109, 2976
Shigemori, M. 1953
Shikanai-Yasuda, M. A. 6, 2753
Shim, W. B. 1344
Shim WonBo 1344
Shimada, K. 1405
Shimizu, K. 684
Shimizu, M. T. 323
Shimizu, T. 1325, 2995
Shimizu, Y. 907
Shimmi, O. 2600
Shimomura, H. 720
Shimomura, K. 2320
Shimoyamada, M. 776
Shin, J. H. 2574
Shin, T. K. 2398
Shin, W. S. 2392
Shin JongHee 2574
Shin TaeKyun 2398
Shinde, S. R. 2779
Shingu, K. 270
Shinoda, T. 702, 1009, 1212, 2833
Shinozuka, H. 2946
Shinozuka, J. 2967
Shiohara, T. 1543
Shiokawa, Y. 179
Shishido, S. 2807
Shivaraj Urs 223
Shmuely, H. 2456
Shoenfeld, Y. 1572
Shore, J. W. 1594
Short, N. 744
Showker, J. 1340
Shreeniwas, R. 18
Shrivastava, J. N. 1387
Shukla, B. 895
Shuttleworth, R. 2256
Shyadligeri, A. S. 685
Siame, B. A. 2001
Siansbie, J. M. 2266
Siau, H. 2161
Siau Hong 2161
Sibanda, L. 1990
Sibbald, R. G. 1563, 2318
Siberry, G. K. 2391
Siboe, G. M. 487
Sica, S. 185
Siddik, H. E. R. 1577
Siddiqui, M. N. 914
Sidhu, R. K. 2188
Sidhu, S. S. 2860
Sidman, C. L. 1857
Sidrim, J. J. C. 1882
Sieber, W. 472
Siegel, M. R. 1232
Siegle, R. J. 2745
Siemon, G. 472
Sierawski, S. J. 1670
Sierra, A. 2868
Sierra, M. G. 2337
Siesenop, U. 105
Sieve, M. C. 1895
Sigler, L. 138, 411, 822, 1178
Sigler, R. L. 1125
Signorini, M. 2245
Sikdar, A. 843
Sikorski, J. A. 959, 1715, 2586
Silbart, L. K. 2061
Silberman, R. 1653
Silbernagl, S. 2952
Silberstein, A. Y. 1468
Silbiger, A. 277
Siliezar, D. 315
Silva, A. C. 2272
Silva, C. L. da 1152
Silva, G. E. 2984
Silva, J. C. 1280, 2058
Silva, L. C. I. da 1882
Silva, N. de 2283
Silva, S. M. R. da 1158
Silva, V. 805, 2349
Silva-Lizama, E. 101
Silveira, M. A. B. da 30
Silverberg, N. 2331
Silverman, J. F. 2608
Silverman, S., Jr. 1706
Sim, S. J. 1970
Simenel, C. 878
Siminovich, M. 2168
Šimko, P. 1853
Simler, J. M. 2687
Simon, B. 1976
Simon, E. 886
Simon, G. 743
Simon, M. C. 2603
Simon, P. 2068
Simonetti, N. 1056, 2534
Simonpoli, A. M. 1102
Simoons-Smit, I. 2536
Simor, A. E. 2270
Simpanya, M. F. 742, 787, 2305
Simpson, K. 1083
Simpson-Haidaris, P. J. 397
Sims, K. L. 359
Singal, A. 2291
Singaram, S. P. 475
Singer, J. 2476
Singer-Vermes, L. M. 1151
Singh, A. P. 106, 1513
Singh, B. 2133
Singh, B. G. 789
Singh, B. S. 789
Singh, C. J. 789
Singh, H. 512, 1690, 2029
Singh, K. B. 2188
Singh, M. 220
Singh, N. 106, 1384, 1570, 2780
Singh, P. D. A. 1450
Singh, S. K. 2763
Singh, S. M. 2314
Singh, S. P. 1137
Singh, T. B. 895
Singh, V. R. 416
Singhi, S. 220
Sinha, B. K. 2258
Sinha, R. C. 2103
Sinha, S. 2948
Sinicco, A. 375, 1751, 2650
Sinmuk, S. 2808, 2815
Sinn, P. 1595
Sinnige, H. A. M. 1697
Sinnott, J. T. 717
Sinnott, J. T., IV 2770
Siracusano, A. 1105, 1864, 2670
Sirera, G. 1131
Sirisanthana, T. 1947, 2795
Sirisinha, S. 2255
Sisson, P. R. 1622
Sitges-Serra, A. 2477
Sittie, A. 2529
Sittisombut, N. 1947
Sivonen, A. 1666
Sivrel, A. 2195
Siwela, A. H. 2928
Siwińska, E. 506
Skloss, T. W. 2016
Skogstad, A. 484
Skory, C. D. 1282
Skov, P. S. 479, 1214
Skowron, G. 2405
Sladen, G. E. 2663
Slama, M. 1668
Slater, L. N. 2782
Slattery, J. T. 45
Slavin, R. G. 202
Slifkin, M. 785
Slight, J. 206
Sloan, P. 2501
Slotman, G. 1419
Sluiter, W. J. 2402
Slunt, J. B. 782
Smaill, F. 2476
Smalley, E. B. 598
Smallfield, B. M. 1550, 2335
Smedts, F. 204
Smetana, K., Jr. 297
Smiddy, W. E. 2505
Smilack, J. D. 1918
Smirnov, S. L. 1468
Smith, A. R. 577
Smith, B. 346
Smith, B. L. 2089, 2137, 2859, 3003-3004
Smith, B. T. 1511
Smith, C. A. 2711
Smith, C. W. 976
Smith, D. J. 2362
Smith, D. K. 416
Smith, D. L. 2735
Smith, D. M. 568
Smith, E. L. 1581
Smith, G. W. 576-577, 1329, 1331
Smith, J. A. 193, 2511
Smith, J. E. 569, 2013, 2018, 2051, 2072, 2890, 2932
Smith, J. S. 587, 2999
Smith, J. W. 1104, 1852, 2702
Smith, M. L. 91
Smith, P. J. 1939
Smith, R. J. 335
Smith, R. L. 1521
Smith, R. R. 2613
Smith, S. G. 1508
Smith, S. P., III 2745
Smith, T. A. 2825
Smith, T. K. 2858
Smitt, U. W. 2529
Smolenski, G. 1005
Smuts, C. M. 2977
Snigdha Ganguli 597
Snijders, C. H. A. 2094
Snippe, H. 1058
Snook, S. S. 2205
Snydman, D. R. 1956
Snyman, S. D. 2977, 2992
Soares, C. M. A. 2758
Soares, C. M. de A. 1911
Soares, L. M. V. 2004
Soares, R. de B. A. 1911
Soares de Souza, M. M. 2088
Sobecks, R. 1406
Sobel, J. D. 217, 248, 1649-1650, 1700, 2475, 2491, 2533, 2572, 2706
Sobh, M. A. 1364, 2066
Sobolev, V. S. 503
Sodhi, M. P. S. 443
Sodhi, S. 2028-2029
Sodhi, S. S. 1270, 2055
Soentoro, P. 498
Sohn, Y. S. 442
Sohnle, P. G. 245, 262, 1732
Sokkar, N. M. 2525
Solarz, K. 481
Soldani, F. 344
Soler, L. 36
Soler Rodriguez, F. 580
Solfrizzo, M. 584-585
Soliman, A. A. 1284
Soll, D. R. 1010, 1016, 2576, 2599
Solomkin, J. 2474
Solomon, B. A. 1499, 2331
Solomon, D. K. 1052
Solomon, K. S. 1833
Solomon, L. 1107
Solti, L. 1347, 2956
Søndergaard, J. 1518
Song, E. 1036
Song, G. H. 915
Song, Y. L. 2816
Song GuiHua 915
Song YenLing 2816
Soni, M. 462
Sonigara, S. 1696
Sonin, A. H. 835
Sonneck, J. M. 1512
Sono-Koyama, E. 77
Sonobe, H. 391
Soontorntanasart, T. 774
Sora, F. di 1383
Sorabjee, J. 1877
Sorais, F. 1912
Soremi, S. 932
Sorensen, K. N. 699
Sørensen, T. L. 1779
Soresi, E. 851
Soria-Royer, C. 880
Sorkine, P. 277
Soro, O. 2146
Sorrell, T. C. 1064, 1822, 2607
Sorvillo, F. 1772
Sotelo, J. 1040
Soto, T. 2886
Soto-Hernández, J. L. 1040
Soubeyrand, J. 1082
Sousa, A. 2479
Sousa, L. de 764
Souteyrand, P. 1512
Souza, A. R. 1154
Souza, C. C. de 2088
Souza, C. de L. F. de 795
Souza, C. M. de 830
Souza, F. H. C. 2327
Souza, I. M. 2905
Souza, L. C. 1466-1467
Souza, M. C. 1154
Souza, M. M. S. de 2088
Souza, W. de 158, 1155
Sowiński, P. 2241
Soyer, J. 718
Spaccapelo, R. 294, 984, 1738, 2551
Spain, Study Group of Fungal Infection in the ICU. 2477
Spanggaard, B. 2812
Spànik, S. 5, 1200
Spanjaard, L. 913
Spanjer, M. C. 1273
Sparkes, A. H. 135
Späth, M. 1372
Speare, R. 1928
Spector, N. 1657

Spedale, J. 755
Speed, B. R. 2609
Speich, R. 2673
Speijers, G. J. A. 1233
Spence, D. 1416, 2509
Spencer, D. M. 2141
Spencer, J. F. T. 2141
Spencer, J. L. 2238
Spiegel, R. A. 1879, 2735
Spiga, M. G. 1409
Spindel, S. J. 1369
Spira, G. 1816
Spitz, B. 416
Spitzer, E. D. 363, 2651
Spitzer, G. 703
Spitzer, S. G. 2651
Spivak, H. 422
Splanemann, V. 125
Spreghini, E. 2556
Sprosen, J. M. 1357
Spruth, M. 2568
Spurrell, J. C. L. 359
Squiquera, L. 763
Sridhar, N. 1696
Srikantha, T. 2599
Srinivasa Madhyastha 552
Srinivasan, R. 153
Sripa, C. 2612
Sriram, S. 951
Srisintorn, S. 1888
Sriskandabalan, P. 842
Srivastava, A. 621
Srivastava, S. 405
Srivastava, V. M. 621
St-Germain, G. 353
St-Pierre, J. 2411
Staats, C. C. G. 1538
Staats, J. 1391
Stabbetorp, H. 565
Staberg, B. 1518
Stack, M. 2985
Stack, M. E. 2984
Stagno, A. 2611
Stahr, H. M. 530
Staib, F. 2723
Stallen, P. C. J. 1084
Stamkopoulos, T. 2822
Stancel, P. C. 596
Standard, P. G. 456, 1898, 2423
Standing, J. E. 78, 1861
Stanek, G. 1142
Stanford, J. 2735
Stanker, L. H. 1271
Stapleton, F. 1637
Starr, M. 2773
Stas, K. J. F. 1925
Stasko, T. 2361
Stavrou, S. 905, 2557
Stea, G. 2106
Stedman, T. T. 400
Steegmann, J. L. 2796
Steele, P. 1856-1857
Steenwijk, R. P. van 1837
Stefano, D. di 1082
Steffan, P. 2572
Steffee, C. H. 642
Steffen, M. 1935
Stegen, G. V. D. 2073
Stehly, G. R. 1963
Stein, G. E. 1709
Stein, R. S. 716
Steiner, W. 2073
Steingrube, V. A. 2276
Steinmann, A. 761
Steinshamn, S. 309
Stendardi, L. 1382
Stenderup, J. 1779
Stephan, H. 972-973
Stephens, C. P. 2776
Sterling, T. R. 693
Stern, D. A. 1969
Stern, S. H. 835
Sternberg, U. 924
Stevens, C. E. 898
Stevens, D. A. 263, 347, 351, 612, 965, 978, 1124, 2401, 2515, 2713, 2718
Stevens, M. 2824
Stewart, C. 893
Stewart, D. 1525
Stewart, D. M. 1526
Stewart, M. G. 1927
Stewart, R. K. 2945
Sticher, O. 1436
Stickland, J. R. 1359
Stiernberg, C. M. 2383
Stiles, J. 1786
Stinchi, C. 1562
Stintzing, G. 908, 911
Stirnemann, M. 3003
StJean, G. 1391
Stoffels, P. 1547
Stoiber, H. 2568
Stokes, C. R. 135
Stoler, M. H. 2387
Stolzenbach, J. C. 2205
Stone, D. R. 617
Stone, H. H. 1122
Storm, G. 689
Størmer, F. C. 1254
Stover, D. E. 2662
Strack van Schijndel, R. J. M. 1587
Straka, S. 152
Straub, M. 1475
Straub, R. F. 2442
Strauer, B. E. 2274
Straus, A. H. 2757
Street, D. H. 476
Stricker, B. H. C. 1433
Strieter, R. M. 2645
Stringer, J. R. 396, 398-399, 1868, 2703
Strippoli, V. 1056
Strong, P. 2415
Stuart, F. M. 93
Stuart, G. R. 2947
Stuart, R. W. 2558
Stubb, S. 47, 1519, 2323
Studena, M. 5
Studer-Rohr, J. 1303
Sturkenboom, M. C. J. M. 1433
Su, H. 746, 2316
Su, J. J. 2032
Su, T. H. 381
Su He 745-746, 2316
Su JianJia 2032
Suárez, E. 2668
Suarez, G. 409
Suarez H., M. 794, 1172
Suassuna, I. 2449
Suay, A. 1493
Subbulakshmi, G. 2023
Subha Subrahmanyan 1179
Subirade, I. 1295
Subrahmanyan, S. 1179
Subramaniyan Narayanaswami 1443
Subramanyam, V. R. 62, 2227
Subrata Saha 1263
Subrata Sinha 2948
Suchitra Viravan 1497
Sud, K. 1568
Suda, H. 466, 2815
Sudha Rawat 2291
Sudoh, M. 336
Suciro, A. 1208
Suetake, T. 160
Sueto, M. 2784
Suga, M. 1204, 1212, 2714
Sugar, A. M. 2405
Sugata, T. 184, 841
Sugihara, Y. 2085
Sugita, T. 1009, 2833
Sugita-Konishi, Y. 2968
Suguiama, E. H. 2750
Suh, K. S. 1966
Sujatha, N. 2930, 2937
Sukitawut, W. 2382
Sukroongreung, S. 1803, 2621
Sukura, A. 2680
Sulik, K. K. 2953
Sulkes, J. 1375
Sullivan, D. 1119
Sullivan, D. J. 1643, 1688
Sullivan, K. 2343
Sullivan, P. A. 1004-1005, 1753
Sullivan, S. 2355
Sullivan, T. J. 180
Sumida, M. 178
Summerbell, R. C. 822, 1564
Sun, C. K. 1169
Sun, M. 1607
Sun Ming 1607
Sünbül, M. 1782
Sundberg, R. J. 1310
Sunder-Plassmann, G. 2848
Sunesson, A. L. 504
Sung, J. 224
Sunit Singhi 220
Sunkin, S. M. 399
Supparatpinyo, K. 1947, 2742, 2795
Supriya Panda 895
Surapol Suwannagool 302
Suresh, B. 951
Sürücüoğlu, S. 2165, 2290, 2352, 2441, 2448
Susani, S. 438, 1142
Sushma Chauhan 1260
Susilo, H. 2970
Sutherland, D. E. R. 1669
Sutherland, P. 2097
Sutikno 593
Sutphin, J. E. 2375
Sutter, A. 2878
Suttipant Sarasombath 302
Sutton, D. A. 822, 1898, 2214
Suttorp-Schulten, M. S. A. 2726
Suvadjdžić, L. 2267
Suvattee, V. 302
Suwannagool, S. 302
Suwat Chariyalertsak 2795
Suzuki, A. 2047, 2925
Suzuki, E. 2757
Suzuki, J. 2562
Suzuki, K. 1973
Suzuki, M. 776
Suzuki, S. 1070, 1558, 2562
Svab, J. 2414
Svahn, B. M. 66
Svejgaard, E. L. 1518
Svensson, U. K. 2864
Svoboda, M. 1551
Swain, R. E. 2160
Swanevelder, S. 2977
Swanink, C. M. A. 864
Swanson, H. 967
Swartz, M. N. 1908
Swayne, D. E. 1167
Sweeney, J. F. 279, 2548
Sweeten, T. 1192
Swenson, C. E. 1146, 1452, 1461
Swims, M. P. 1135
Swinehart, J. M. 2329
Swinne, D. 1826, 1941
Sydenham, E. W. 1251, 2001, 2084, 2962
Sylos, C. M. de 1274-1275
Syme, R. M. 359
Symeonidou, S. 2822
Symmank, H. 1333
Symoens, F. 163, 1386
Sypek, J. P. 975
Szabó, E. 2956
Szabó, J. 1347
Szebiotko, K. 1349
Szelényi, H. 1922
Szigeti, G. 1118, 1397-1398
Szolnoky, G. 983
Szövényiová, K. 1108
Sztajzel-Boissard, J. 176
Szurdoki, F. 1351
Tabanda-Lichauco, R. 422
Tabata, N. 2830
Tabbara, K. F. 2790
Tabosa do Egito, E. S. 2240
Tabuchi, H. 2587
Tabuni, A. 1798
Tacconelli, E. 826, 1089, 1089, 1661
Tachavanich, K. 302
Tachibana, Y. 2587
Tacla, M. 2447
Tagami, H. 814, 982, 1363, 2830
Tagami, K. 2292
Tagani, H. 160
Taglang, G. 2393
Taguchi, H. 369, 2428, 2502
Taha, A. H. 2045-2046
Tait, E. 2603
Tajima, S. 118, 670, 672
Takadera, T. 962
Takagi, I. 1973
Takahachi, G. 2908
Takahara, J. 285
Takahashi, H. 473
Takahashi, H. K. 2757
Takahashi, K. 629, 982
Takahashi de Melo, N. 1909, 2806
Takano, H. 2453
Takano, Y. 1405
Takase, T. 2292
Takatori, K. 806, 1609
Takayama, K. 852
Takeda, T. 1623
Takemoto, J. Y. 699
Takenaga, S. 2462
Takeo, K. 369, 638
Takesako, K. 77, 1469
Taketomi, E. A. 782
Takeuchi, T. 2546
Takeuchi, Y. 1554
Takiguti, C. K. 2753
Takizawa, M. 1321
Talmi, Y. P. 1165
Tamburini, P. 1677
Tamburrini, E. 1105, 1864, 2670
Tameike, A. 778
Tamura, G. 2830
Tamura, Y. 2889
Tan, C. S. 733, 2357
Tan, D. 2257
Tan, M. M. 1706
Tanabe, M. 2654
Tanaka, K. 489, 711, 981, 1725, 2593
Tanaka, K. I. 340
Tanaka, M. 907, 982, 2830
Tanaka, N. 670
Tanaka, R. 369
Tanaka, S. 2562
Tanaka, T. 76
Tanaka, Y. 2428
Tancrede, E. 94
Tang, X. 1104, 2702
Tang, Y. Q. 1729
Tang Xing 1104, 2702
Tang YiQuan 1729
Tangoren, I. A. 2358
Taniguchi, H. 99, 738
Taniguchi, M. 76, 2246
Tanimune, L. 980
Tanio, T. 1431
Tanker, N. 1436
Tansho, S. 308, 933, 947
Tansho, T. 947
Tantaoui-Elaraki, A. 2010, 2923
Tapson, V. 1374
Taramelli, D. 701, 1616
Tariq, S. M. 2824
Tarlow, M. 725
Tarrida, N. 676
Tartaro, G. P. 215
Taruna Madan 869-870
Tarver, R. D. 2377
Tasaka, A. 1711
Tashiro, F. 1321
Tashiro, T. 340, 1813, 2198
Tassopoulos, N. C. 767
Tateishi, T. 449
Taussig, L. M. 1969
Tavaloki, S. 1900
Taylor, A. 1316
Taylor, C. B. 921
Taylor, G. A. 2751
Taylor, J. W. 427, 2721-2722
Taylor, M. 1796
Taylor, M. L. 1129
Teanpaisan, R. 1888, 2255
Tebbe, B. 233
Tedeschi, A. 1869
Teillac, D. 803
Tekavec, J. 1950
Tellaetxe, M. 314
Telles, F. Q. 2798
Temple, R. 2204
Tennant, B. C. 2944
Tennant, S. 283
Terakowski, M. 1503

Terasawa, Y. 2453
Teratani, N. 2320
Téren, J. 1302, 1308, 2956
Terho, E. O. 2420, 2835
Terle, D. A. 70
Terracciano, J. 2243
Terry, J. 224
Terui, T. 160
Teruya, K. 355
Tesarowski, D. B. 478
Tesch, D. 1994
Tessari, G. 344
Tester, R. F. 2003
Teti, G. 1061, 1818
Tett, S. E. 41
Teuber, G. 2386
Tewari, R. P. 1895
Thacker, H. L. 594, 600, 2123
Thaker, A. J. 1215
Thakker, N. S. 2501
Thakur, R. A. 587, 2999
Thangam Menon 1496, 1647
Thannoli, N. 2457
Thanos, S. 1937
Thellmann, A. 2080
Theodor, R. 2434
Thibault, N. 2111
Thiel, E. 1922, 2390
Thiel, H. J. 1937
Thiel, P. G. 575, 1251
Thiele, J. H. 2092
Thijs, L. G. 1587
Thira Sirisanthana 2795
Thoma, K. 659, 2192-2193
Thomas, A. D. 1928
Thomas, A. M. 2637
Thomas, A. R. 416
Thomas, C. J. 1139
Thomas, D. Y. 2589
Thomas, J. G. 26
Thomas, L. L. M. 1837
Thomas, M. A. 2740
Thomas, M. G. 2293
Thomas, T. 897
Thomazini, I. 1152
Thompson, A. M. 3003
Thompson, B. K. 1317
Thompson, K. G. 3004
Thompson, M. A. 1700
Thompson, R. A. 1716
Thompson, V. S. 586
Thomson, R. A. 2139
Thorens, J. B. 176
Thornhill, M. H. 2501
Thornton, R. 1944
Thrane, U. 2873
Thulin, H. 1518
Thulin, J. 1196
Thummel, K. E. 45-46
Thuvander, A. 548
Thys, J. P. 2458
Tiab, M. 1182
Tian, Y. M. 746, 2316
Tian YouMing 746, 2316
Tibayrenc, M. 2576, 2588
Tibor, D. 628
Tidwell, R. R. 1855
Tièche, J. D. 2124
Tiittanen, L. 1072
Tilgner, S. L. 1485
Tingle, M. D. 2951
Tintelnot, K. 1402, 1935, 1951
Tio, F. 2768
Tiouiri, H. 2616
Tirillini, B. 57
Tirilly, Y. 2116
Tiscornia, S. 2219
Tissandie, J. P. 1036
Tits, G. 1032
Tits, L. J. H. van 309
Tiwari, M. 793
Tjade, T. 2503
Tjalsma, E. J. 1787
Tjälve, H. 511
Tkácová, E. 1108
Toal, R. L. 2746
Tobal, G. M. 2947
Tobón, A. M. 1894
Tocino, I. 1081
Toews, G. B. 362, 2645
Toffaletti, D. L. 1066, 2648
Tohyama, M. 355, 1062, 1805
Toka, F. N. 1117
Tokimatsu, I. 207
Tokunaga, S. I. 1954
Toledo, M. S. 2757
Tollemar, J. 66, 908, 911
Tolley, N. S. 1655
Tomashefski, J. F. 2678
Tomasini, C. 2623
Tomazzoli, L. 453
Tomee, J. F. C. 2416
Tomita, K. 979
Tomita, Y. 814
Tomlin, M. 2537
Tomoda, H. 2138
Tomoike, H. 473
Tomomatsu, H. 1009
Tomomatsu, T. 2889
Tomono, K. 1813
Tomozane, H. 1554
Tomrukcu, E. 2315
Tomšíková, A. 623
Tonami, N. 2454
Tong, W. P. 1607
Tonso, A. 185
Toorians, A. W. F. T. 1984
Torda, A. J. 1958
Torelli, A. 845
Torfs, K. 651
Toribio, J. 145, 1491, 1561
Toriello, C. 1129
Torii, S. 1216
Toritani, T. 2807
Tormans, G. 113
Tornare, D. 2957
Tornatore, M. A. 2500
Toro C., J. 86
Török, I. 743
Torosantucci, A. 991, 2553
Torre, I. 1722
Torre, P. 1236
Torre-Cisneros, J. 1038
Torre Gutiérrez, M. de la 1924
Torrente, J. 837
Torres, A. 1319
Torres, B. S. 10
Torres, C. 1373, 1970
Torres, L. 830
Torres, M. de los A. 2774
Torres, R. del C. 721
Torres-Labandeira, J. J. 2206
Torres-Rodríguez, J. M. 2196, 2477, 2624, 2631
Torres Zúñiga, M. 2630
Torssander, J. 887
Tortolani, D. R. 665
Tortorano, A. M. 163, 365, 2615, 2629
Toshitani, S. 134
Tosti, A. 1562
Toteja, G. S. 1263
Tóth, J. 1111
Totoli, S. A. S. 1571
Totti, M. A. G. 1674
Toukap, A. N. 714
Tournaire, C. 264
Tourte-Schaefer, C. 250
Towers, G. H. N. 271
Towers, N. R. 2089, 3003
Townsend, C. A. 543, 1280, 2058, 2939
Townsend-Pico, W. A. 224
Toyazaki, N. 401, 2836
Toyoda, M. 590, 2884
Toyosawa, T. 49-50
Toyota, M. 58
Tradati, F. 2682
Trager, W. F. 43-44, 46
Traineau, R. 1355
Tran, T. L. 2567
Traoré, F. 447
Trapnell, C. B. 1417
Trautmann, M. 944, 1687, 1702
Travassos, L. R. 1913, 2754
Travis, W. R. 1187
Trawatcharegon, S. 2255
Trenholm, H. L. 2012
Trenkner, N. 2124
Trepanier, L. 1429
Treumann, A. 1913
Treutner, K. H. 1480
Trigg, M. E. 2406
Trinchieri, G. 2551
Trinchieri, V. 2728
Tripathy, N. K. 1553
Trippy, C. W. 644
Trivedi, S. D. 1608
Troillet, N. 1132
Troke, P. F. 1415, 1443
Tronchin, G. 448, 873, 1386
Troncone, G. 2749
Troncy, J. 1591
Troppmann, C. 1669
Trousdale, E. 1351
Trousson, F. 910
Troy, G. C. 22
Trucksess, M. W. 570, 1320
Trujillo, H. 1894
Trujillo, M. E. 1582
Trupl, J. 5
Truumees, I. 2243
Trygerman, O. 2488
Tryon, V. 2720
Tsai, J. J. 2834
Tsai, L. K. 2599
Tsai, T. W. 2768
Tsai, Y. H. 79
Tsai YingHuang 79
Tsang, D. N. C. 1686
Tsang, P. W. 1686
Tsang, P. W. K. 1015
Tsardaki, M. 2418
Tsavdaridou, V. 2822
Tschan-Schild, I. 2805
Tschen, E. 1524
Tselentis, I. 2284
Tselentis, Y. 230
Tseng, S. H. 83
Tseng SungHuei 83
Tsia, H. 958
Tsoulfa, S. 2418
Tsoulfas, G. 2418
Tsourounis, C. 1606
Tsuboi, R. 762
Tsubouchi, H. 2836, 2874
Tsuchimori, N. 1711
Tsuruta, N. 852
Tsushima, K. 854
Tu, B. D. Z. B. 2316
Tu Bu Dan Zha Bu 2316
Tuazon, C. U. 238
Tubdabzhabu 745
Tubery, M. 1073
TuBu, D. Z. B. 441
TuBu DanZhaBu 441
Tubudanzhabu 746, 915
Tufenkeji, H. 1915
Tuinstra, P. 861
Tuite, M. F. 333
Tükel, S. 1740
Tullio, V. 2516
Tumbarello, M. 826, 1089, 1089, 1661
Tümbay, E. 735
Tumbleson, M. 581
Tumbleson, M. E. 1331
Tunkel, A. 2485
Tuomala, R. 1651
Tupasela, O. 2829
Tur, C. 2196
Turanli, A. Y. 1520
Turik, M. 1448
Turjanmaa, K. 2323
Turk, J. R. 1235, 2980
Turkal, N. W. 1903
Türker, M. 2290, 2352, 2448
Turner, J. A. 1348
Turner, J. L. 2683
Turner, J. T. 605
Turner, P. A. 1772
Turrión, V. S. 920
Tustin, G. J. 858
Twardock, A. R. 1146
Twijnstra, A. 181
Tzagaroulakis, A. 2265
Tzounakos, P. 2265
Uchida, E. 1405
Uchida, K. 759, 2336, 2833
Uchida, N. 1405
Udagawa, S. 2836
Udono, H. 1813
Ueda, N. 907
Ueji, M. 2292
Ueki, M. 76, 2246
Uemura, Y. 391, 2428
Ueno, Y. 1321, 2874
Uetsuka, K. 2967
Uher, M. 683
Uhlinger, C. 2114
Ulfig, K. 506, 1503-1504
Umeda, M. 256
Umstead, T. M. 379
Unadkat, J. D. 45
Ünal, İ. 894
Ünal, S. 1691
Ünal, Z. 2448
Underhill, H. 1836
Underwood, A. P. 398
Unger, A. 1976
Unger, E. C. 1881
Ungpakorn, R. 1557, 2330
Unterkircher, C. S. 323
Unzaga, M. J. 713, 2575
Uozumi, T. 178
Upton, J., III 825
Ural, O. 882-883
Urata, T. 391, 2428
Urbani, F. 2553
Urbanski, S. J. 1147
Urbina, J. A. 1912, 2700
Üremek, H. 2290, 2352
Urga, K. 1264
Uribe Jimenez, E. 1174
Urrutia, I. 1205
Urs, S. 223
USA, Centers for Disease Control and Prevention 1123
USA, Cryptococcal Disease Active Surveillance Group 363
USA, National Institute of Allergy and Infectious Diseases Mycoses Study Group 1139
USA, Terry Beirn Community Programs for Clinical Research on AIDS 1700
Usleber, E. 568, 1311, 2128
Usmani, M. A. 1707
Ustianowski, A. P. 2482
Üstün, C. 1640
Utpal Roy 2009
Utsunomiya, K. 979
Uwyyed, K. 373
Uysal, A. 1640
Uzcategui, L. R. C. 1484
Uzun, M. 1188
Uzun, O. 929, 1691, 2466
Vaamonde, G. 1247
Vaden, S. L. 2201
Vago, L. 622, 2727
Vai, M. 331
Vaillant, L. 802
Vaishampayan, J. K. 251
Vaishnav, V. V. 1058
Vakaet, L. 254
Vala, H. 2396
Valadon, P. 1800
Valcayo, A. 2288
Valencia, E. 1699, 2478
Valencia-Barrera, R. M. 486
Valencia Mayoral, P. 2168
Valente, N. S. 1571
Valente, U. 2146
Valenti, L. 151
Valenzuela, E. 1222
Valesco, M. 1885
Valle, A. F. do 795
Valle, L. G. del 2688
Valle Zapico, A. del 1162
Vallejo Carrion, F. 2360
Valli, A. 2849
Valluri, S. 2740
Valsaraj, R. 2529
Van Belkum, A. 1826
Van Bomhard, D. 749
Van Buren, E. 2566
Van Burik, J. A. 2174, 2273
Van Burik, J. A. H. 2248
Van Damme, B. J. C. 1925
Van de Rijn, M. 1975
Van de Velde, V. J. S. 671

Van den Ingh, T. S. G. A. M. 2338
Van der Heijden, A. 1473
Van der Heyden, A. H. M. 81
Van der Kamp, H. J. 2933
Van der Lelie, J. 1837, 2804
Van der Mee-Marquet, N. 2269
Van der Meer, J. W. M. 390
Van der Poest Clement, E. H. 1587
Van der Vorst, M. 1668
Van der Westhuizen, J. P. J. 317
Van der Westhuizen, L. 575, 2977, 2992
Van Doorslaer, E. K. A. 113
Van Dyck, T. 35
Van Echten-Deckert, G. 1342
Van Egmond, H. P. 1300, 2864
Van Eldere J. 656
Van Etten, E. 689
Van Etten, E. W. M. 2231
Van Gerpen, J. A. 2689
Van Halderen, A. 1231
Van Hamersvelt, H. W. 390
Van Heerde, P. 1473
Van Heerden, J. S. 1536
Van Heeswijck, R. 1358
Van Klink, J. W. 1550, 2335
Van Kruiningen, H. J. 2061
Van Meirhaeghe, P. 2332
Van Oers, M. H. J. 1837
Van Oostenbrugge, R. J. 181
Van Oosterhout, I. C. A. M. 2397
Van Peer, A. P. 671
Van Raemdonck, D. 2403
Van Riemsdijk, M. M. 1433
Van Rooy, P. 671
Van Rossem, K. 113
Van Schalkwyk, D. J. 575
Van Schijndel, A. C. H. W. 390
Van Scoy, R. E. 452
Van Steenwijk, R. P. 1837
Van Tits, L. J. H. 309
Van Wolven, P. 1573
Van Wyk, C. W. 974
Van Wyk, P. S. 639
Vanaclocha, F. 1033
Vanca, E. 1424
Vanchinathan, S. 1263
Vancová, E. 297
Vandemeleubroucke, E. 729
Vanden Bossche, H. 1893, 2180
Vandenbroucke-Grauls, C. M. J. E. 913
Vandenput, S. 724
Vandersmissen, G. 1032
Vanhanen, M. 2829
Vanittanakom, N. 1947
Vanrenterghem, Y. F. C. 1925
Van't Hof, W. 2536
Van't Wout, J. W. 647
Ványi, A. 494
Vaquero, M. 1131
Varaschin, M. S. 1315
Varga, J. 1302, 1308, 2891
Vargas, S. 1840
Vargas Aguayo, A. M. 161
Varhe, A. 42, 1414
Varney, D. R. 1232
Varsavsky, E. 1319, 2973
Vartivarian, S. 2466
Vasanthi, S. 1263, 2023
Vasar, M. 469
Vasconcelos, O. 2677
Vassallo, J. 2163
Vasseur, E. 94
Vasudeva, R. 2455
Vaughn, A. 1700
Vaughn, S. 423
Vaz, C. C. A. 1151
Vázquez, B. I. 2963
Vazquez, E. S. 2339
Vazquez, J. 1700
Vazquez, J. A. 251, 2450, 2491, 2572
Vazquez, N. 304
Vázquez, P. 1722
Vázquez-Torres, A. 977, 2554
Vazquez-Torres, F. A. 986, 2550
Vecchiarelli, A. 2644
Veerman, E. C. I. 2536
Vega, L. 817
Vega-Lopez, F. 143
Veien, N. K. 1518
Velasco, E. 1657
Velasco, J. J. 1685
Velasco, N. 87
Velasco-Martínez, J. J. 2479
Velasquez, E. R. 57
Velasquez, W. S. 703
Velde, V. J. S. van de 671
Velegraki, A. 932
Vélez, A. 211, 2761
Velludo, M. A. S. L. 444
Velsey, D. 485
Venema, D. 1837
Venkaiah, K. 2893
Venkateswarlu, K. 261, 265, 937, 1796, 2401
Venkateswarlu Peesapati 955
Venook, A. 1586
Vente, J. de 2678
Ventura, A. 709
Venturini, L. 495
Venturini, M. C. 495
Venugopal, P. 1785
Venzon, D. 226
Verbrugh, H. A. 913, 1826
Verde, M. T. 2895
Verger, C. 1492
Verhaegen, S. 2578
Verhaeghe, A. 1032
Verheul, A. F. M. 1058
Verhoef, G. 343
Verhoef, J. 1058
Verhoeff, A. P. 2821
Verleden, G. 2403
Verma, N. 1043, 1050
Verma, R. J. 523-524, 551
Vermeer, B. J. 1538
Vernhet, H. 2271
Verplancke, P. 1773
Verret, J. L. 1566
Verweij, P. E. 170, 204, 649, 853, 864, 1613, 2778
Vesonder, R. 600
Vesonder, R. F. 2131
Vespa, M. N. 1008
Vespertilli, T. 682
Vessely, M. B. 2764
Vestbo, J. 2659
Vetrani, A. 2749
Vey, A. 1360
Viander, M. 1736, 2420, 2552
Viani, R. 1297, 2957
Vibha Kumari 2865
Vicente, E. de 1685
Vicentini, A. P. 1155, 2754
Vicentini, C. B. 1552
Vidal, G. 1546
Vidal, M. S. M. 1909
Vidal, P. 791-792
Videla, S. 2287
Vidotto, V. 324, 366, 1751, 1763, 2542, 2650
Vidyasagar, T. 2930, 2937
Vieira, T. L. 810
Viel, L. 478
Vieta, I. 618, 896, 2542
Vijay, H. M. 1215, 1977
Vila-Jato, J. L. 2206
Vilar, F. J. 385
Vilardell, J. 1593
Vilgalys, R. 2588, 2591
Villanueva, J. A. 435
Villanueva, J. L. 1038
Villanueva, M. S. 350
Villar, M. do L. 2327
Villard, J. 2595
Villareal, K. M. 2719
Villarreal, M. L. 131
Villez, R. L. de 1525
Villiers, F. P. R. de 1683
Vinai Suvattee 302
Vincent, A. L. 2770
Vincent, L. V. 2797
Vincenzi, M. 2073
Vinci, C. de 2549
Vinjamoori, D. V. 1715
Viora, M. 2082
Viquez, O. M. 2117
Viravan, S. 1497
Virolainen, M. 1163
Visbal, G. 2700
Viscoli, C. 2146, 2181, 2474
Visconti, A. 584-585, 1332, 2116, 2118, 2983
Visconti, E. 1864, 2670
Vishwakarma, S. K. 2314
Vismer, H. F. 1536, 2084, 2962
Vissiennon, T. 1599
Viswanath, T. S. 1962
Vitale, R. 2440
Vithayasai, V. 2255
Vityé, D. 162
Vives, R. 2288
Viviani, M. A. 163, 365, 701, 1869, 2629
Vivier, A. W. P. du 1183
Vivo, D. C. de 1671
Vivot, W. 892, 2440
Vlajic, B. 1600
Vleggaar, R. 1251
Vodela, J. K. 552
Vogelaers, D. 1773
Vogeser, M. 827
Vogt, M. 255
Vohra, R. 412
Volin, L. 1072, 1163
Vollek, V. 2223
Volovsek, M. 2591
Von Behren, J. 2847
Von dem Borne, A. E. G. K. 1837
Von Eisenhart-Rothe, B. 196
Von Moltke, L. L. 39, 658
Von Pohle, W. R. 1923
Vorst, M. van der 1668
Vos, M. C. 913
Voss, A. 912-913, 2778
Voss, K. A. 596, 1341
Vouge, M. W. de 1215, 1977
Vrabcheva, T. 2128
Vrahnos, D. 703
Vries-Hospers, H. G. de 2402
Vroey, C. de 407, 756, 792, 2724
Vrzal, V. 783
Vu Anh Nhi 1778
Vukovic, Z. 1934
Vullo, V. 2728
Waage, A. 309
Wachholz, K. 1458, 2230
Wack, M. F. 2782
Wada, S. 466, 2808
Wadsworth, E. 1002
Waer, M. 1925
Wagenaar, J. P. M. 81
Wagener, M. M. 1384
Wagget, J. 2465
Wagner, D. 2674
Wagner, R. D. 977, 986
Wagner, R. P. 2639
Wahbi, Y. 264
Wainer, S. 1683
Waisser, K. 1446, 1551
Wakabayashi, H. 933
Wakamatsu, K. 852
Wakayama, M. 629
Wakefield, A. E. 398, 1864, 1868, 2701
Walker, C. 893
Walker, G. J. 1122
Walker, J. D. 224
Walker, M. 193
Wallace, J. E. 2203
Wallace, J. M. 1053
Wallace, M. R. 968
Wallace, R. 2317
Wallace, R. J., Jr. 2275-2276
Waller, J. 2393
Wallnöfer, P. R. 1307
Walraevens, C. 771
Walsh, A. 193
Walsh, O. M. 2224
Walsh, P. 1734
Walsh, T. J. 226, 655, 698, 1441, 1619, 1689, 1704, 1771, 1930, 2182, 2381, 2474
Walte, H. G. 1327
Walter, J. D. 1764
Walters, E. H. 2823
Walzer, P. D. 1856-1857, 2697
Wan, W. Q. 1451
Wand, A. 2259
Wandel, E. 2386
Wanee Wisuthsarewong 1497
Wang, C. L. J. 679
Wang, C. P. 1309
Wang, D. L. 811
Wang, E. 1342
Wang, H. 687
Wang, J. 960, 1015, 1686
Wang, J. M. 2411-2412
Wang, J. S. 510
Wang, L. W. 16, 2020
Wang, L. Y. 2020
Wang, N. 571
Wang, Q. 2202
Wang, R. R. 1350
Wang, S. G. 1315
Wang, Y. M. 915
Wang, Z. 2961
Wang, Z. J. 2900
Wang ChiaLin, J. 679
Wang ChongPei 1309
Wang DuanLi 811
Wang JiaSheng 510
Wang LanWan 16
Wang LianWen 2020
Wang LiYu 2020
Wang Qin 2202
Wang YuMei 915
Wang ZhaoJiu 2900
Wang Zhe 2961
Wanishsawad, C. 1917
Wanitschke, R. 2386
Wanke, B. 364
Wannissorn, B. 774
Ward, B. 1351
Ward, D. A. 1672
Ward, E. 641
Wardle, H. M. 243
Wargon, O. 2308
Warndorff, D. 737
Warner, J. O. 205
Warner, T. 977, 986
Warnock, A. C. 2685
Warnock, D. W. 8, 1185, 1430, 2155, 2401, 2537
Warrell, D. A. 1043, 1050, 1063, 1807
Warren, R. E. 2155
Wasan, K. M. 690, 2234
Waseem, M. 1730
Washburn, R. G. 1626
Washington, C. 1462
Washington, M. K. 1138
Wasilauskas, B. L. 642
Wassel, G. 2526
Watabe, H. 2546
Watanabe, C. M. H. 543, 2939
Watanabe, E. T. 467
Watanabe, K. 349, 653, 776
Watanabe, T. 2587
Watanabe, Y. 684
Waterstrat, P. R. 2813
Watkins, S. C. 1228
Watson, A. B. 1540
Weavers, R. T. 58
Webb, A. K. 172
Weber, R. 2673
Weber, R. S. 1970
Weber, W. 2080
Webster, G. F. 657
Wecke, J. 1859
Weers-Pothoff, G. 1697
Weersink, A. Y. L. 913
Wei, H. 992
Wei, S. 279
Wei, X. 2953
Wei Xin 2953
Weibel, B. 1281
Weidinger, G. 757
Weig, M. 2669
Weigel, H. M. 833
Weigert, P. 2879
Weil, G. J. 1897
Weil, M. 2311
Weil, M. L. 1528

Weinberg, G. A. 1099
Weinberg, J. M. 1916, 2358
Weinberger, M. 1375
Weinbroum, A. 277
Weiner, E. 2524
Weiner, J. M. 352
Weinhold, L. C. 1815, 1829
Weinstein, M. P. 644, 2177-2178
Weinstein, R. A. 1077, 1079
Weintraub, J. S. 1526
Weir, A. L. 1862
Weisbroth, S. H. 1865
Weisbroth, S. P. 1865
Weisburd, G. 2364
Weiss, J. 2329
Weiss, P. J. 968
Weissenbacher, M. 2168
Weitz, J. 1595
Weitzman, I. 655, 1164, 1400, 2771
Welbel, S. F. 1653
Welch, J. 921
Welker, Y. 1477
Weller, R. 1636, 2281
Wells, G. B. 1754, 2244
Welsh, O. 1576
Welty-Wolf, K. 1374
Wembri, J. P. 1043, 1050, 1063
Wen, H. 365
Wen, Y. C. 1309
Wen, Z. M. 1584
Wen YongChang 1309
Wen ZhaoMing 1584
Weng, C. Y. 2062
Weng, Y. M. 2883
Weng CongYing 2062
Weng YihMing 2883
Wenisch, C. 934
Wenk, P. 2878
Werner, S. B. 1879
Wesselink, C. 3003
Wessels, J. C. 1231
West, P. 283
Westall, S. 1239
Westerhof, P. W. 2322
Westhuizen, J. P. J. van der 317
Westhuizen, L. van der 575, 2977, 2992
Westrich, D. 224
Wever, E. F. D. 2322
Wheat, H. 2742
Wheat, J. 1893, 2742
Wheat, L. J. 2743
Whitaker, T. 1269
Whitby, S. 229
White, A. G. 1128
White, A. T. 1852
White, B. 2762
White, D. G. 2038
White, M. 1856-1857, 2474
White, M. H. 1607, 2273, 2408
White, M. R. 68, 1905
White, N. D. G. 1243
White, S. D. 2340
White, T. C. 2513-2514, 2597
White, T. J. 427, 2722
Whitman, G. J. 1920
Whittaker, C. 1939
Whittle, H. 509
Whyte, A. C. 282
Wibowo, M. S. 2932
Wickes, B. L. 368
Wicklow, D. T. 508, 2959
Widelec, J. 706
Wiebe, L. I. 2221
Wiebe, T. 1629
Wieden, M. 822
Wieland, T. 1227, 2853
Wielinski, C. L. 171
Wienkers, L. C. 43, 46
Wientjes, M. G. 387
Wierenga, A. T. J. 2416
Wiewiórowska, M. 1349
Wig, J. D. 2763
Wigney, D. I. 664, 1046, 1057
Wijnands, L. M. 861
Wilborn, A. T. 1823
Wilcox, C. M. 214, 2442, 2480
Wild, C. P. 509, 1277, 1336, 2901, 2938
Wildfeuer, A. 939, 993, 1411
Wilhelmus, K. R. 1635
Wilichowski, E. 1189
Wilkins, A. L. 2089, 2138-2139
Wilkinson, A. G. 2445
Wilkinson, C. C. 362
Wilkinson, I. D. 2614
Willardsen, J. A. 60
Willemsen, R. 2802
Williams, A. C. 2077-2078
Williams, B. K. 2637
Williams, D. P. 2951
Williams, D. W. 2439
Williams, G. M. 2033
Williams, J. 925
Williams, K. 2476
Williams, L. A. D. 1450
Williams, R. 2153
Williams, T. 929
Williams, T. G. 1540
Williamson, J. D. 2608
Williamson, P. R. 371
Willinger, B. 438, 1142
Willinger, D. 872
Willis, I. 1525
Willis, M. 1786
Wilmanns, W. 1458, 2230
Wilmotte, R. 2699
Wilson, A. S. 2951
Wilson, B. 594
Wilson, D. 2939
Wilson, D. M. 2036
Wilson, K. J. 1463
Wilson, M. J. 2439
Wilson, M. L. 2177
Wilson, N. W. 470
Wilson, R. W. 2276
Wilson, W. D. 1855
Wimmershof, N. 1873
Winchester, K. 2375
Wingard, J. R. 925, 1454, 2229, 2408
Wingfield, M. J. 639
Winiarczyk, S. 784
Winkelmann, G. 2544
Winkler, M. 2073
Winkler, S. 438, 1142
Winston, D. J. 1878
Wintermeyer, S. M. 40
Winterton, A. G. M. 497, 1334, 2074
Wirth, F. 1166
Wirth, W. 255
Wise, G. J. 312
Wiśniewska, H. 2983
Wisuthsarewong, W. 1497
Wit, S. de 1710, 2443
Witcher, J. 668
Withers, S. G. 1753
Withnall, K. 815
Woestenborghs, R. 2208
Woestenborghs, R. J. H. 671
Wojda, I. 1874
Wolcan, S. M. 2997
Wolder, J. 345
Wolf, N. A. 287, 2566
Wolfe, E. J. 2487
Wolfender, J. L. 1713
Wölfer, L. U. 233
Wolff, K. 657
Wolff, M. 337, 1919
Wolff, S. N. 716
Wölfling, A. 1347, 2956
Wollenberg, A. 1646
Wollenberg, G. K. 577
Wølner-Hanssen, P. 898
Woloshuk, C. P. 546, 2038, 2065
Wołoszyn, S. 784
Wolska, A. 1549
Wolski, T. 1549
Wolter, R. 1992
Wolven, P. van 1573
Women and Infants Transmission Study Group. 1651
Wong, B. 1828
Wong, C. F. 1051
Wong, P. C. 1051
Wong, S. J. 2499
Woo, P. C. Y. 2161
Wood, B. 2294
Wood, C. J. 359
Wood, G. 2765
Wood, G. E. 1320
Wood, G. M. 2078
Wood, L. L. 1083
Wood, R. 2879
Woodcock, A. A. 172
Woodfolk, J. A. 782
Woods, D. J. 253
Woods, G. L. 19
Woods, S. M. 1243
Woog, J. J. 1594
Wool, M. G. 454
Woolfson, A. D. 994
Woollons, A. 2366
Woolthuis, G. M. H. 2402
Wossughi, G. 1194
Wout, J. W. van't 647
Wouters, L. 2517
Wray, E. M. 596
Wright, A. L. 1969
Wright, C. E. 39, 658
Wright, L. C. 1822
Wright, P. A. 1107
Wright, T. W. 397
Wu, J. 1269, 2480
Wu, L. C. 1766
Wu, M. H. 2020
Wu, S. X. 330
Wu, T. 1015
Wu, T. C. 1838
Wu, T. S. 2060
Wu, W. 2097
Wu, W. D. 598, 2131
Wu LungChi 1766
Wu MeiHuei 2020
Wu ShaoXi 330
Wu TzongShoon 2060
Wu WeiDong 598, 2131
Wuni 915
Wurst, M. 1229
Würzner, R. 2568
Wuscher, N. 209
Wyatt, R. D. 2026
Wyder, M. A. 1850
Wyk, C. W. van 974
Wyk, P. S. van 639
Wyniger, J. 2414
Xatzistylianou, M. 2822
Xatzivassiliou, E. 2418
Xavier, R. 1908
Xi, M. L. 954
Xiao, H. 552, 1306
Xiao Hao 552, 1306
Xidieh, C. F. 1151
Xie, Q. 1062
Xie, Q. F. 355
Xie, W. P. 2990
Xie QiFeng 355
Xie WeiPing 2990
Xu, C. 2572
Xu, G. 285
Xu, R. L. 2900
Xu RiLong 2900
Yabe, T. 336, 2587, 2598
Yadav, J. S. 106, 1513
Yadav, P. 119
Yagi, A. 270
Yahya, R. S. 1364
Yajko, D. M. 2653
Yalla, S. V. 221
Yam, L. Y. C. 1946
Yamada, M. 1216
Yamada-Okabe, H. 336, 2587, 2598, 2600
Yamada-Okabe, T. 2587, 2598, 2600
Yamaguchi, A. 2453
Yamaguchi, H. 308, 349, 449, 652, 675, 759, 933, 947, 971, 1469, 2336, 2522, 2546, 2833
Yamaguchi, K. 1361
Yamaji, Y. 285
Yamakami, Y. 207
Yamamoto, M. 1025-1026, 2968
Yamamoto, S. 684
Yamamoto, T. 971
Yamamoto, Y. 340, 1728, 1813, 2546
Yamani, A. 668
Yamaoka, H. 356
Yamasaki, H. 1204
Yamato, M. 1554
Yamazaki, K. 2934
Yamazaki, M. 1361
Yamazhan, T. 735
Yamini, B. 2090
Yan, R. Q. 2032
Yan, Z. G. 2900
Yan RuiQi 2032
Yan ZhiGang 2900
Yanagihara, K. 340
Yang, C. 2032
Yang, C. M. 1884
Yang, D. 1054
Yang, H. 2202
Yang, H. C. 2502
Yang, J. Q. 1451
Yang, K. C. 2398
Yang, L. J. 2325
Yang, P. C. 836
Yang Chun 2032
Yang Hua 2202
Yang KiChun 2398
Yang LihJen 2325
Yang PanChyr 836
Yano, S. 2807
Yarborough, A. 544
Yarsan, E. 2880
Yaseen, Z. 1889
Yassa, A. I. 2920
Yassine, N. 2660
Yasuda, N. 1325
Yasuhara, H. 1405
Yata, K. 1554
Yates, A. B. 2461
Yates, J. 859
Yatsunami, J. 852
Yazar, S. 1520
Yazawa, K. 1401
Ye, Y. S. 2961
Ye, Z. 720
Ye YuanSen 2961
Yeager, B. T. 2053
Yeaman, M. R. 1703, 1729
Yeates, R. A. 939, 1411, 1418
Yee, R. W. 2203
Yeh, C. K. 1641
Yeh, T. K. 387
Yen, S. C. 679
Yen SuChen 679
Yeni, P. 348
Yeruham, I. 723
Yeşilyurt, S. 24
Yeung, C. M. 1717
Yeung, J. M. 2988, 2991
Yeung, Y. M. 278
Yeung K. T. 382
Yew, W. W. 1051
Yilmaz, E. 1542
Yilmaz, M. 1494-1495, 1940, 1981
Yin, R. H. 992
Yin RuiHua 992
Yinnon, A. M. 834
Yiotakis, J. 2265
Yoder, B. A. 219
Yokota, K. 877
Yokota, M. 702
Yokota, S. 2506
Yokota, Y. 2320
Yokoyama, K. 2454
Yolken, R. H. 1838
Yonan, N. 172
Yoo, H. S. 588, 1340
Yoo, J. H. 2392
Yoo, M. A. 2935
Yoo MiAe 2935
Yoshida, I. 627
Yoshida, K. 855, 1204, 2807
Yoshida, T. 2189, 2336
Yoshihara, F. 1025-1026
Yoshikawa, M. 1603, 1603
Yoshikawa, T. 2453
Yoshikawa, Y. 77, 378
Yoshino, N. 1321
Yoshioka, K. 1746
Yoshizawa, T. 566
Yotsuji, A. 684
You, S. L. 2020
You SanLin 2020
Youle, M. 677

Yousibova, G. L. 546
Youssef, Y. A. 2172
Yu, C. Y. 1797
Yu, F. L. 2936
Yu, F. Y. 592
Yu, J. H. 2949
Yu, J. J. 2064
Yu, J. R. 392
Yu, L. 320, 999
Yu, M. W. 2021, 2894
Yu, R. Y. 339
Yu, S. H. 603
Yu, T. J. 79
Yu, V. L. 1662
Yu, W. S. 915
Yu FengYih 592
Yu FuLi 2936
Yu JaeRan 392
Yu JiuJiang 2064
Yu MingWhei 2021, 2894
Yu SeungHun 603
Yu TengJen 79
Yu WangSheng 915
Yuan, J. H. 2205
Yuan, Q. P. 1313
Yuan, R. R. 1811
Yuan RuiRong 1811
Yuasa, K. 2808-2810
Yüce, A. 1719, 1762
Yücel, N. 2504
Yücel, O. 2504
Yücesoy, M. 1719, 1740, 1762
Yuen, K. Y. 2161
Yuen KwokYung 2161
Yuk, R. A. 619
Yuluğ, N. 1718-1719, 1740, 1762
Yürüker, A. 1436
Yuube, K. 285
Zabransky, R. J. 402
Zacchino, S. 2337
Zacharias, C. 1342
Zachides, D. 2496
Zagdanski, A. M. 1477
Zaias, N. 92, 773, 1523, 1545, 1708
Zaidi, A. K. M. 2178
Zaidi, Z. 949
Zaitz, C. 1571, 2327
Zajac, A. 2169
Zakhama, A. 2067
Zaki, S. 2172
Zakikhani, S. 370
Zaman, M. M. 266
Zambon, E. 2272
Zamir, L. O. 1322, 1324
Zamora, M. 2681
Zamprogna, C. 375
Zanamwe, E. 2625
Zang, J. R. 2961
Zang JiaRen 2961
Zapatero Martínez, M. 899
Zapp, J. 2073
Zar, F. A. 450
Zarba, A. 510
Zarbin, M. A. 668
Zargari, A. 480
Zarkin, G. A. 1083
Zaroff, J. 2655
Zaror, L. 316, 798-799, 805, 1112, 2349
Zaror C., L. 797
Zastková, M. 2223
Zavala, M. A. 2528
Zavattero, C. 845
Zavos, P. M. 1232
Zedtwitz-Liebenstein, K. 934
Zeebregts, C. J. A. M. 81
Zeharia, A. 765
Zehender, H. 1508
Zeiger, R. S. 476
Zeind, C. S. 1052
Zelada, A. 1000
Zelenitsky, S. A. 1448
Zemcov, J. 917
Zenda, H. 63
Zeppa, P. 2749
Zeringue, H. J., Jr. 2049
Zerva, L. 1116
Zervos, E. E. 1420, 2548
Zevin, S. 2851
ZFL, Internationale Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Technik, Marketing, Verpackung und Analytik 2885
Zhanel, G. G. 1448
Zhang, A. R. 915
Zhang, B. C. 510
Zhang, H. 2129, 2912
Zhang, H. L. 954, 1804
Zhang, L. 1215, 1977
Zhang, M. X. 1907, 2565
Zhang, N. S. 2961
Zhang, Q. 324, 1852
Zhang, R. B. 2081
Zhang, T. T. 2646
Zhang, W. N. 1451
Zhang, Y. J. 544, 2020
Zhang AiRong 915
Zhang BaoChu 510
Zhang Hong 2129
Zhang HongLai 1804
Zhang Lei 1215
Zhang NaiSheng 2961
Zhang RongBiao 2081
Zhang TianTuo 2646
Zhang YuJing 2020
Zhao, X. J. 1678, 2472
Zhao, Y. Q. 1309
Zhao XiaoJiong 1678, 2472
Zhao YuQi 1309
Zhong, Z. J. 1804
Zhong ZhaoJing 354, 1804
Zhou, H. R. 1313, 1335
Zhou, P. 1895
Zhou, X. 1020
Zhou, Y. J. 1451
Zhou, Z. Q. 2900
Zhou Ping 1895
Zhou ZongQing 2900
Zhu, P. Z. 1309
Zhu, Y. F. 1884, 2720
Zhu, Y. R. 510
Zhu, Z. 1087
Zhu PuZhi 1309
Zhu YuanRong 510
Zhu YuFan 2720
Zhuyn, X. 1914
Zidouh, A. 2372
Ziegelbauer, K. 2589
Ziegler, A. 693
Zientarski, J. 3009
Zighetti, M. L. 2682
Zimmerli, W. 1667
Zimmermann, C. R. 1126, 1128, 2719
Zimmermann, T. 939, 1411
Zingman, B. S. 926
Zink, S. 1003
Ziola, B. 2564
Zissin, R. 1478
Zissova, L. 1530
Zitsch, R. P., III 2764
Zittoun, R. 1919
Zlotnik, H. 721
Zofair, S. M. 551
Zohri, A. A. 519
Zolfo, M. 2670
Zootecnica International 2857
Zorrilla, C. 1651
Zou, K. N. 1309
Zou KangNan 1309
Zouiten, F. 2616
Zribi, A. 2616
Zubizarreta, A. 2769
Zuckermann, A. 823
Zuckier, L. S. 2643
Zuo, P. 1641
Zupec, M. E. 959, 2586
Zur Nedden, D. 1931
Zurovac-Kuzman, O. 2099
Zylberberg, L. 128

SUBJECT INDEX

AAL toxins
contamination
feeds 1351
foods 1351
estimation, ELISA 1351
Abies
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 53
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 53
Absidia
hosts
horses, Korea Republic 107
man, India 624
infections, sinuses, man 624
isolation, skin, horses 107
Absidia corymbifera
complications, mixed infections 2146
hosts
man
Belgium 1925
Finland 1163
Irish Republic 2762
Italy 2146
Spain 2769
infections
children, man 2762
ears, man 2769
generalized infections, man 2146
skin, man 1163, 2146, 2762
pathogenesis 443
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 1163, 2762
kidney transplant 1925
leukaemia 2769
liver transplant 2146
techniques, disease models 443
Absidia ramosa (*see Absidia corymbifera*)
Abutilon, antifungal properties, *Aspergillus* 2410
Acetyldeoxynivalenols
biosynthesis 1324
culture media 1346
precursors 1322
contamination
barley 571
Canada 568
maize 2971
wheat
Bulgaria 2128
Germany 2127
control, gamma radiation 1346
estimation, ELISA, antigens 571
predisposition, maize, varietal reactions 2971
production
Fusarium 2128
Fusarium culmorum 1324, 1346
Gibberella zeae 599
Achlya
isolation, eggs, *Oncorhynchus* 1961
pathogenicity 1964
physiology 2810
Achlya bisexualis, physiology 2810
Achlya prolifera, physiology 2810
Achnatherum
Acremonium 607
ergot alkaloids 607
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome
Aspergillus 20, 195, 622, 632, 826, 828, 1392, 1395, 1583, 1585, 2151, 2168, 2381
Aspergillus flavus 850
Aspergillus fumigatus 180, 833, 840, 842, 1588, 2365, 2381, 2407
Aspergillus glaucus 2381
Aureobasidium pullulans 2365
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1900, 2151
Candida 19-20, 41, 237, 239, 266, 667, 678, 885, 889-890, 893, 921, 926, 940, 965, 991, 1383, 1392, 1395, 1644, 1682, 1700, 1888, 2151, 2158, 2166, 2168, 2438, 2442, 2444, 2482-2483, 2485, 2512, 2520
Acquired immune deficiency syndrome *cont.*
Candida albicans 214, 226, 228, 233, 238, 257, 260-261, 302-303, 618, 677, 887, 891-892, 896, 917, 922, 944, 968, 1634, 1644-1645, 1651, 1681-1682, 1687, 1694, 1699-1700, 1702, 1706, 1710, 1744, 1749, 1765, 1769, 2254, 2440, 2478, 2510-2513, 2517, 2568
Candida dubliniensis 1643, 1688, 1749
Candida guilliermondii 618
Candida krusei 226, 238, 257, 260, 618, 892, 896, 917, 1702, 2440, 2478, 2517
Candida parapsilosis 226, 892, 896, 1694, 1706, 2440
Candida tropicalis 214, 226, 618, 892, 896, 922, 1681-1682, 1702, 1706, 2440
Candida zeylanoides 229
Cladophialophora bantiana 808
Coccidioides immitis 416, 1123, 1369, 1392, 1395, 2151
Cochliobolus spicifer 226
Cryptococcus neoformans 9, 20, 41, 337, 341-342, 344, 348, 350, 363, 372, 622, 631, 667, 1028, 1030-1031, 1034, 1037-1040, 1049, 1052, 1059, 1369, 1381-1382, 1392, 1395, 1771-1772, 1776-1777, 1779-1780, 1782, 1784, 1803, 1819, 1827, 2151, 2157, 2168, 2254, 2608-2612, 2614, 2616-2617, 2621, 2623, 2633-2634, 2647, 2650, 2677
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii* 1030, 1040-1041, 2615, 2620
dermatomycoses 9, 618, 1392, 1517
Fusarium 454
Histoplasma capsulatum 9, 19, 422, 631, 1130-1131, 1136, 1369, 1381-1382, 1392, 1395, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1893, 2151, 2158, 2168, 2723, 2727-2730, 2735
Kluyveromyces marxianus var. *lactis* 1872
Malassezia 2350
Malassezia furfur 1383, 1392
Microsporum canis 728, 1521
mycoses 1393, 2185-2186
Nocardia 20, 84, 622
Nocardia asteroides 825
onychomycosis 146, 149, 1517
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1381, 2158
Penicillium marneffei 456, 1392, 1945, 1947, 2151, 2255, 2794-2795
Pichia etchellsii 892
Pneumocystis carinii 19-20, 26, 372, 377, 382-385, 632, 678, 833, 840, 1068-1069, 1074-1083, 1085-1092, 1101, 1105, 1393, 1830-1831, 1833-1834, 1836, 1838, 1841, 1843-1844, 1846-1849, 1863-1864, 2157, 2166, 2168, 2653, 2656-2659, 2662, 2664-2665, 2667-2669, 2671-2679, 2684-2685, 2688-2689, 2691-2692, 2694
Rhodotorula rubra 226, 260, 403
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 260, 1706
Scedosporium prolificans 1951
Sporothrix schenckii 2781-2783
Torulopsis glabrata 226, 257, 260, 677, 892, 896, 917, 922, 1681, 1694, 1702, 1706, 2440, 2517
Torulopsis inconspicua 2443
Trichophyton rubrum 101, 677
zygomycosis 434, 1161, 1392, 1916
Acremonium
antifungal agents
itraconazole 1515
terbinafine 1515
contamination
Achnatherum, China 607
feeds, Spain 2000
Acremonium *cont.*
contamination *cont.*
seeds, Spain 2000
soil, Egypt 2172
epidemiology 12
hosts
horses, Korea Republic 107
man
Italy 1565
Slovakia 5
Switzerland 2805
Turkey 1188
USA 2800
infections
blood, man 1188
heart, man 2805
nail, man 1565
oesophagus, man 2800
isolation, skin, horses 107
poisoning, cattle 1354
predisposition
catheters 1377
leukaemia 1188
neoplasms 5
transmission, nosocomial infections 12
Acremonium coenophialum
contamination
Festuca 605, 1232, 1355, 1359, 2136, 3008
Chile 1356
poisoning
birds 2136
cattle 3008
Chile 1356
rats 605
sheep 1355
susceptibility, prazosin 605
techniques, identification, polymerase chain reaction 1358
therapy, dopamine 3008
toxicity, monoamines, receptors 605
toxins, ergot alkaloids 1359
Acremonium falciforme
hosts
man
Hong Kong 2161
Saudi Arabia 2790
USA 1952
infections
eyes, man 1952, 2790
spine, man 1952
predisposition, bone marrow transplant 2161
Acremonium loliae (*see Acremonium lolii*)
Acremonium lolii
contamination, *Lolium* 1353, 1357, 2138-2139
poisoning, cattle 1353
techniques, identification, polymerase chain reaction 1358
toxins, lolilline 2138
Acremonium strictum
hosts, man, Slovakia 5
predisposition, neoplasms 5
Actinomadura latina, taxonomy, descriptions 1582
Actinomadura madurae
complications, fistula 1578
hosts
man
Saudi Arabia 1578
Sudan 1579
pathology, mycetoma 1578-1579
taxonomy 1582
Actinomadura pelletieri
hosts, man, Sudan 1579-1580
pathology, mycetoma 1579-1580
taxonomy 1582
Actinomyces
complications, fibrosis 1474
diagnosis
bronchoscopy 79
radiography 79

Actinomyces cont.
hosts
buffaloes, India 1942
man
Belgium 706
France 82, 710, 1477
Germany 1480
Greece 1472, 2265
Israel 80
Japan 711
Mexico 161
Morocco 1474
Nepal 2258
Netherlands 81, 1473
Romania 2264
Singapore 2257
Taiwan 79
UK 1476, 2263, 2266
USA 2262
infections
abdomen, man 82, 1477, 1480
anus, man 80
bladder, man 2264
bones, man 1473
cervicofacial actinomycosis, man 2257
ears, man 711
generalized infections, man 81
lungs, man 79, 1473
male genitalia, man 1476
mammary glands, buffaloes 1942
muscles, man 706
nose, man 2258
pharynx, man 2266
placenta, man 2262
sinuses, man 161
spine, man 2257
thyroid gland, man 2265
tonsils, man 2263
pathology, mycetoma 161
predisposition, lymphoma 710
taxonomy 1481
techniques, identification, fatty acids 2256
Actinomyces israelii
diagnosis
computed tomography 1479
magnetic resonance imaging 2259
hosts
man
France 2261
Israel 1478
Italy 709
Netherlands 81, 1475
Spain 707
Switzerland 1479
USA 2259
infections
abdomen, man 1475, 1479, 2261
brain, man 707
children, man 709
digestive tract, man 1478
generalized infections, man 81
liver, man 709
lungs, man 707
thorax, man 2259
predisposition, intrauterine devices 1475, 1479
treatment, surgery 1478
Actinomyces odontolyticus
complications, empyema 2260
hosts
man
France 710
Spain 2260
USA 708
infections
lungs, man 2260
sinuses, man 708
predisposition, lymphoma 710
Actinomyces pyogenes
adhesion, macroglobulin 2268
contamination, saline 1391
hosts, cattle, Yugoslavia 2267
isolation, female genitalia, cattle 2267
Acyclo-*C*-nucleosides
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2535
synthesis 2535
Adiaspiromycosis
hosts, man, Finland 2715
Adiaspiromycosis *cont.*
infections
children, man 2715
lungs, man 2715
Aflastatins
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 2925
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2925
Aflatoxicol
distribution
tissues
fowls 2024
pigs 2024
Aflatoxins
activation 2951
binding
albumins 510
antibodies 1271
DNA 511, 536, 538, 542, 1277, 2021, 2894, 2930, 2937, 2941, 2945, 2947
inhibition, curcumin 526
biosynthesis 543, 547
culture media 2018, 2052, 2943
enzymes 1280, 2058, 2939
genetics 502, 537, 540, 546, 1282-1283, 2016, 2060, 2064-2065
inhibition
ascorbic acid 523
bacteria 525
folic acid 524
Lactobacillus 2922
phosphates 530
plant extracts 1261, 2007, 2924
preservatives 2007
retinol 523
riboflavin 524
sporulation 2942
temperature 2018, 2890
water activity 2018, 2890
contamination
almonds, USA 2915
barley 2051
beers 1238
biscuits 2046
bread 2045
camel milk, Egypt 2904
cereals, South Africa 2877
cheeses
Egypt 2870
France 532
Italy 2042
coffee, Japan 2874
cowpeas 519
dates 2907
dried milk
Brazil 1262
UK 1257
eggs, Brazil 1265
feeds 527-528, 2043, 2879, 2899, 2918, 2933
India 558, 2919
South Africa 2877
Turkey 2917
UK 1244
Uruguay 1240
Venezuela 2914
Vietnam 2913
Zimbabwe 2928
foods 528, 1246, 1999, 2043, 2056, 2885, 2888
Egypt 520
Ethiopia 1264
UK 497
Uruguay 1240
Zimbabwe 2928
grain dust, India 2893
groundnut butter 2053
groundnut oilmeal 2931
groundnuts 517, 525, 1269, 2036, 2039, 2044, 2057, 2921
Brazil 1274, 2908
Ghana 1261
human milk 1258
lentils 522
maize 2038, 2049, 2062, 2926, 2933
Brazil 1274, 2905
China 2912
India 1263, 2023
Mexico 2911
maize meal 2931
Aflatoxins *cont.*
contamination *cont.*
meat, Egypt 2876
meat products 530
Egypt 2876, 2910
melon seeds 1272
milk 1258, 1275, 2864, 2929
Brazil 2916
Greece 2909
Italy 1259
Taiwan 531
milk products 1258, 2864
Brazil 2916
Taiwan 531
nuts 1273
oilseeds, India 1260
olives 2010, 2052
peas 519
pet foods, UK 1245
pistachios, USA 518, 2040
rice 2037
sorghum 1266
control
aflastatins 2047, 2925
disinfectants 2010
Fusarium sporotrichioides 2051
Penicillium verrucosum 2051
plant extracts 2920
preservatives 2010
processors 518
propionic acid 2921
spices 522
volatile compounds 2049
detection 2885, 2937
biosensors 2931
culture techniques 2013
ELISA 2930
antibodies 2054
monoclonal antibodies 1271
HPLC 2928
immunoassay 2929
antibodies 2055
liver
mice 535
rats 2930
minicolumn technique 2919
polymerase chain reaction 502
quality controls 2879
sampling 518
thin layer chromatography 501, 535
distribution
tissues
fowls 2024
pigs 2024
rats 513
estimation
ELISA 1262, 1270, 1274, 2909
fluorimetry 1273
HPLC 1245, 2056-2057, 2874
immunoaffinity chromatography 531-532, 2874, 2933
immunoassay 1245
liquid chromatography 1275, 2909, 2911
minicolumn chromatography 1274
sampling 1269
serum 1270
thin layer chromatography 1272, 2053
excretion, urine, turkeys 2896
inactivation 2043
acids 1266
activated carbon 527
ammonia 1266, 2926
clay minerals 2927
ellagic acid 2048
food additives 2046
intestinal microorganisms 2884
preservatives 2045
processing 2045-2046
reviews 528
salts 1266
metabolism 2059
cytochrome P-450 526, 2938
glutathione transferase 1279
liver 538, 1284
rats 529
lungs 2945
mucosa, respiratory system 511
reviews 2892

Aflatoxins *cont.*
pathology
chick embryos 2027
kidneys, fowls 2899
liver, fowls 2899
poisoning
animals 1255, 2892, 2918
aviary birds, South Africa 2897
cats 1992
cattle, Germany 1993
deer 2026
dogs 1992
ducks, China 2900
fowls 512, 521, 1270, 1996, 2028-2031, 2898-2899
Brazil 2024
Vietnam 2913
guineapigs 1277
hamsters 1277, 2946
man 1277, 2892
Brazil 1262
China 510
Egypt 1991, 2022
Gambia 509
India 2023
Taiwan 2020-2021, 2894
mice 495, 535, 545, 2034, 2901, 2947
pigs 511
Brazil 2024
rabbits 514, 516
rats 515, 536, 541, 544, 1267-1268, 1277, 2033, 2902, 2930, 2946-2947
rodents 2944
sheep 1256, 2895
Pakistan 2025
shrews 2032
turkeys 2896
predisposition
cowpeas, varietal reactions 519
dates, varietal reactions 2907
groundnuts
drought 517
genotypes 2036
varietal reactions 517
maize, genotypes 2038
peas, varietal reactions 519
production
Aspergillus 1237
Aspergillus flavus 501-503, 519, 525, 530, 533, 537, 546, 1242, 1261, 2013, 2018, 2035, 2041, 2044, 2049, 2051-2052, 2065, 2082, 2890, 2906, 2911
Aspergillus nidulans 2016
Aspergillus parasiticus 501-503, 523-524, 530, 533, 540, 547, 1280, 1282-1283, 2007, 2037, 2047, 2052, 2054, 2058, 2060, 2064, 2906-2907, 2920, 2922, 2924-2926, 2939, 2942-2943, 2949
Aspergillus tamarii 508, 2959
regulations
Brazil 2916
India 1263
susceptibility
β-carotene 1276
coffee 2050
diet
butylated hydroxyanisole 2033
butylated hydroxytoluene 2033
charcoal 2896
cultured milks 2902
hydrated sodium calcium aluminosilicate 2896
Livol 521
medicinal plants 1268
polyvidone 2031
selenium 515
vitamin E 515
vitamins 2894
dithiolethiones 1267
Eimeria 512
hepatitis B virus 510, 2020-2021, 2032, 2894, 2901
lactic acid bacteria 2934
oltipraz 529
Schistosoma mansoni 1284
species differences 1277, 2946-2947
tea 2050

Aflatoxins *cont.*
susceptibility *cont.*
viral hepatitis 2944
synergism
malathion 2028-2029
moniliformin 1996
synthesis 534
therapy, immunotherapy 2061
toxicity
antibacterial properties 2050
blood chemistry 512, 515, 521, 1256
carcinogenesis 536, 1267, 1277-1278, 2020-2021, 2032-2033, 2059, 2894, 2901, 2936, 2944, 2946-2948, 2950-2951
cytochrome P-450 514
cytopathogenicity 1276
eclampsia 2022
genetic effects 2935
chromosomes 536
cytogenetics 509
DNA 544
recombination 1281
immunosuppression 495, 516, 1276, 1285, 2028, 2031, 2895, 2898
liver 544, 1267-1268, 1991, 2946-2947, 2951
cholesterol 515
enzymes 514
lungs 1278
lymphocytes 539
mutagenesis 536, 545, 2034, 2048, 2062-2063, 2934
platelets, aggregation 2015, 2019
protein kinase 541
proteins, groundnuts 2039
trace elements 2030
Africa
air spora 487
fungi, man 487
mycotoxins
man 1990
research 1990
African histoplasmosis (*see Histoplasma duboisii)*
Agaricales
geographical distribution, Chile 1222
taxonomy 1222
toxicity 1222
Air
Alternaria 486
Cladosporium 486
dermatophytes 1505
Didymella 482
keratinophilic fungi 1505, 1507
pentamidine 1084
Thermoactinomyces sacchari 1217
Air conditioners, fungi 1218
Air filters
Aspergillus fumigatus 176
fungi 2844
Air spora
control, air conditioners 1218
environment
farms 484
homes 485, 1980-1981, 2820, 2842
refuse tips 487
silos 1979
environmental factors
climate 1982
meteorological factors 486
geography
Africa 487
Antarctica 2838
Cuba 1221
Germany 2842
Italy 2841
Mexico 1982
Spain 1979
Taiwan 483, 1980
Turkey 1220, 1981, 2839-2840
USA 476, 485
techniques, sampling 484, 1219
Ajellomyces capsulatus (*see also Histoplasma capsulatum)*
Ajellomyces crescens, taxonomy, descriptions 411
Ajellomyces dermatitidis (*see also Blastomyces dermatitidis)*

Ajoene
antifungal properties, *Paracoccidioides brasiliensis* 1912
therapy, dermatomycoses 764
Albendazole
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 2222
Cryptococcus neoformans 2222
therapy
Candida albicans 2222
Cryptococcus neoformans 2222
Alfalfa
diacetoxyscirpenol 567
Fusarium 567
Algae, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 272
Algeria
Trichophyton equinum, horses 2297
Trichophyton violaceum, man 112
Alkoxyquinazolines, antifungal properties 1449
Allescheria boydii (*see Pseudallescheria boydii)*
Allitridium
antifungal properties, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1053
synergism, amphotericin B 1053
Allium
antifungal properties
Cryptococcus neoformans 1053
dermatophytes 775
keratinophilic fungi 1507
therapy, *Trichophyton verrucosum* 1548
Almonds, aflatoxins 2915
Alpacas
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii,* infections, central nervous system 1790
sporidesmins 2134
zygomycosis, generalized infections 1167
Alpinia, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 270
Altenuene, production, *Alternaria* 603
Alternaria
allergies, man 469, 1973, 2190
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2190
fluconazole 2190
itraconazole 2190
ketoconazole 2190
nystatin 2190
pneumocandins 2247
complications, mixed infections 152
contamination
air, Spain 486
Capsicum 603
cotton, Slovakia 1242
feeds
Saudi Arabia 2871
Spain 2000
flax, Slovakia 1242
olives, Morocco 2010
oranges, Turkey 3006
seeds, Spain 2000
sesame 603
tomatoes, Turkey 3006
wheat
Bulgaria 2128
Turkey 3006
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
cats, Iran 103
horses, Korea Republic 107
man
Belgium 1522, 2152
Estonia 469
France 802
Japan 1973
Slovakia 152
Turkey 1936
USA 2164, 2190
immunology
allergens 1219, 1978
monoclonal antibodies 1978
infections
eyes, man 1936, 2152
nail, man 2152
sinuses, man 2164, 2190
skin, man 152, 802
isolation
semen, cattle 2860

Alternaria cont.
isolation *cont.*
skin, horses 107
pathology, histology 152
predisposition
corticoids 802, 2152
immunosuppression 2164
therapy
fluconazole 1936
itraconazole 1522
toxins
altenuene 603
alternariol 603, 2135, 3006
alternariol methyl ether 3006
alternariol monomethyl ether 603, 2135
altertoxins 603, 2135
iso-altenuene 2135
tenuazonic acid 603, 2135, 3006
Alternaria alternata
allergies, man 1969, 2824
antifungal agents
azidometalkojates 683
macrocyclic copper complex 2223
complications, asthma 1969
contamination
feeds, Canada 1243
house dust, Poland 481
wheat, Argentina 2098
hosts
dogs, India 2314
man
China 811
Spain 1955
UK 2824
USA 1969
immunology
allergens 1215, 1976
cross reaction 1216
infections
skin
dogs 2314
man 1955
physiology, enzymes, enolases 1976
poisoning, rats 603
therapy, itraconazole 1955
toxins
alternariol 604
alternariol monomethyl ether 604
altertoxins 604
tenuazonic acid 604
Alternaria tenuis *(see Alternaria alternata)*
Alternaria tenuissima
hosts, man, Italy 151
infections, skin, man 151
predisposition, immunosuppression 151
Alternariol
biosynthesis 604
contamination
rapeseed oilmeal 2135
sunflower oilmeal 2135
estimation, liquid chromatography 2135
production
Alternaria 603, 2135, 3006
Alternaria alternata 604
Alternariol methyl ether, production, *Alternaria* 3006
Alternariol monomethyl ether
biosynthesis 604
contamination
rapeseed oilmeal 2135
sunflower oilmeal 2135
estimation, liquid chromatography 2135
production
Alternaria 603, 2135
Alternaria alternata 604
Altertoxins
biosynthesis 604
contamination
rapeseed oilmeal 2135
sunflower oilmeal 2135
estimation, liquid chromatography 2135
production
Alternaria 603, 2135
Alternaria alternata 604
Amanita muscaria
toxins
ibotenic acid 2852
muscimol 2852
Amanita phalloides
diagnosis 1224
Amanita phalloides cont.
pathology
histology
kidneys 1224
liver 1224
poisoning
man 1223, 1984
Germany 1985
Italy 1224
Netherlands 1984
USA 2851
therapy 1223
liver transplant 1985
toxins
amatoxins 1986
phallotoxins 1986
Amanita smithiana, poisoning, man, Canada 2850
Amanitins, toxicity 2853
Amatoxins, production, *Amanita phalloides* 1986
Ammophila, vomitoxin 2094
Amorolfine
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 249
therapy
Candida albicans 1707
Candida parapsilosis 1707
Candida tropicalis 1707
onychomycosis 1707, 2312
Phialophora 1569
Amphibia, *Saprolegnia ferax,* infections, eggs 1198
Amphotericin A, structure 2241
Amphotericin B
antagonism
azoles 251
carboplatin 697
cisplatin 696
fluconazole 1686
antifungal properties 65, 2214
Alternaria 2190
Aspergillus 655, 1452, 2190
Aspergillus flavus 1448, 1612
Aspergillus fumigatus 49, 200, 857, 1448, 1612
Aspergillus glaucus 1448
Aspergillus niger 1448, 1609, 1612
Aspergillus terreus 1612
Aspergillus versicolor 1448
Bipolaris 2190
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1448
Candida 243, 1452, 2498
Candida albicans 37, 49, 69, 241-242, 244-245, 247, 251, 280-281, 656, 902, 931, 933-934, 936, 944, 969-970, 1399, 1440, 1448, 1686, 1724, 2189, 2195-2196, 2237, 2487, 2489, 2492, 2496, 2499-2500, 2540
Candida dubliniensis 1688
Candida guilliermondii 281, 1399, 2196, 2492
Candida kefyr 2195, 2492, 2496
Candida krusei 281, 1399, 1440, 2189, 2195-2196, 2237, 2492, 2496, 2499
Candida lusitaniae 969, 1399, 1440, 2237, 2496
Candida parapsilosis 49, 244, 281, 969, 1399, 1440, 1448, 2189, 2195-2196, 2237, 2492, 2496, 2499
Candida rugosa 1399
Candida stellatoidea 1399, 1440
Candida tropicalis 49, 244, 281, 969, 1399, 1440, 1448, 2189, 2195-2196, 2237, 2492, 2496, 2540
Chaetomium 36
Cladosporium 36
Cryptococcus albidus 2195
Cryptococcus laurentii 2195
Cryptococcus neoformans 37, 49, 69, 353, 363, 1056, 1448, 1452, 1794, 2189, 2196
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii* 1794
Curvularia 2190
dermatophytes 49
Fusarium 36, 655, 2190
Fusarium equiseti 1465
Amphotericin B *cont.*
antifungal properties *cont.*
Fusarium oxysporum 1465
Fusarium proliferatum 1465
Fusarium solani 1465
Fusarium verticillioides 1465
Microdochium dimerum 1465
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1911
Penicillium 2190
Penicillium marneffei 1401
Pseudallescheria boydii 655
Rhizopus arrhizus 655
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1116, 1399, 1440, 2189
Sporothrix schenckii 2785
Torulopsis glabrata 49, 243-244, 281, 1399, 1440, 1448, 2189, 2195-2196, 2237, 2492, 2496
Trichosporon beigelii 49, 2198
yeasts 2197
application methods
aerosols 196, 1606-1607, 2402, 2406
colloids 694, 2232, 2408, 2481
emulsions 1458-1459, 1462, 1467, 2240
fat emulsions 68, 2236
glucose 348
infusion 1457
instillation 854
lipids 71, 277, 281, 348, 610, 688-689, 691-692, 1146, 1452-1456, 1460-1461, 1607, 1930, 2229, 2231, 2233, 2239, 2242, 2538
liposomes 66, 281, 690, 695, 1456, 1601, 1722-1724, 1921, 2230, 2235, 2239, 2537, 2539, 2633
reviews 65
estimation
bioassays 2238
ELISA 2238
HPLC 2235, 2238
liquid chromatography 695
serum 2235
pharmacodynamics 69, 689, 970, 1464, 1911, 2487, 2785
immunostimulation 2638
pharmacokinetics 689, 695, 1453-1454, 1458, 2230, 2537
dogs 2235
rats 1461
prophylaxis 66, 1394
Aspergillus 67, 175, 196, 1606, 2402, 2406
Aspergillus fumigatus 175, 1607
Candida 67, 927
mycoses 2182
resistance 647
Aspergillus niger 1609
Candida 2541
Candida albicans 238, 251, 279, 925, 2478
Candida krusei 238
Cryptococcus neoformans 69
Torulopsis glabrata 693
reviews 2228
stability, photolysis 2193
structure, stereochemistry 1468
synergism
allitridium 1053
haloacetamide derivatives 2540
L-743,872 1794
synthesis 1463
techniques
susceptibility testing 247, 655-656, 931, 2189, 2496
flow cytometry 2237
therapy 30, 65, 653, 689-690, 1394, 1454-1455, 2233
Aspergillus 175, 195, 688, 694, 852, 854, 1460, 1601, 2229, 2404, 2408
Aspergillus flavus 850
Aspergillus fumigatus 66, 175
Aureobasidium pullulans 66
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1146
Candida 234-236, 239, 278, 612, 688, 694, 926, 928-929, 964-966, 1460, 1683, 2229, 2476-2477
Candida albicans 66, 277, 281, 924-925, 967-968, 1683-1684, 1722-

Amphotericin B *cont.*
therapy *cont.*
Candida albicans cont.
1723, 2232, 2486, 2493, 2538-2539
Candida guilliermondii 66, 924, 1683
Candida kefyr 924, 1683
Candida krusei 924, 1683
Candida lambica 2538
Candida lusitaniae 2538
Candida parapsilosis 66, 2232, 2481
Candida tropicalis 924, 1683, 2232, 2538
Conidiobolus 444
Cryptococcus neoformans 348, 350, 688, 1056, 1460, 1795, 2229, 2632-2634
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii* 1050
Fusarium 688, 2229
Fusarium solani 692
Histoplasma capsulatum 1140, 1895
Mucor 688
mycoses 691, 964, 2181-2182, 2234
Nattrassia mangiferae 822
Ochroconis gallopavum 819
oculomycosis 2183
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1152
reviews 1456
Rhizomucor pusillus 1930
Rhizopus 1169
Rhodotorula rubra 1683
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 66
Torulopsis glabrata 66, 693, 924, 1459, 1683, 2232, 2537-2538
Trichosporon 688
zygomycosis 445, 1921, 1929, 1931
toxicity 1457
anaphylaxis 1722
hypothermia 1140
kidneys 277, 694, 1459, 2234, 2538
dogs 68
lipoproteins, binding 1466
neutrophils 1467
platelets 70
Animals
aflatoxins 1255, 2892, 2918
Aspergillus, infections, heart 2143
Blastomyces dermatitidis, infections, heart 2143
Candida
infections 2141
heart 2143
Candida albicans, infections 2141
citrinin 2006
Coccidioides immitis, infections, heart 2143
Cryptococcus neoformans
infections 2141
heart 2143
dermatomycoses 725, 747
fumonisins 1326, 2110-2111, 2975
fungi, isolation, skin 21
Geotrichum candidum, infections 2141
Histoplasma capsulatum, infections, heart 2143
HT-2 toxin 2006
Malassezia, infections 2141
Malassezia pachydermatis
infections 2169
isolation, skin 1875
Microsporum canis, infections 2169
Microsporum gypseum, infections 2169
mycoses 617, 635
mycotoxins 493, 499, 1234, 2012, 2856-2858
ochratoxins 2006, 2952
Pneumocystis carinii, infections 2703
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, infections 2169
trichothecenes 2006
vomitoxin 2006
zygomycosis 1168
heart 2143
Anixiopsis fulvescens *(see Aphanoascus fulvescens)*
Antarctica, air spora 2838
Antifungal agents
antifungal properties 648
yeasts 31
application methods 2181
Antifungal agents *cont.*
application methods *cont.*
infusion 34
resistance, reviews 2180, 2473
reviews 30
techniques
susceptibility testing 31, 38, 198, 280, 660, 759, 1609, 2194
guidelines 2179
therapy 652
yeasts 31
Aphanoascus
contamination
air, Egypt 1507
sediment, Poland 1504
soil, Egypt 1507
Aphanoascus fulvescens
contamination
air, Egypt 1505, 1507
soil, Egypt 1505, 1507
Aphanoascus terreus
contamination
air, Egypt 1505, 1507
soil, Egypt 1505, 1507
Aphanomyces
control
antibiotics 1959
disinfectants 1959
fungicides 1959
hosts
fishes
Asia 1193
Australia 1193
India 1962
turtles, Japan 2815
pathogenicity 1964
fishes 2808
pathology, histology 1962
physiology 2810
Aphanomyces astaci
control
antibiotics 1959
disinfectants 1959
fungicides 1959
epidemiology 1965
hosts, crayfish 1965
Aphanomyces invaderis
control
antibiotics 1959
disinfectants 1959
fungicides 1959
Aphanomyces piscicida
pathogenicity, fishes 466, 2808
pathology, histology 466
physiology 2810
Apophysomyces elegans
hosts
man 2771
India 1160, 2763
infections, skin, man 2763
predisposition, wounds 1160
Apple juice
patulin 2879, 2962
Penicillium expansum 2962
Apples
Penicillium 2084
Penicillium expansum 2084
Argentina
Alternaria alternata, wheat 2098
Aspergillus flavus, maize 2082
Candida albicans, man 892, 1390, 2440
Candida guilliermondii, man 1390
Candida kefyr, man 1390
Candida krusei, man 892, 1390, 2440
Candida parapsilosis, man 892, 1390, 2440
Candida tropicalis, man 892, 1390, 2440
Cladosporium cladosporioides, man 2364
Claviceps purpurea, pigs 1988
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1774
dermatomycoses, man 1546
fumonisins, maize 1332-1333, 2118
Fusarium
man 1500
wheat 2098
Fusarium oxysporum, maize 1345
Fusarium proliferatum, maize 2118
Geotrichum candidum, man 1390
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 1345, 2118
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* maize 1345, 2118
Argentina *cont.*
Gibberella zeae
maize 1345
wheat 1319, 2098
Hansenula anomala, man 2440
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1131, 1891, 2253
Malassezia furfur, man 2349, 2440
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 2253
Pichia etchellsii, man 892
Rhodotorula rubra, man 1390
Torulopsis glabrata, man 892, 1390, 2440
toxinogenic fungi, maize 2002
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 763, 1500
Trichophyton rubrum, man 763, 1500
Trichosporon beigelii, man 2440
trichothecenes, maize 2002
vomitoxin
bakery products 2101
wheat 1319, 2098, 2101
wheat flour 2101
zearalenone, maize 2002
zygomycosis, man 1929
Arnebia, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2525
Artemether
prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1094
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1094
Arthrinium, antifungal properties 700, 2545
Arthroderma benhamiae
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 790
taxonomy 790
Arthroderma curreyi, contamination, sediment, Poland 1504
Arthroderma fulvum
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 790
taxonomy 790
Arthroderma grubyi
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 790
taxonomy 790
Arthroderma gypseum
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 790
taxonomy 790
Arthroderma incurvatum
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 790
taxonomy 790
Arthroderma insingulare *(see also Trichophyton terrestre)*
Arthroderma lenticularum *(see also Trichophyton terrestre)*
Arthroderma otae
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 790
taxonomy 790
Arthroderma quadrifidum *(see also Trichophyton terrestre)*
Arthroderma silverae
hosts, dogs, Canada 138
isolation, faeces, dogs 138
taxonomy, descriptions 138
Arthroderma simii *(see also Trichophyton simii)*
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 790
taxonomy 790
Arthroderma uncinatum *(see also Keratinomyces ajelloi)*
Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii *(see also Trichophyton mentagrophytes)*
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 790
taxonomy 790
Arthrographis kalrae
hosts
man
France 2370
USA 2787
infections, eyes, man 2787
pathology, mycetoma 2370
therapy, itraconazole 2370
Ascosteroside
antifungal properties
Candida 73
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 73

Ascosteroside *cont.*
antifungal properties *cont.*
Torulopsis glabrata 73
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 73
structure, stereochemistry 74
therapy, *Candida* 73
Asia, *Aphanomyces,* fishes 1193
Asp-hemolysin, toxicity, haemolysis 877
Asparagus, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 776
Aspergillus
adhesion 2173
allergies
cattle 845
man 171, 174, 854, 1584, 1973, 2190, 2377-2379
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 655, 1452, 2190
fluconazole 2190
itraconazole 655, 2190
ketoconazole 2190
nystatin 2190
plant extracts 2219, 2410
SCH 54445 2243
biochemistry, cell walls 637
complications
empyema 852
necrotizing fasciitis 1595
contamination
air conditioners, France 1218
building materials, Finland 2017
cereals, Netherlands 498
cheeses, Spain 1236
feeds
Saudi Arabia 2871
Spain 2000
foods 2887
hospitals 162
house dust, Poland 481
ice cream, India 2865
medicinal plants, Egypt 2903
oats, Brazil 1248
olives, Morocco 2010
pet foods, UK 1245
prostheses 2147
seeds, Spain 2000
soil, Egypt 2172
tongue depressors, UK 636
control 13, 162
gamma radiation 2903
diagnosis 10, 164, 167, 2375
bronchoalveolar lavage 828
computed tomography 2378-2379
cytology 2154
β-glucan, serum 1613
radiography 1, 2377
serology 1470, 2372, 2418
epidemiology 12, 688, 1378, 2372
hosts
buffaloes, India 1943
cats, Iran 103
cattle, Italy 845
dogs
Canada 2409
Germany 846
Portugal 2396
Spain 189
horses
Korea Republic 107
USA 188
man
Canada 162, 193, 2379
China 2654
Egypt 97
Ethiopia 832
Finland 1555, 2251
France 175, 183, 694, 828, 1378, 1617, 1919
Germany 1372, 1595, 1601, 2174, 2249, 2386, 2390, 2430
Greece 2418
Hong Kong 2161
India 621, 624, 2154
Israel 834, 1375, 2384
Italy 67, 185, 622, 826, 1565
Japan 178-179, 184, 207, 391, 841, 852, 854-855, 1603, 1973
Korea Republic 839, 2392
Netherlands 1613
Pakistan 174
Aspergillus *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
Slovakia 5
Spain 837, 1561, 1593, 2260
Turkey 1188
UK 1460
USA 18, 171, 194, 629, 632, 838, 1384, 1585, 2190, 2229, 2372, 2375, 2381, 2387, 2406, 2408
Psittaciformes, Germany 197
sheep, Egypt 2395
immunological techniques
ELISA 864, 1613, 2417
immunoelectrophoresis 1617
immunohistochemistry 189, 2251
immunohistology 2423
immunology
antibodies 2249, 2423
antigens 864, 2417-2418
serology 860
infections
blood, man 864, 2174
brain, man 853, 2156
central nervous system, man 178, 185
children, man 20, 2168, 2381, 2406, 2430
eyes, man 2375, 2789
generalized infections
dogs 189
man 183, 1595, 2384, 2386
hands, man 15
heart
animals 2143
man 1595, 2143
kidneys, man 183, 837, 2384
limbs, man 15
liver, man 1603
lungs
cattle 845
horses 188, 1596
man 1, 10, 18, 33, 174-175, 196, 391, 621-622, 832, 834, 852, 854-855, 1188, 1372, 1584-1585, 1601, 1606, 1613, 1919, 2148-2149, 2260, 2376-2379, 2404, 2430
sheep 2395
mammary glands, buffaloes 1943
mouth, man 184, 841
nail, man 1561, 1565
neonates, man 1370
nose, dogs 2409
oesophagus, man 2392
orbits, man 1594
sinuses
dogs 2396
man 179, 624, 828, 838-839, 1188, 2190, 2390
skin, man 193
wounds, man 193
isolation
children, man 171
lungs, man 171
semen, cattle 2860
skin, horses 107
pathogenicity 11
pathology
aspergilloma 179, 828, 832, 852, 854, 1585, 2260, 2377-2378, 2404
mouth 184
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 20, 195, 622, 632, 826, 828, 1392, 1395, 1583, 1585, 2151, 2168, 2381
aplastic anaemia 1613
bone marrow transplant 162, 167, 629, 1380, 1606, 1613, 2148, 2161, 2229, 2392, 2406, 2430
Cushing's syndrome 1596
cystic fibrosis 171
granulocytopenia 1601
hospitals 2372
immunological deficiency 1372
immunosuppression 13, 195, 688, 1376, 2184
intensive care 1370
kidney transplant 837, 1593, 2654
Aspergillus *cont.*
predisposition *cont.*
leukaemia 162, 175, 185, 834, 841, 1188, 1460, 1603, 1919, 2390, 2402, 2418
liver transplant 1384
lung transplant 18, 194
lymphoma 2418
neoplasms 5, 13, 184, 620-621, 826, 2159, 2251
neutropenia 67, 2184
systemic lupus erythematosus 2384, 2386
transplants 167, 2149, 2376
prophylaxis 13, 167, 2184
amphotericin B 67, 175, 196, 1606, 2402, 2406
itraconazole 175, 194
taxonomy 2891
techniques
detection
polymerase chain reaction 828
staining 1623
identification
polymerase chain reaction 207, 2174
random amplified polymorphic DNA 793
therapy 10, 33, 1392, 1395, 2159
amphotericin B 175, 195, 688, 694, 852, 854, 1460, 1601, 2229, 2404, 2408
clotrimazole 2409
fluconazole 197, 852, 854
itraconazole 194-195, 197, 853, 855, 1603
ketoconazole 197
terbinafine 611
toxins 1247
aflatoxins 1237
transmission, nosocomial infections 12, 166-167, 193
Aspergillus albertensis, toxins, ochratoxins 1308
Aspergillus alliaceus, toxins, ochratoxins 1308
Aspergillus auricomis, toxins, ochratoxins 1308
Aspergillus carbonarius, toxins, ochratoxins 1302
Aspergillus flavus
allergies
horses 1211
man 1590, 1592
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1448, 1612
cecropins 1441
fluconazole 1448
flucytosine 1448
hydroxyisoquinolines 686
itraconazole 1612
ketoconazole 1448
LY-303366 1448
plant extracts 56-57, 2008
pneumocandins 2247
SCH 56592 1612
tetrahydroisoquinolines 679
voriconazole 1610
contamination
cereals 533
cheeses, Spain 2035
cotton, Slovakia 1242
dates, UK 2003
feeds 2918
Canada 1243
flax, Slovakia 1242
greenhouses 2041
groundnuts 2014
Brazil 2908
Ghana 1261
USA 503
lentils 522
maize 533
Argentina 2082
Mexico 2911
meat, Egypt 2876
meat products, Egypt 2876, 2910
medicinal plants
Nigeria 2872
Sri Lanka 496
olives, Turkey 2906

Aspergillus flavus *cont.*
contamination *cont.*
soil
Egypt 2172
USA 503
control
lactic acid bacteria 2009
terpenoids 2923
diagnosis 2375
hosts
man
Belgium 1522
Canada 2373
France 165, 2417
Germany 630, 827, 862
Hong Kong 2161
India 624, 1179, 1590
Italy 185, 826, 850
Japan 184
Netherlands 204, 1587, 1837
Pakistan 2374
Saudi Arabia 1589, 1592
Slovakia 5
USA 703, 1938, 2164, 2375, 2383, 2391, 2400
immunological techniques
immunoassay 2932
immunoperoxidase technique 204
latex agglutination test 862
immunology
immune response 1211
immunotherapy 703
monoclonal antibodies 2932
infections
bones, man 2383
central nervous system, man 185, 1589
children, man 2373, 2391
ears, man 1179
eyes, man 1938, 2375
lungs, man 630, 850, 862, 1837
mouth, man 184
nose, man 2391
paranasal sinuses, rabbits 2399
peritoneum, man 827
sinuses, man 624, 1590, 1592, 2164, 2373
skin, man 2400
skull, man 2383
morphology 503
pathology, mouth 184
physiology
growth
water activity 2940
zinc oxide 872
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 850
bone marrow transplant 862, 2161, 2391
hospitals 1587
immunosuppression 165, 2164
leukaemia 185, 630
liver transplant 827
neoplasms 5, 184, 703
neutropenia 2373, 2417
techniques
detection, polymerase chain reaction 533
disease models 2399
therapy
amphotericin B 850
itraconazole 850, 1522, 2400
keratoplasty 1938
toxins
aflatoxins 501-503, 519, 525, 530, 533, 537, 546, 1242, 1261, 2013, 2018, 2035, 2041, 2044, 2049, 2051-2052, 2065, 2082, 2890, 2906, 2911
cyclopiazonic acid 503, 2018, 2082, 2890
kojic acid 503

Aspergillus fumigatus
adhesion
epithelium, lungs 1626, 2425
laminins, receptors 873
matrix proteins 875
polystyrenes 876

Aspergillus fumigatus *cont.*
allergies
man 172-173, 202-203, 205, 831, 861, 869-871, 1203, 1208-1209, 1590, 1592, 2380, 2413, 2422, 2822
mice 1614, 1975, 2412, 2419
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 49, 200, 857, 1448, 1612
azidometalkojates 683
azole derivatives 1431
benzylamines 1451
cecropins 1441
cyclic lipodepsinonapeptides 699
ER-30346 49
fluconazole 49, 197, 684, 857, 1448
flucytosine 1448
glycolipids 200
himachalol 1611
hydroxyisoquinolines 686
itraconazole 49, 197, 200, 684, 857, 1612
ketoconazole 197, 857, 1448
LY-303366 1448
miconazole 857
plant extracts 57, 62, 681, 2218, 2227
pneumocandins 2247
SCH 56592 1612
Stenotrophomonas 75
T-8581 684
tetrahydroisoquinolines 679
UK-2 76
voriconazole 1443, 1610
biochemistry
cell walls
enzymes 878
glycoproteins 876
proteins 876
cytochrome P-450 208
complications, mixed infections 169, 2146
contamination
cotton, Slovakia 1242
flax, Slovakia 1242
hospitals, Switzerland 176
landfills, Poland 506
meat, India 2882
oats, Brazil 1248
diagnosis 205, 1209
bronchoalveolar lavage 7
cytology 2387
radiography 182
genetics
cloning 210
DNA fingerprinting 844
genes 1628, 2426, 2428
genetic diversity 1627
genotypes 2427
mutants 209
recombinant antigens 203
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
cats, Netherlands 2397
cattle
Switzerland 190
Turkey 24
dogs
Germany 187
Netherlands 2397
geese, Korea Republic 2398
man
Australia 180
Austria 1203
Belgium 2403
Canada 2373
Denmark 844
France 163, 165, 169, 175, 856, 2385, 2393, 2407, 2417
Germany 827, 862, 1588, 1627, 2389
Greece 2822
Hong Kong 2161
India 173, 624, 870, 1179, 1590
Iran 7
Italy 163, 185, 826, 829, 851, 1604, 2146
Japan 855, 2428
Korea Republic 177
Netherlands 170, 181, 204, 833, 1587, 1837

Aspergillus fumigatus *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
Pakistan 2374
Saudi Arabia 1589, 1592
Serbia 1600
Slovakia 5
Spain 1208, 2365, 2796
Sweden 66
Switzerland 176, 871
Taiwan 836
Thailand 2382
Turkey 1940
UK 172, 182, 205, 842
USA 26, 168, 186, 202-203, 835, 840, 857, 1209, 1374, 1586, 1602, 1605, 2164, 2380-2381, 2387-2388, 2401, 2405, 2413, 2791
ostriches, Australia 848
sheep, Turkey 24
turkeys
Denmark 1621
USA 847
immunological techniques
immunoelectrophoresis 2421
immunohistochemistry 1621, 2412
immunoperoxidase technique 204
latex agglutination test 862
skin tests 871
immunology
allergens 203, 210, 871, 1203, 1620, 2413
cross reaction 1216
antibodies 202
antigens 205, 861, 869-870, 1615, 2414, 2419, 2421-2422
galactomannans 866
complement activation 866
cytokines 868, 1618, 2412, 2416, 2419
ciclosporin 2411
dexamethasone 2411
IgE 1975
immune response 867
immunotherapy 1600
interleukin 10 1614
macrophages 201, 863, 867, 2415
inhibition 206
monocytes, interleukin 10 1619
neutrophils 201, 2415
cytokines 2248
phagocytes 865
phagocytosis 1616
infections
bones, man 181, 835, 1600
brain, man 2393
central nervous system, man 185, 1589, 2405, 2796
children, man 1600, 2373, 2381
ears, man 1179, 1940
epiglottis, man 842
eyes, man 2791
fetus, mice 866
generalized infections
man 186, 829, 2791
rabbits 1599
heart
guineapigs 859
man 1588
larynx, man 836, 840
lungs
cattle 190
geese 2398
man 7, 26, 169-170, 172-173, 175-176, 186, 201-203, 205, 827, 829, 831, 833, 842, 851, 855-856, 862, 871, 1586, 1602, 1604, 1837, 2146, 2365, 2380, 2382, 2401, 2403, 2407, 2413, 2422, 2428
mice 50, 192, 865, 867, 1614, 1628, 2411-2412
rats 1607, 1610
turkeys 847, 1598
mouth, dogs 187
nose
cats 2397
dogs 2397
orbits, man 1605

Aspergillus fumigatus *cont.*
infections *cont.*
peritoneum, man 177
placenta, mice 866
sinuses, man 180, 182, 624, 1209, 1590, 1592, 1605, 2164, 2373, 2385
skin, man 168
spine, man 181
trachea, man 836
isolation
faeces
cattle 24
sheep 24
lungs, man 1627
pathogenesis 843, 1975
pathogenicity 2416, 2424, 2427
genetics 192
mice 192, 209, 1628
rabbits 1599
toxins 206
pathology
aspergilloma 173, 182, 833
lungs, turkeys 1598
physiology
enzymes 2421
aspartic proteinases 2424
peptidases 2414
proteinases 874, 2426
superoxide dismutase 1620, 1624
growth, zinc oxide 872
hydrophobicity 876
phthioic acid 1625
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 180, 833, 840, 842, 1588, 2365, 2381, 2407
bone marrow transplant 66, 862, 2161, 2796
chronic granulomatous disease 865, 1600
cystic fibrosis 170, 202, 205, 871, 1602, 1627, 2380
hospitals 1587
immunosuppression 165, 829, 2164
kidney transplant 835, 1586
leukaemia 168, 175, 181, 185, 2389
liver transplant 2146, 2791
lung transplant 172, 1604
lymphoma 836
neoplasms 5, 827
neutropenia 2373, 2417
peritoneal dialysis 177
prostheses 2388
systemic lupus erythematosus 2382
transplants 827, 1374, 2403
trauma 2393
prophylaxis
amphotericin B 175, 1607
itraconazole 175, 859
voriconazole 859
resistance, itraconazole 2401
techniques
detection
polymerase chain reaction 2428
staining 26
disease models 866
identification 163
polymerase chain reaction 170, 848
pyrolysis mass spectrometry 1622
random amplified polymorphic DNA 880, 1627
restriction fragment length polymorphism 170
susceptibility testing 857
therapy
amphotericin B 66, 175
azole derivatives 1431
enilconazole 2397
ER-30346 50
fluconazole 50, 684
himachalol 1611
itraconazole 50, 684, 855-856, 859, 1600, 1602, 1605, 2403, 2405, 2407
surgery 2385
T 8581 684
terbinafine 851, 1604
voriconazole 859, 1610
toxins 506

Aspergillus fumigatus *cont.*
toxins *cont.*
Asp-hemolysin 877
fumitremorgins 554-555
gliotoxin 847
tryprostatins 554-555
verruculogen 554
transmission, nosocomial infections 829
Aspergillus glaucus
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1448
fluconazole 197, 1448
flucytosine 1448
itraconazole 197
ketoconazole 197, 1448
LY-303366 1448
contamination
cotton, Slovakia 1242
flax, Slovakia 1242
hosts, man, USA 2381
infections, children, man 2381
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2381
Aspergillus japonicus, toxins, ochratoxins 1302
Aspergillus nidulans
antifungal agents, echinocandins 879
biochemistry, β-glucan 879
contamination, landfills, Poland 506
diagnosis, bronchoalveolar lavage 7
genetics, genes 879
hosts
horses, India 2394
man
France 165
Iran 7
Italy 185
immunology, antigens 1615
infections
central nervous system, man 185
guttural pouch, horses 2394
lungs, man 7
physiology, growth, zinc oxide 872
predisposition
immunosuppression 165
leukaemia 185
toxins 506
aflatoxins 2016
sterigmatocystin 556, 1309, 2016, 2081, 2083, 2949
Aspergillus niger
allergies, man 1590
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1448, 1609, 1612
Arthrinium 700
cecropins 1441
dimethyloctanol 1447
fluconazole 197, 1448
flucytosine 1448
halotetradecanoic acids 2221
itraconazole 197, 1612
ketoconazole 197, 1448, 1609
LY-303366 1448
miconazole 1609
partricins 2245
piperazine-2,5-dione derivatives 685
plant extracts 56, 59, 198, 1437, 1439, 2008, 2217
pyrimidocinnolinedithiones 61
quarternary ammonium salts 63
SCH 56592 1612
sulfonamide derivatives 1608
thiazolopyrimidines 1445
thiazolylbenzimidazoles 2225
UK-2 76
voriconazole 1610
contamination
feeds 1998
Canada 1243
groundnuts 2014
Ghana 1261
meat, India 2882
meat products, Egypt 2910
medicinal plants, Nigeria 2872
saline 1391
soil, Egypt 2172
control
sorbic anhydride 2883
terpenoids 2923
hosts
animals, Brazil 21

Aspergillus niger *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man
Belgium 1522
France 2417
India 1179, 1590
Israel 1375
Italy 826, 1565
Japan 855
Pakistan 2374
Slovakia 5
Thailand 849
Turkey 1940
infections
ears, man 1179, 1940
lungs, man 855
nail, man 1565
peritoneum, man 849
sinuses, man 1590
physiology
growth, zinc oxide 872
keratinolysis 1387
phthioic acid 1625
predisposition
neoplasms 5
neutropenia 2417
peritoneal dialysis 849
resistance
amphotericin B 1609
ketoconazole 1609
miconazole 1609
techniques
culture media 1998
identification, pyrolysis mass spectrometry 1622
therapy
itraconazole 849, 855, 1522
surgery 849
toxins, ochratoxins 1302
Aspergillus niveus, physiology, growth, zinc oxide 872
Aspergillus nomius, physiology, growth, water activity 2940
Aspergillus ochraceus
antifungal agents, plant extracts 2008
contamination
groundnuts 2014
Ghana 1261
medicinal plants, Sri Lanka 496
toxins, ochratoxins 501, 1308, 2007, 2075
Aspergillus oryzae
allergies, man 2825
hosts, man, UK 2825
immunology, allergens, α-amylase 2825
physiology, growth, water activity 2940
toxins, cyclopiazonic acid 553
Aspergillus parasiticus
antifungal agents, plant extracts 2008
contamination
cereals 533
dates, UK 2003
groundnuts 2014
Ghana 1261
USA 503
maize 533
meat, India 2882
medicinal plants, Sri Lanka 496
olives 2010
Turkey 2906
soil, USA 503
wheat 1241
control
lactic acid bacteria 2009
Streptomyces 1241
terpenoids 2923
genetics, mutants 540
morphology 503
electron microscopy 540
physiology, growth, water activity 2940
techniques, detection, polymerase chain reaction 533
toxins
aflatoxins 501-503, 523-524, 530, 533, 540, 547, 1280, 1282-1283, 2007, 2037, 2047, 2052, 2054, 2058, 2060, 2064, 2906-2907, 2920, 2922, 2924-2926, 2939, 2942-2943, 2949
kojic acid 503

***Aspergillus penicillioides*,** hosts, man, Italy 826
***Aspergillus pulvinus*,** hosts, shrimps, Japan 2816
Aspergillus restrictus
allergies, man 1216
hosts, man, Japan 1216
immunological techniques, RAST 1216
immunology, allergens, cross reaction 1216
***Aspergillus sclerotiorum*,** toxins, ochratoxins 1308
Aspergillus sulphureus
contamination, medicinal plants, Sri Lanka 496
toxins, ochratoxins 1308
Aspergillus sydowii
diagnosis, bronchoalveolar lavage 830
hosts, man, Brazil 830
isolation, lungs, man 830
Aspergillus tamarii
contamination
groundnuts
Ghana 1261
USA 503
soil
Japan 2959
USA 503
morphology 503
toxins
aflatoxins 508, 2959
cyclopiazonic acid 503, 508, 553, 2959
kojic acid 503, 2959
Aspergillus terreus
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1612
itraconazole 1612
quarternary ammonium salts 63
SCH 56592 1612
contamination
cotton, Slovakia 1242
flax, Slovakia 1242
meat, India 2882
diagnosis
bronchoalveolar lavage 7
echocardiography 1591
hosts
dogs
Australia 664
South Africa 1597
man
France 165, 1591
Iran 7
Italy 826
Japan 184
Netherlands 1587
infections
heart, man 1591
lungs, man 7, 1591
mouth, man 184
spine, dogs 1597
pathology, mouth 184
physiology
growth, zinc oxide 872
phthioic acid 1625
predisposition
hospitals 1587
immunological deficiency 1597
immunosuppression 165
leukaemia 1591
neoplasms 184
techniques, identification, pyrolysis mass spectrometry 1622
therapy, flucytosine 664
Aspergillus umbrosus
allergies, man 2420, 2835
hosts, man, Finland 2420, 2835
immunology
antibodies 2420
antigens 2835
Aspergillus ustus
hosts, man, France 2417
predisposition, neutropenia 2417
Aspergillus versicolor
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1448
fluconazole 1448
flucytosine 1448
itraconazole 1515
ketoconazole 1448
Aspergillus versicolor *cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
LY-303366 1448
terbinafine 1515
contamination
cotton, Slovakia 1242
flax, Slovakia 1242
hosts, man, Italy 826
infections, nail, man 1515
toxins, sterigmatocystin 501-502, 1309, 2081
***Aspergillus wentii*,** toxins, ochratoxins 1308
Atovaquone
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1856
prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 385
synergism 1856
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 385, 1083, 1856-1857
Aureobasidins
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 77
Candida kefyr 77
Cryptococcus neoformans 77
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1469
Torulopsis glabrata 77
biosynthesis 77
pharmacodynamics 1469, 2244
synthesis 960
Aureobasidium
antifungal agents, plant extracts 56
predisposition, catheters 1377
Aureobasidium mansoni
hosts, man, Slovakia 5
predisposition, neoplasms 5
Aureobasidium pullulans
hosts
man
Spain 154, 2365
Sweden 66
Uruguay 459
USA 820
infections
joints, man 820
peritoneum, man 459
skin, man 2365
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2365
bone marrow transplant 66
kidney transplant 154
peritoneal dialysis 459
prostheses 820
therapy, amphotericin B 66
Australia
Aphanomyces, fishes 1193
Aspergillus fumigatus
man 180
ostriches 848
Aspergillus terreus, dogs 664
chromoblastomycosis, man 815
Cladorrhinum bulbillosum, horses 1178
Cladosporium, man 815, 2823
Cladosporium carrionii, man 815
Conidiobolus incongruus, deer 2776
Cryptococcus, dogs 664
Cryptococcus neoformans
cats 1046, 1057
dogs 1046, 1057
man 358, 2609, 2617
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii*
alpacas 1790
man 1035
Curvularia brachyspora, man 1958
dermatomycoses, man 124
Dermatophilus congolensis, crocodiles 2278
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, man 815
fumonisins, maize 583
fungi, dogs 1210
Histoplasma capsulatum, dogs 2737
Microsporum canis, man 739
Mucor amphibiorum, toads 1928
Nocardia, cats 1485
onychomycosis, man 1540
Pneumocystis carinii, man 374
Prototheca zopfii, dogs 1202
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 2803
Saksenaea vasiformis, man 2765, 2773
Scedosporium prolificans, man 155
sporidesmins, alpacas 2134
Australia *cont.*
Thermoactinomyces sacchari
air 1217
man 1217
zearalenone, maize 562
zygomycosis, man 2767
Austria
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1203
Blastomyces dermatitidis, man 1142
Candida albicans, man 1727
Cortinarius orellanoides, man 2848-2849
Dermatophilus congolensis
cattle 1488
horses 1488
wild animals 1488
Faenia rectivirgula, man 1203
Fusarium proliferatum, maize 3001
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans*, maize 3001
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 419
Microsporum canis
cats 823
man 751
Rhizopus oryzae, man 438
Staphylotrichum coccosporum, cats 823
Trichoderma viride, man 1203
zygomycosis, man 1931
Aviary birds
aflatoxins 2897
Histoplasma capsulatum, infections 423
mycoses 634
Azetidin-2-ones
antifungal properties, yeasts 2224
synthesis 2224
Azidometalkojates
antifungal properties
Alternaria alternata 683
Aspergillus fumigatus 683
Candida albicans 683
dermatophytes 683
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 683
Azole derivatives
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 1431
Candida 264
Candida albicans 1431
Torulopsis glabrata 264
synthesis 1431
therapy
Aspergillus fumigatus 1431
Candida albicans 1431
Azoles
antagonism
amphotericin B 251
polyenes 1686
antifungal properties
Candida 1680
Candida albicans 251
Epidermophyton floccosum 1552
resistance 647
Candida 237, 1680, 2180
Candida albicans 968, 1024, 2473
Cryptococcus neoformans 2180
Histoplasma capsulatum 2180
techniques
susceptibility testing 1552
standardization 1402
therapy, *Candida* 236
Azolones, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1711
***Baccharis*,** trichothecenes 1315, 2973
Bactenecins
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 274
pharmacodynamics 274
structure 274
Badgers, *Histoplasma capsulatum*, infections, skin 2723
Bakery products, vomitoxin 2101
Bananas, *Fusarium* 2126
Barley
acetyldeoxynivalenols 568, 571
aflatoxins 2051
citrinin 1311
diacetyldeoxynivalenols 568
Fusarium 2982
Fusarium culmorum 2125
Fusarium sporotrichioides 2100, 2125
Gibberella zeae 568, 599, 2125, 2982
HT-2 toxin 2100
nivalenol 570

Barley *cont.*
ochratoxins 550, 1294, 2072, 2080
Penicillium verrucosum 2072
T-2 tetraol 2100
T-2 toxin 2100
vomitoxin 565, 568, 570, 2969
zearalenone 568
Basidiobolus ranarum
hosts
man
China 1914
USA 1918
infections
children, man 1914
digestive tract, man 1918
therapy, itraconazole 1914
Basidiomycotina, hosts, man 2806
Bats (*see* Chiroptera)
Beaches
fungi 2306
keratinophilic fungi 2306
Beauvericin
contamination
maize 2999
meat 2999
estimation
HPLC 2998
liquid chromatography 2999
mass spectrometry 2999
thin layer chromatography 2998
production
Fusarium proliferatum 3001
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 2998, 3001
toxicity, cytopathogenicity 3001
Beers
aflatoxins 1238
fumonisins 2988
nivalenol 1344
ochratoxins 1238, 1294, 2080
vomitoxin 1238, 1344, 2005
zearalenone 1238
Belgium
Absidia corymbifera, man 1925
Actinomyces, man 706
Alternaria, man 2152
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 2403
Candida, milk 1941
Candida albicans
cats 1673
man 1692, 1710, 1749, 2458
Candida dubliniensis, man 1749
Candida parapsilosis, Rhinocerotidae 407
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 343, 1032, 1773
dermatomycoses, man 1527
Dermatophilus congolensis, horses 724
Fusarium, man 458
Malassezia furfur, man 1532
Malassezia pachydermatis, Rhinocerotidae 407
Nocardia asteroides, man 714
onychomycosis, man 756, 770-771, 1522, 1563
Phoma, man 2354
Prototheca zopfii, cattle 468
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 2802
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, man 2354
Torulopsis glabrata, milk 1941
Trichosporon asahii, milk 1941
Benanomicins, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2546
Benzathioles, antifungal properties, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 2226
Benzimidazoles, antifungal properties, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2635
Benzoquinones
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 1450
Fonsecaea pedrosoi 1450
Microsporum gypseum 1450
Benzothiazinones, antifungal properties 1449
Benzoxazinones, antifungal properties 1449
Benzylamines
antifungal properties 1451
synthesis 1451
Bidens, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 131
Bifonazole
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 2488
Malassezia furfur 758
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 118
Trichophyton rubrum 118, 1516
pharmacodynamics 657
techniques, susceptibility testing 118
therapy
dermatomycoses 761
Malassezia furfur 765
onychomycosis 2312
Bipolaris
allergies, man 1970, 2190
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2190
fluconazole 2190
itraconazole 2190
ketoconazole 2190
nystatin 2190
hosts, man, USA 1970, 2190
infections, sinuses, man 1970, 2190
Bipolaris australiensis (*see Cochliobolus australiensis)*
Bipolaris spicifera (*see Cochliobolus spicifer)*
Bird excreta, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1827, 2628, 2631
Birds, *Acremonium coenophialum,* poisoning 2136
Biscuits, aflatoxins 2046
Blastomyces dermatitidis
adhesion, adhesins 1906
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1448
fluconazole 1448
flucytosine 1448
ketoconazole 1448
LY-303366 1448
voriconazole 2214
diagnosis 10
radiography 1
serology 1470
hosts
Chiroptera, USA, zoo animals 1905
dogs
USA 1143
Illinois 1146
New York 1904
North Carolina 1144
Tennessee 2746
Wisconsin 1903
man
Austria 1142
India 428
Poland 1145
USA
District of Columbia 1900
Illinois 1901
Ohio 2745
Tennessee 430
Wisconsin 429
immunology
complement, receptors 1907
serotypes 1906
infections
bones, dogs 1144
brain, man 428, 2156
eyelids, man 1899
eyes
dogs 1143
man 2789
generalized infections, man 429, 1900
heart
animals 2143
man 2143
lungs
Chiroptera 1905
man 1, 10, 33, 430, 1142, 1901
mammary glands, man 429
skin, man 1145, 2745
morphology, electron microscopy 1900
pathogenicity 11
pathology, granuloma 428
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1900, 2151
kidney transplant 1142
therapy 10, 33
amphotericin B 1146
fluconazole 1145
Blastomyces dermatitidis *cont.*
therapy *cont.*
itraconazole 2746
Blastoschizomyces capitatus
hosts
man
Germany 1106
Italy 1110, 1869
immunology, immunotherapy 1110
infections
generalized infections, man 1110, 1869
liver, man 1869
mouth, man 1106
predisposition
catheters 1377
leukaemia 1106, 1110
lymphoma 1869
BMS-181184
antifungal properties
Candida 243
Torulopsis glabrata 243
Books
fungi, culture techniques 4
mycoses, skin 3
Boric acid, therapy, *Torulopsis glabrata* 2706
Botswana
fumonisins, cereals 2001
zearalenone, cereals 2001
Bran, vomitoxin 1320
Brazil
aflatoxins
dried milk 1262
eggs 1265
fowls 2024
groundnuts 1274, 2908
maize 1274, 2905
man 1262
milk 2916
milk products 2916
pigs 2024
Aspergillus, oats 1248
Aspergillus flavus, groundnuts 2908
Aspergillus fumigatus, oats 1248
Aspergillus sydowii, man 830
Candida, man 1657
Candida albicans, man 228, 316, 830, 891, 1657, 2327, 2449, 2489, 2560
Candida parapsilosis, man 1657
Coccidioides immitis, man 1882
Conidiobolus, man 444
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 6, 2619, 2652
Cunninghamella bertholletiae, man 2766
dermatomycoses
cats 2298
dogs 2298
man 2327
Dermatophilus congolensis, horses 1502
fungi
animals 21
horses 1502
soil 1910
Fusarium, man 2798
Histoplasma capsulatum
man 1371
wild animals 2738
Malassezia furfur, man 795, 805, 2351
Malassezia pachydermatis
cats 1112
dogs 1112
Microsporum canis, horses 1502
mycoses, man 619, 807
mycotoxins
cereal products 2004
wheat 2004
Nocardia, man 2272
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
man 6, 1148-1149, 1152, 1154, 1371, 1908-1909, 2750-2751, 2753, 2755
soil 1910
Penicillium, oats 1248
Phaeoannellomyces werneckii, man 2347
phaeohyphomycosis, man 810
Phoma cava, man 1571
Piedraia hortae, man 798-799
Pneumocystis carinii, man 1067
Prototheca, cattle 467
Prototheca zopfii, cattle 467

Brazil *cont.*
Sporothrix schenckii
cats 451
man 451, 1371, 2784
toxinogenic fungi, oats 1248
Trichophyton raubitschekii, man 102
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1514, 2296, 2326
Trichophyton schoenleinii, man 1501
Trichosporon beigelii, man 801
zygomycosis, man 1158-1159
Bread
aflatoxins 2045
ochratoxins 1295
toxinogenic fungi 1239
Brefeldin A
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1725
pharmacodynamics 1725
Buddleja
antifungal properties
Candida 2220
Cryptococcus neoformans 2220
Trichosporon asahii 2220
Buffaloes
Actinomyces, infections, mammary glands 1942
Aspergillus, infections, mammary glands 1943
Candida, infections, mammary glands 1942-1943
Candida tropicalis, infections, mammary glands 2467
Penicillium, infections, mammary glands 1943
Trichophyton verrucosum, infections 1548
Building materials
Paecilomyces variotii 504
Penicillium commune 504
satratoxins 2017
toxinogenic fungi 2017
Bulgaria
acetyldeoxynivalenols, wheat 2128
Alternaria, wheat 2128
Fusarium, wheat 2128
Malassezia furfur, man 1530
nivalenol, wheat 566
T-2 toxin, wheat 2128
vomitoxin, wheat 566, 2128
zearalenone, wheat 2128
Burundi, *Cryptococcus neoformans,* man 348
Butamidine
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1851
binding, DNA 1851
Butenafine
antifungal properties
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 118
Trichophyton rubrum 118
techniques, susceptibility testing 118
therapy
dermatomycoses 1366, 1524-1525, 2329
Trichophyton rubrum 1526
Calluna
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 682
Cryptococcus neoformans 682
Camel milk, aflatoxins 2904
Canada
acetyldeoxynivalenols, barley 568
Amanita smithiana, man 2850
Arthroderma silverae, dogs 138
Aspergillus
dogs 2409
man 162, 193, 2379
Aspergillus flavus, man 2373
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 2373
Candida, man 1682
Candida albicans, man 258, 906, 917, 1645, 1682, 2178, 2460, 2476, 2538
Candida guilliermondii, man 2476
Candida kefyr, man 2178
Candida krusei, man 917
Candida lambica, man 2538
Candida lusitaniae, man 2538
Candida parapsilosis, man 2178, 2476
Candida tropicalis, man 1682, 2178, 2476, 2538
Canada *cont.*
Chrysosporium vallenarense, foxes 138
citrinin
animals 2006
feeds 2006
Cryptococcus neoformans
cattle 2626
dogs 345
diacetyldeoxynivalenols, barley 568
farmer's lung, man 1213, 1968, 2826
fungi
homes 2837
horses 478
Fusarium
barley 2982
oats 2982
Gibberella zeae
barley 568, 2982
oats 2982
HT-2 toxin
animals 2006
cereals 2005
feeds 2006
Malassezia, dogs 2707
mycoses, man 2234
nivalenol, cereals 2005
Nocardia asteroides, man 2270
ochratoxins
animals 2006
feeds 2006
onychomycosis, man 1563, 2318, 2321
Paecilomyces, man 2178
Paecilomyces variotii, man 460
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 1147
Penicillium brevicompactum, man 1968
Penicillium olivicolor, man 1968
Pneumocystis carinii, man 374, 382-383, 1849, 2658
Rhodotorula, man 2476
Saccharomyces, man 2476
Scopulariopsis, horses 35
Torulopsis glabrata, man 917, 2178, 2476, 2538
toxinogenic fungi, feeds 1243
Trichophyton rubrum, man 2310, 2318
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 1541
Trichophyton violaceum, man 1541
trichothecenes
animals 2006
feeds 2006
vomitoxin
animals 2006
barley 568
beers 2005
cereal products 2005
feeds 2006
maize 2005
wheat 2005
zearalenone
barley 568
cereals 2005
zygomycosis, man 2373
Canary Islands
Penicillium griseofulvum, tortoises 463
toxinogenic fungi, cheeses 2868
Candida
adhesion 2173
allergies, man 1973
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1452, 2498
azoles 1680
carbothiamides 1446
fluconazole 1411, 2498
itraconazole 918
ketoconazole 946
L-743,872 2491
plant extracts 55, 266, 1436, 2220
pneumocandins 2541
biochemistry, cell walls 637
complications
hydrocephalus 1671
mixed infections 1888
papillary hyperplasia 240
psoriasis 894
contamination
foods 628
house dust, Poland 481
control, *Lactobacillus* 898
diagnosis 10, 752
bronchoalveolar lavage 7
cytology 2154, 2446
Candida *cont.*
diagnosis *cont.*
radiography 1, 2445
serology 1470
smears 1642
epidemiology 12, 688, 2466
genetics, ribosomal DNA 1767
hosts
buffaloes, India 1942-1943
dogs, Spain 409, 2197
man
Argentina 1546
Brazil 1657
Canada 1682
Denmark 1642
Finland 240, 1666, 2251, 2435
France 694, 803, 2444, 2571
Germany 255, 1372, 2174
Guatemala 678
Hong Kong 278, 1721
India 621, 901, 1696, 2154, 2463
Iran 7
Israel 2434, 2524
Italy 67, 375, 667, 991, 1383, 1565, 1632, 1661, 2507-2508
Japan 391, 907, 1973, 2462
Kenya 897
Malaysia 1633
Mali 885
Mexico 890, 2459
New Zealand 253
Nigeria 2451
Pakistan 949
Portugal 760
South Africa 1683
Spain 920
Sweden 908
Thailand 1644, 1888
Trinidad and Tobago 2166
Turkey 259, 882-883, 894, 904, 1494, 1640, 2504
UK 93, 918, 921, 1460, 1655, 2436, 2439, 2445, 2482, 2501, 2520
USA 19, 235, 629, 893, 898, 900, 929-930, 1373, 1384, 1641, 1648, 1670-1671, 1700, 1709, 2229, 2311, 2432, 2438, 2442, 2446, 2480, 2485, 2512, 2548
reptiles 1873
immunological techniques, immunohistochemistry 2251
immunology
antigens 93, 2548
cytokines 991
humoral immunity 2250
immunoglobulins 292, 2439
immunotherapy 988
infections
biliary system, man 1648
blood, man 1657, 1661, 1683, 2174, 2459, 2476, 2574
brain, man 1671, 2156
central nervous system, man 259
children, man 20, 752, 803, 908, 1633, 2168, 2445, 2459, 2463
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis, man 964, 1633, 2434-2436
digestive tract, man 216, 621, 2444-2445
ears, dogs 409, 2197
elderly, man 2165
eyes, man 1662
generalized infections, man 907, 1662, 2463
hands, man 15
heart
animals 2143
man 2143, 2451
infants, man 1671
joints, man 1696
larynx, man 1655
limbs, man 15
liver, man 255, 278, 1666
lungs, man 1, 7, 10, 33, 391, 1372, 2149, 2166
mammary glands, buffaloes 1942-1943
mediastinum, man 904

Candida *cont.*
infections *cont.*
mouth, man 41, 93, 215, 237, 239-240, 253, 266, 375, 612, 678, 885, 889-890, 893, 918, 921, 923, 926-928, 939-940, 965-966, 1383, 1642, 1644, 1700, 1888, 2158, 2438-2439, 2482-2483, 2485, 2498, 2501, 2512, 2520
nail, man 760, 803, 949, 1565
neonates, man 259, 900-901, 1370, 1683, 1696, 2451, 2498
oesophagus, man 235, 678, 889, 921, 939, 1640, 1700, 2442, 2480, 2483
peritoneum, man 1373, 1721
pharynx, man 237, 885, 928, 939, 1700, 2482, 2485, 2498
skin, man 752, 1494, 1708, 2165, 2311, 2432
spleen, man 278, 1666
urinary tract, man 236
vagina, man 889, 897-898, 919, 930, 1649, 1695, 1698, 1700, 1709, 2446, 2475, 2504, 2507-2508, 2524
vesicular gland, man 2462
isolation
blood, man 2548
digestive tract, man 894, 1632
elderly, man 2431
hands, man 882-883
mouth, man 894, 1632, 1641, 2431
pharynx, man 894, 2431
vagina, man 2431
pathogenesis 14
reviews 2429
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 19-20, 41, 237, 239, 266, 667, 678, 885, 889-890, 893, 921, 926, 940, 965, 991, 1383, 1392, 1395, 1644, 1682, 1700, 1888, 2151, 2158, 2166, 2168, 2438, 2442, 2444, 2482-2483, 2485, 2512, 2520
antibiotics 1632
bone marrow transplant 629, 908, 1380, 1640, 2229
catheters 1377, 1661
diabetes 93, 2463
diet 216
endocrine diseases 2435
hospitals 1662
hypoparathyroidism 2462
hypothyroidism 2436
immunological deficiency 375, 1372, 2434
immunosuppression 239, 688, 963, 988, 2184
intensive care 900, 1370, 1670
leukaemia 255, 278, 1460, 1642, 1666, 2445
liver failure 2153
liver transplant 907, 920, 1384
neoplasms 235, 620-621, 927, 966, 1632, 2159, 2251
neutropenia 67, 1657, 2184
peritoneal dialysis 1373, 1721
prostheses 240
radiotherapy 215, 1655
saliva, lysozyme 1641
sarcoidosis 375
surgery 14, 904, 1670
transplants 626, 2149
trauma 2548
prophylaxis 2184, 2483
amphotericin B 67, 927
fluconazole 41, 667, 920, 927, 1700
nystatin 920, 963, 1721
terconazole 1709
yoghurt 2524
resistance
amphotericin B 2541
azoles 237, 1680, 2180
fluconazole 266, 889, 892, 918, 926, 940, 965, 2512, 2541
flucytosine 892
itraconazole 892, 918
ketoconazole 892

Candida *cont.*
resistance *cont.*
miconazole 892
taxonomy 1767
techniques
culture media 2571
detection, polymerase chain reaction 2575
identification 28, 313, 1767
morphology 646
polymerase chain reaction 2174
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2572
staining 1389
susceptibility testing 1702, 1705, 2179
therapy 10, 33, 215, 752, 889, 930, 1392, 1395, 2159, 2475, 2482-2483
amphotericin B 234-236, 239, 278, 612, 688, 694, 926, 928-929, 964-966, 1460, 1683, 2229, 2476-2477
ascosteroside 73
azoles 236
chlorhexidine 239
cinnamon 266
clotrimazole 239, 928
costs 921
diethylcarbamazine 678
econazole 2311
fluconazole 41, 234-235, 239-240, 255, 259, 921, 926, 928-929, 939, 1415, 1683, 1695-1696, 1698, 2476-2477, 2480, 2485, 2504, 2507-2508
itraconazole 239, 2480, 2520
ketoconazole 239, 921, 928
miconazole 239-240, 253, 2501
nystatin 239, 928, 2485
reviews 237, 919, 923, 2474
terbinafine 611, 949, 1363, 1708, 2311
tioconazole 760
transmission
congenital infection 901
nosocomial infections 12
Candida albicans
adhesion 2578
Actinomyces, mouth 321
adhesins, receptors 999
epithelium
inhibition 246
mouth 318, 320, 327, 994, 999, 1756, 2488, 2543
oesophagus 1002
rats 2579
vagina 246
glycosphingolipids 320
inhibition
antibodies, adhesins 320
bacteria 318
bifonazole 2488
cetylpyridinium chloride 327
chlorhexidine 994
flucytosine 2488
temperature 2577
phospholipids 2584
plastics 996, 2577
platelets 286
polystyrenes 245
reviews 1757
saliva, proteins 1004
Streptococcus 326
allergies, man 979, 1736, 2822, 2830
antifungal agents 275, 959, 1726
acyclo-*C*-nucleosides 2535
aflastatins 2925
albendazole 2222
algae 272
alkoxyquinazolines 1449
amorolfine 249
amphotericin B 37, 49, 69, 241-245, 247, 251, 280-281, 656, 902, 931, 933-934, 936, 944, 969-970, 1399, 1440, 1448, 1686, 1724, 2189, 2195-2196, 2237, 2487, 2489, 2492, 2496, 2499-2500, 2540
Arthrinium 700, 2545
ascosteroside 73
aureobasidins 77

Candida albicans *cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
azetidin-2-ones 2224
azidometalkojates 683
azole derivatives 264, 1431
azoles 251
azolones 1711
bactenecins 274
benanomicins 2546
benzoquinones 1450
benzothiazinones 1449
benzoxazinones 1449
benzylamines 1451
bifonazole 2488
BMS-181184 243
brefeldin A 1725
cercophorins 282
chitinase inhibitors 962
chlorhexidine 245
cispentacin 1006
citreoviridin 2542
clotrimazole 241, 248, 902, 933
cyclic lipodepsinonapeptides 699
dimethyloctanol 1447
econazole 902, 2195
ER-30346 49
fluconazole 37, 49, 242-244, 246-250, 262-263, 656, 684, 931-934, 943-944, 978, 1399-1400, 1404, 1421, 1440, 1448, 1686-1687, 1689, 1699, 1701-1702, 1705, 2189, 2196, 2336, 2487, 2492, 2495-2497, 2499-2500, 2515-2517
flucytosine 37, 241-242, 244, 247, 902, 933-934, 936, 944, 1399, 1440, 1448, 2189, 2195-2196, 2488-2489, 2496
furanocandin 284
fusacandins 1717
halotetradecanoic acids 2221
histatins 958, 2536
hydroxyisoquinolines 686
isoxazoles 64
itraconazole 49, 248-250, 654, 684, 917, 932-933, 936, 944, 1399-1400, 1404, 1440, 1515, 1686, 1689, 2196, 2492, 2496-2497, 2517
kanchanamycins 972
ketoconazole 247-249, 902, 933-934, 944, 946, 1448, 1686, 2195-2196, 2489
lanoconazole 947
LY-303366 1399, 1448, 1691
maltophilin 2544
miconazole 241, 248, 902, 2195, 2489, 2502
miconazole derivatives 1409
nikkomycins 1021, 2543
nystatin 241, 245-246, 276, 902, 933, 1686, 2195
omoconazole 2522
4-oxalysine dipeptides 954
partricins 2245
peptides 1715, 2531
piperazine-2,5-dione derivatives 685
plant extracts 53, 56-59, 62, 268-271, 273, 680-682, 950-953, 957, 961, 1435, 1437-1439, 1712-1713, 2217-2218, 2227, 2525-2530
pyrazoline-fused thiazolo-tetrazines 956
pyrimidocinnolinedithiones 61
quarternary ammonium compounds 1716
quarternary ammonium salts 63
quinolinols 267
rilopirox 246
saperconazole 1686
saricandin 283
SCH 39304 2521
SCH 54445 2243
SCH 56592 654, 1440
SCH 56797 960
silver ions 2534
Stenotrophomonas 75
styryl ketones 1714
T-8581 684
terbinafine 249, 1515, 2497

Candida albicans *cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
terconazole 2495
tetraconazole 2521
2,3,4,5-tetrahydro-1-benzazepines 955
thiadiazoles 2532
thiazolinoalkyl-benzoxazolones 1718
thiazolopyrimidines 1445
thiazolylbenzimidazoles 2225
thiosemicarbazides 2532
tioconazole 2196
tunicamycin 1008
UK-2 76
voriconazole 1443, 1687, 2523
yeast killer toxins 1119
biochemistry 2583
cell walls
glucans 2598
proteins 989-990, 1012
β-glucan 2587
phospholipids 328
proteins 959
ubiquitin 332
biotypes 888, 891, 2489
complications
abortion 1665
atopic dermatitis 982
diarrhoea 895, 1647
erythema annulare centrifugum 1646
mixed infections 217
septic shock 2469
thrombophlebitis 909
contamination
catheters, France 1871
prostheses 1658, 2147
saline 1391
control 13
antiseptics 241, 1719
chlorhexidine 252
disinfectants 1719
diagnosis 219-220, 2552
arabinitol, urine 1629
bronchoalveolar lavage 7, 830
polymerase chain reaction 2570
serology 292, 905, 911, 1740, 2557
epidemiology 218, 1378, 1634
genetics
aneuploidy 1017
clones 2591
codons 333
DNA fingerprinting 2576
gene expression 1019, 2585, 2597-2598
genes 331, 334, 1012, 1018, 1021, 1027, 1678, 1704, 2472, 2563, 2589-2590, 2600, 2604-2605
chitin synthase 336
cloning 332, 1011, 1020, 1768, 2587, 2592, 2594, 2602
drug resistance 1024, 2513-2514
glucosamine-6-phosphate synthase 335
oligopeptides, transport 1023
protein kinase 1014
regulation 1016, 2599
topoisomerases 1022
genetic resistance 1675
genomes 2603
genotypes 311, 1769
introns 1013
karyotypes, pulsed field electrophoresis 330
morphogenesis 1017, 2585, 2594, 2598
mutants 249, 1678-1679, 1760, 2490, 2518, 2604
phenotypes 932, 1017, 1021, 2599
colonies 1016
polymerase chain reaction 1750
population genetics 2588
recombination 2591
transcription factors 1025-1026
transfer RNA 333
growth, inhibition, bacteria 974
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
cats, Belgium 1673
cattle, China 2792
dogs, India 2314
fowls, Mongolia 915
horses, USA 1672

Candida albicans *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man
Argentina 892, 1390, 2440
Austria 1727
Belgium 1692, 1710, 1749, 2458
Brazil 228, 316, 830, 891, 1657, 2327, 2449, 2489, 2560
Canada 258, 906, 917, 1645, 1682, 2178, 2460, 2476, 2538
Cote d'Ivoire 902
Denmark 303
Finland 1666, 2552
France 257, 292, 803, 942, 987, 1378, 1654, 1656, 1668, 1701, 1769, 2510, 2571
Germany 233, 293, 924, 944, 1646, 1687, 1702, 1735, 2249, 2430, 2484
Greece 905, 932, 1723, 2496, 2822
India 220, 895, 901, 941, 1647, 1690, 2162
Iran 7
Israel 277, 948, 1375
Italy 618, 896, 922, 1565, 1632, 1661, 1665, 1681, 1744, 1765, 2549
Japan 256, 627, 884, 979, 981-982, 2453, 2506
Malta 2163
Mexico 2459
Netherlands 912-913, 2517
Nigeria 2464
Qatar 1659
Senegal 2313
Slovakia 2232
South Africa 909, 1683
Spain 888, 899, 920, 1561, 1630, 1699, 1722, 2196, 2287, 2477-2478, 2563
Sweden 66, 212, 887, 908, 911, 1629
Switzerland 1667
Taiwan 16, 244
Tanzania 886
Thailand 1644
Turkey 998, 1493, 1495, 1520, 1740, 1940, 2165, 2195, 2290, 2431, 2441, 2448, 2498
UK 234, 677, 1637-1638, 1652, 2433, 2465, 2494, 2539, 2570
United Arab Emirates 1707
USA 26, 100, 123, 213-214, 217-218, 222, 224, 226, 238, 260, 279, 312, 402, 644, 703, 717, 900, 903, 925, 967-968, 980, 1373-1374, 1384, 1631, 1634, 1648, 1650-1651, 1658, 1660, 1663-1664, 1669, 1684, 1694, 1700, 1706, 1709, 2178, 2437, 2450, 2452, 2455, 2457, 2461, 2466, 2495, 2505, 2511-2513, 2576, 2791
immunological techniques
agglutination tests 992
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 2557
enzyme immunoassay 2570
immunoassay 292
latex agglutination test 987
immunology
allergens 1736
antibodies 981, 1740, 2249, 2556, 2562, 2565
antigens 981, 987, 989-990, 1734, 1743, 2560, 2562-2564
germ tubes 295
heat shock proteins 289
mannoproteins 296, 1741, 2553
phosphomannoproteins 979
B lymphocytes 977
calprotectin 1732
cell mediated immunity 1735
chemokines, receptors 1728
complement 1733
receptors 2565, 2568

Candida albicans *cont.*
immunology *cont.*
cytokines 290, 980, 984, 1738, 2469, 2493, 2553, 2559
receptors 1728
delayed type hypersensitivity 2560
epitopes, ubiquitin 299
IgA 293
IgE 979, 2552
immune response 290, 293, 298, 309, 1733, 1739, 1741
lymphocytes 2550
immunostimulation, fenfluramine 298
immunotherapy 256, 703, 1735, 1742, 1744, 2493, 2549, 2551, 2561
intercellular adhesion molecule 1 976
interferon 307, 1737
interleukins 294, 2551
lymphocyte transformation 982
lymphocytes 298
macrophages 263, 1724, 1728, 1730
antibiotics 285
benanomicins 2546
cytokines 304
endorphins 300
immunostimulants 2558
lectins 297
reviews 2554
mannans 306, 1736, 2562
microglobulins 986
monoclonal antibodies 288, 1727, 2561
monocytes
arachidonic acid 291
chemokines 305
cytokines 291, 2254
lectins 297
neutrophils 302-303, 308, 978, 985, 1739, 2564, 2569
cytokines 2248, 2515
nitric oxide 301
phagocytosis 2567
platelet activating factor 1731
platelets, proteins 1729
receptors, mannose 983
serotypes 887, 902
surface antigens 288
T lymphocytes 287, 980, 984, 1734, 1738, 2555
tumour necrosis factor 306, 309
infections
abdomen, man 1669
arteries, man 903
biliary system, man 1648
blood
man 16, 219-220, 226, 228, 244, 256, 279, 402, 627, 642, 644, 717, 909, 911-913, 924-925, 967, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1667-1668, 1683, 1690, 1723, 2178, 2457, 2459, 2461, 2466, 2477, 2570
rats 2469
bones, man 2460
brain, mice 290
central nervous system, man 906
children, man 226, 803, 908-909, 911, 981, 1629, 1684, 1722, 2162, 2178, 2327, 2437, 2459, 2539
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis, man 980, 2494, 2549
cornea, man 1637
digestive tract
man 1646
mice 997
ears, man 1940, 2437
eyes
horses 1672
man 224, 2433, 2505, 2791
fetus, man 1665
gall bladder, man 2453
generalized infections
horses 1672
man 899, 905, 1727, 2458, 2570
mice 951, 976, 985, 1677
heart
man 1663, 2457-2458, 2461
rabbits 1703
infants, man 967, 1692, 2484

Candida albicans *cont.*
infections *cont.*
joints, man 222, 967, 1656, 1684, 1723, 2465
kidneys, man 1654
lips, man 213
liver
man 1666
mice 2555
lungs
man 7, 26, 924, 2162-2163
mice 50
rats 1730
mammary glands, cattle 992, 2792
mouth
man 213, 233-234, 252, 257-258, 260, 276, 677, 887-888, 891-892, 917, 944, 968, 1634, 1638-1639, 1644, 1682, 1687, 1694, 1699-1701, 1706, 1710, 1744, 1749, 1769, 2478, 2484, 2506, 2510-2512, 2517
mice 1676
rats 50, 2472
nail, man 100, 123, 212, 803, 948, 1495, 1515, 1561, 1565, 1707, 2506
neonates, man 16, 219-220, 402, 899-901, 941, 1652, 1683, 1723, 2450, 2452
oesophagus, man 214, 238, 303, 922, 1630, 1681-1682, 1687, 1700
pancreas, man 1660
peritoneum, man 924, 1373, 2539
pharynx
man 233-234, 892, 917, 968, 1634, 1682, 1694, 1700-1701, 1706, 1710, 2478, 2484, 2510
rats 2472
skin
cats 1673
dogs 2314
man 100, 618, 884, 982, 1493, 1510, 1520, 1631, 1636, 1692, 1727, 2287, 2290, 2327
spine, man 942, 2460
spleen
man 1666, 2455
mice 2470
urinary tract, man 312, 1664, 2452, 2464
vagina
man 217-218, 248, 287, 293, 902, 998, 1630, 1634, 1650-1651, 1665, 1700, 1709, 1735, 2447, 2449
mice 287, 951, 985, 2533, 2566
rats 1742, 2556
isolation
children, man 886, 895, 2430
digestive tract
man 1632, 1647
mice 230
elderly, man 2441
faeces, man 895-896
infants, man 1647
lungs, man 830
mouth
man 886, 1632, 1645, 2441
rats 1674
neonates, man 402
skin, man 402
vagina, man 2448
morphogenesis 288, 1725, 1764, 2469, 2599
c-AMP 1000
genetics 1012, 2585
glucagon 1000
inhibition 275, 962, 1714
physiology 324, 1007, 1751
c-AMP 322
proteins 1758
morphology 1760, 1765, 2583
atomic force microscopy 2573
electron microscopy 1008, 1764
pathogenesis 1003, 1679
pathogenicity 1011, 1677, 1752, 2472, 2578, 2604-2605

Candida albicans *cont.*
pathogenicity *cont.*
mice 231, 323, 336, 1021-1022, 1678-1679, 2468
rats 231
pathology
brain, mice 1675
kidneys, mice 1675
phagocytosis 297
endorphins 300
endothelium 307
physiology
biofilms 1762
enzymes 323
acid proteinase 998
arabinose dehydrogenase 1755
arginase 2580
aspartic proteinases 1005, 1677, 2604-2605
aspartyl proteinase 325
carnitine acetyltransferase 1001
chitinase 319, 1761
β-glucan synthase 2581
glucanases 1753
kinases 2589
oxidoreductases 2563
peptidases 1743
phospholipases 1752
proline permease 1006
proteinases 997
transferases 2586
triacylglycerol lipase 1020
glucose, metabolism 970
growth 1760
lipids 1001
nonylphenol 1759
serum 1001
heat tolerance 2582
hydrophobicity 327
inositol phosphates, metabolism 1007
morphogenesis 322
fructose 1751
glucose 324
nucleic acids 1763
osmolarity 334
sea water 2583
sphingolipids 1754
trehalose 2582
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 214, 226, 228, 233, 238, 257, 260-261, 302-303, 618, 677, 887, 891-892, 896, 917, 922, 944, 968, 1634, 1644-1645, 1651, 1681-1682, 1687, 1694, 1699-1700, 1702, 1706, 1710, 1744, 1749, 1765, 1769, 2254, 2440, 2478, 2510-2513, 2517, 2568
antineoplastic agents 1650
bone marrow transplant 66, 258, 279, 908, 1727, 2430
burns 2470
catheters 402, 627, 1661, 2458
ceftriaxone 230
contraceptives 2448
corticoids 308, 2163
cyclophosphamide 230
dentures 2441
diabetes 213, 1495, 1660, 2162, 2455
drug abuse 2457
endoscopy 903, 2453
hospitals 913
immunological deficiency 976-977, 1630, 1676, 2437, 2461, 2506
immunosuppression 13, 1376, 1639, 2471
intensive care 900, 912, 924, 2452, 2477
intrauterine devices 1665
kidney transplant 903
leukaemia 258, 911, 925, 981, 1666, 2460
liver transplant 906, 1384, 2791
myeloperoxidase deficiency 1631
neoplasms 13, 256, 703, 1629, 1632
neutropenia 932, 985, 1656-1657, 2561
peritoneal dialysis 1373
pregnancy 1651
prostheses 222

Candida albicans *cont.*
predisposition *cont.*
psoriasis 1636
radiotherapy 234
strain differences 1675
surgery 1663, 2552, 2567
total parenteral nutrition 2465
transplants 1374, 1669
prophylaxis 13
Enterococcus 971
fluconazole 258, 1700
miconazole 1692
pepstatin A 1677
terconazole 1709
resistance
amphotericin B 238, 251, 279, 925, 2478
azoles 968, 1024, 2473
fluconazole 233, 238, 250, 257, 260-261, 917, 925, 945, 1687, 1699, 1703-1704, 2478, 2494, 2510-2514, 2518, 2523, 2547
itraconazole 233, 250
ketoconazole 2494
lipopeptides 2490
miconazole 1693
mycophenolic acid 2597
reviews, identification 2593
techniques
culture media 644, 2571
detection
blood 219, 642, 2178
oligonucleotide probes 995
polymerase chain reaction 645, 906, 993
staining 26
identification 28-29, 313-315, 1390, 1747, 1765, 2175, 2576
biotypes 886
culture media 1748
fatty acids 317
polymerase chain reaction 312, 1745, 2574, 2601
random amplified polymorphic DNA 311, 2572
restriction endonuclease analysis 1745
yeast killer toxins 316
susceptibility testing 37, 244, 249, 262, 267, 279, 944, 1421, 1690, 1701, 2336, 2500
culture media 242, 969
flow cytometry 934, 936, 2499
viability 994, 1746
therapy 1510
albendazole 2222
amorolfine 1707
amphotericin B 66, 277, 281, 924-925, 967-968, 1683-1684, 1722-1723, 2232, 2486, 2493, 2538-2539
azole derivatives 1431
clotrimazole 252
D0870 1710, 2533
ER-30346 49-50
fluconazole 50, 123, 233, 256-257, 260, 684, 922, 924-925, 941-942, 944, 1520, 1681, 1683-1684, 1694, 1701, 2486, 2493, 2505-2506, 2511
flucytosine 924-925, 1681
hydroxyisoquinolines 686
itraconazole 50, 233, 684, 884, 917, 922, 1681-1682
ketoconazole 1682, 1706
miconazole 2484
mifepristone 308
nystatin 276, 2484
plant extracts 951
pneumocandins 2547
T-8581 684
terbinafine 677, 948, 2327
transmission 2510
congenital infection 901
nosocomial infections 1659
Candida catenulata, contamination, milk, Belgium 1941
Candida ciferrii
hosts, man, France 1566
infections, nail, man 1566

Candida dubliniensis
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1688
fluconazole 1688
itraconazole 1688
ketoconazole 1688
hosts
man
Belgium 1749
Irish Republic 1688
infections, mouth, man 1643, 1688, 1749
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1643, 1688, 1749
resistance, fluconazole 1688
techniques, identification, culture media 1749
Candida famata *(see Torulopsis candida)*
Candida glabrata *(see Torulopsis glabrata)*
Candida guilliermondii
adhesion, plastics 996
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 243, 281, 1399, 2196, 2492
BMS-181184 243
dimethyloctanol 1447
fluconazole 243, 1399, 1404, 1705, 2196, 2492
flucytosine 1399, 2196
furanocandin 284
itraconazole 1399, 1404, 2196, 2492
ketoconazole 2196
LY-303366 1399
plant extracts 273
Stenotrophomonas 75
tioconazole 2196
biochemistry, phospholipids 328
complications, diarrhoea 895
contamination, catheters, France 1871
diagnosis 220
serology 292
genetics
DNA, bases 329
karyotypes
electrophoresis 329
pulsed field electrophoresis 330
hosts
man
Argentina 1390
Canada 2476
France 292
Germany 924, 2430
India 220, 895, 941, 1647, 1690
Italy 618
Japan 627
Mexico 2459
Netherlands 733, 913
South Africa 1683
Spain 1561, 2196
Sweden 66
Switzerland 1667
Turkey 1493, 2498
USA 2466
immunological techniques, immunoassay 292
infections
blood, man 220, 627, 913, 924, 1667, 1683, 1690, 2459, 2466
children, man 2459
lungs, man 924
nail, man 1561
neonates, man 220, 941, 1683
peritoneum, man 924
skin, man 618, 1493
isolation
children, man 895, 2430
digestive tract, man 1647
faeces, man 895
infants, man 1647
mouth, rats 1674
pathogenicity, mice 323
physiology, enzymes 323
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 618
bone marrow transplant 66, 2430
catheters 627
hospitals 913
intensive care 924
resistance, fluconazole 1690
taxonomy 329, 1766
Candida guilliermondii *cont.*
techniques
identification 29, 314, 1390, 2175
fatty acids 317
polymerase chain reaction 1745
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1766
restriction endonuclease analysis 1745
susceptibility testing 1690
therapy
amphotericin B 66, 924, 1683
fluconazole 924, 941, 1683
flucytosine 924
Candida humicola
hosts, man, Spain 211
isolation, nail, man 211
Candida inconspicua
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 243
BMS-181184 243
fluconazole 243
Candida kefyr
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 243, 2195, 2492, 2496
aureobasidins 77
BMS-181184 243
cyclic lipodepsinonapeptides 699
econazole 2195
fluconazole 243, 1705, 2492, 2496
flucytosine 2195, 2496
hydroxyisoquinolines 686
itraconazole 2492, 2496
ketoconazole 2195
LY-303366 1691
miconazole 2195
nystatin 2195
Stenotrophomonas 75
tetrahydroisoquinolines 679
thiazolinoalkyl-benzoxazolones 1718
contamination, milk, Belgium 1941
genetics, karyotypes, pulsed field electrophoresis 330
hosts
man
Argentina 1390
Canada 2478
Germany 924, 2430
Greece 2496
India 1647
Qatar 1659
South Africa 1683
Spain 920
Switzerland 1667
Turkey 2195, 2441, 2498
USA 2178
infections
blood, man 924, 1659, 1667, 1683, 2178
children, man 2178
lungs, man 924
neonates, man 1683
peritoneum, man 924
isolation
children, man 2430
digestive tract, man 1647
elderly, man 2441
infants, man 1647
mouth, man 2441
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 2430
dentures 2441
intensive care 924
techniques
detection, blood 2178
identification 29, 1390, 2175
polymerase chain reaction 1745
restriction endonuclease analysis 1745
therapy
amphotericin B 924, 1683
fluconazole 924, 1683
flucytosine 924
transmission, nosocomial infections 1659
Candida krusei
adhesion
epithelium, mouth 318
inhibition, bacteria 318
plastics 996
Candida krusei *cont.*
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 243, 281, 1399, 1440, 2189, 2195-2196, 2237, 2492, 2496, 2499
azole derivatives 264
BMS-181184 243
cyclic lipodepsinonapeptides 699
econazole 2195
fluconazole 243, 937, 978, 1399, 1424, 1440, 1689, 1702, 1705, 2189, 2196, 2492, 2495-2496, 2499, 2517
flucytosine 1399, 1440, 2189, 2195-2196, 2496
hydroxyisoquinolines 686
itraconazole 265, 654, 917, 937, 1399, 1440, 1689, 2196, 2492, 2496, 2517
ketoconazole 937, 2195-2196
LY-303366 1399, 1691
miconazole 2195
nystatin 2195
plant extracts 273
SCH 56592 654, 1440
Stenotrophomonas 75
terconazole 2495
tioconazole 2196
voriconazole 1443, 2523
complications, diarrhoea 895, 1647
diagnosis, serology 292
genetics
genes 1015
karyotypes 2596
pulsed field electrophoresis 330
mutants 1015
hosts
cattle, China 2792
fowls, Mongolia 915
man
Argentina 892, 1390, 2440
Canada 917
Finland 1666
France 257, 292, 2571
Germany 924, 1702, 2430
Greece 932, 2496
India 895, 941, 1647, 1690
Italy 618, 896, 1632
Japan 256, 627
Mexico 2459
Netherlands 913, 2517
Qatar 1659
South Africa 1683
Spain 2196, 2477-2478
Sweden 212
Switzerland 1667
Turkey 1493, 2165, 2195, 2290, 2431, 2498
UK 234
USA 226, 238, 260, 703, 1373, 1648, 1669, 2466, 2495
immunological techniques, immunoassay 292
immunology
immunotherapy 256, 703
neutrophils 978
infections
abdomen, man 1669
biliary system, man 1648
blood, man 226, 256, 627, 642, 913, 924, 1659, 1667, 1683, 1690, 2459, 2466, 2477
children, man 226, 2459
liver, man 1666
lungs, man 924
mammary glands
cattle 916, 2792
mice 916
mouth, man 234, 257, 260, 892, 917, 2478, 2517
nail, man 212
neonates, man 941, 1683
oesophagus, man 238
peritoneum, man 924, 1373
pharynx, man 234, 892, 917, 2478
skin, man 618, 1493, 2290
spleen, man 1666
isolation
children, man 895, 2430
digestive tract, man 1632, 1647
faeces, man 895-896

Candida krusei *cont.*
isolation *cont.*
infants, man 1647
mouth
man 1632
rats 1674
pathogenicity, mice 232, 323
physiology, enzymes 323
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 226, 238, 257, 260, 618, 892, 896, 917, 1702, 2440, 2478, 2517
antibiotics 1632
bone marrow transplant 2430
catheters 627
hospitals 913
intensive care 924, 2477
leukaemia 1666
neoplasms 256, 703, 1632
neutropenia 932
peritoneal dialysis 1373
radiotherapy 234
transplants 1669
resistance
amphotericin B 238
fluconazole 238, 260, 917, 1404, 1690, 2196, 2440, 2596
flucytosine 1690
itraconazole 265, 1404, 2196
techniques
culture media 2571
identification 29, 1390, 2175, 2596
fatty acids 317
polymerase chain reaction 1745, 2574, 2595
restriction endonuclease analysis 1745
susceptibility testing 1690
therapy
amphotericin B 924, 1683
fluconazole 256-257, 260, 924, 941, 1683
flucytosine 924
itraconazole 917
transmission, nosocomial infections 1659
Candida lambica
contamination, milk, Belgium 1941
hosts, man, Canada 2538
therapy, amphotericin B 2538
Candida lipolytica
contamination, catheters, France 1871
hosts, man, Israel 948
infections, nail, man 948
therapy, terbinafine 948
Candida lusitaniae
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 243, 969, 1399, 1440, 2237, 2496
BMS-181184 243
cyclic lipodepsinonapeptides 699
fluconazole 243, 1399, 1440, 2496
flucytosine 1399, 1440, 2496
itraconazole 654, 1399, 1440, 2496
LY-303366 1399
SCH 56592 654, 1440
Stenotrophomonas 75
hosts
man
Canada 2538
France 910
Greece 2496
Italy 1632
Japan 627
Qatar 1659
Saudi Arabia 2509
Switzerland 1667
USA 2466
infections
blood, man 627, 1659, 1667, 2466
generalized infections, man 910
isolation
digestive tract, man 1632
mouth, man 1632
predisposition
catheters 627
immunological deficiency 910
leukaemia 2509
neoplasms 1632
techniques
identification 2175

Candida lusitaniae *cont.*
techniques *cont.*
identification *cont.*
restriction endonuclease analysis 910
susceptibility testing, culture media 969
therapy
amphotericin B 2538
flucytosine 938
transmission, nosocomial infections 1659
Candida norvegensis
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 243
BMS-181184 243
fluconazole 243
diagnosis, serology 292
hosts
man
France 292
Germany 2430
Norway 2503
UK 881
immunological techniques, immunoassay 292
isolation, children, man 2430
predisposition, bone marrow transplant 2430
resistance, fluconazole 2503
Candida parapsilosis
adhesion, plastics 996
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 49, 243-244, 281, 969, 1399, 1440, 1448, 2189, 2195-2196, 2237, 2492, 2496, 2499
azetidin-2-ones 2224
azole derivatives 264
BMS-181184 243
cyclic lipodepsinonapeptides 699
dimethyloctanol 1447
econazole 2195
ER-30346 49
fluconazole 49, 243-244, 1399-1400, 1404, 1424, 1440, 1448, 1705, 2189, 2196, 2492, 2495-2496, 2499
flucytosine 244, 1399, 1440, 1448, 2189, 2195-2196, 2496
furanocandin 284
hydroxyisoquinolines 686
itraconazole 49, 654, 1399-1400, 1404, 1440, 2196, 2492, 2496
ketoconazole 1448, 2195-2196
LY-303366 1399, 1448, 1691
miconazole 2195
nystatin 2195
plant extracts 273
quarternary ammonium salts 63
SCH 56592 654, 1440
Stenotrophomonas 75
terconazole 2495
thiazolinoalkyl-benzoxazolones 1718
tioconazole 2196
voriconazole 2523
biochemistry, phospholipids 328
complications
diarrhoea 1647
mixed infections 217
thrombophlebitis 909
contamination
catheters, France 1871
milk, Belgium 1941
soil 310
control 13
diagnosis 220
arabinitol, urine 1629
bronchoalveolar lavage 7
scintigraphy 2454
serology 292, 911
epidemiology 1653
genetics
DNA fingerprinting 310
karyotypes
electrophoresis 2450
pulsed field electrophoresis 330
hosts
man
Argentina 892, 1390, 2440
Brazil 1657
Canada 2178, 2476

Candida parapsilosis *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
Finland 1666
France 292
Germany 2430
Greece 932, 2496
India 220, 941, 1647, 1690
Iran 7
Israel 948
Italy 225, 896, 1632, 1661
Japan 627, 2454
Netherlands 733, 912-913
Pakistan 914
Qatar 1659
Senegal 2313
Slovakia 2232
Slovenia 2481
South Africa 909
Spain 920, 1561, 2196, 2287, 2477, 2479
Sweden 66, 212, 911, 1629
Switzerland 1667
Taiwan 16, 244
Turkey 904, 1493, 2195, 2290, 2431, 2498
UK 234, 1652
United Arab Emirates 1707
USA 123, 217, 226, 402, 900, 1373, 1635, 1648, 1653, 1694, 1706, 2178, 2450, 2452, 2466, 2495
Rhinocerotidae, Belgium, zoo animals 407
immunological techniques, immunoassay 292
infections
biliary system, man 1648
blood, man 16, 220, 225-226, 244, 402, 627, 642, 909, 911-913, 1653, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1667, 1690, 2178, 2466, 2477, 2479
children, man 226, 909, 911, 1629, 2178
eyes, man 1635
joints, man 2454
liver, man 1666
lungs, man 7
mediastinum, man 904
mouth, man 234, 892, 1694, 1706
nail, man 123, 212, 948, 1561, 1707
neonates, man 16, 220, 402, 900, 941, 1652-1653, 2450, 2452
peritoneum, man 914, 1373
pharynx, man 234, 892, 1694, 1706
prostheses, man 2481
skin
man 1493, 2290
Rhinocerotidae 407
spleen, man 1666
urinary tract, man 2452
vagina, man 217
isolation
blood, man 310
children, man 2430
digestive tract, man 1632, 1647
faeces, man 896
infants, man 1647
mouth
man 1632
rats 1674
neonates, man 402
skin, man 402
vagina, man 310
pathogenicity, mice 225, 323
pathology, abscesses 914
physiology, enzymes 323
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 226, 892, 896, 1694, 1706, 2440
antibiotics 1632
bone marrow transplant 66, 2430, 2479
catheters 225, 402, 627, 1661
hospitals 913
immunosuppression 13
intensive care 900, 912, 1653, 2452, 2477
leukaemia 911, 1666
neoplasms 13, 225, 1629, 1632

Candida parapsilosis *cont.*
predisposition *cont.*
neutropenia 932, 1657
peritoneal dialysis 1373
prostheses 2454
radiotherapy 234
surgery 904
prophylaxis 13
fluconazole 2479
itraconazole 2479
nystatin 2479
techniques
detection, blood 2178
identification 29, 313-314, 1390, 2175
fatty acids 317
polymerase chain reaction 1745, 2574
restriction endonuclease analysis 1745
susceptibility testing 1690
culture media 969
therapy
amorolfine 1707
amphotericin B 66, 2232, 2481
fluconazole 123, 941, 1694, 2481
ketoconazole 1706
terbinafine 948
transmission, nosocomial infections 1659, 2450
Candida pseudotropicalis (*see Candida kefyr)*
Candida rugosa
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1399
cyclic lipodepsinonapeptides 699
fluconazole 1399
flucytosine 1399
itraconazole 1399
LY-303366 1399
hosts
man
India 223
Israel 948
infections
blood, man 223
nail, man 948
predisposition
burns 1720
catheters 223
nystatin 1720
therapy, terbinafine 948
transmission, nosocomial infections 1720
Candida stellatoidea
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1399, 1440
fluconazole 1399, 1440
flucytosine 1399, 1440
itraconazole 1399, 1440
LY-303366 1399
SCH 56592 1440
thiazolinoalkyl-benzoxazolones 1718
genetics, karyotypes, pulsed field electrophoresis 330
hosts, man, Turkey 2448
isolation, vagina, man 2448
predisposition, contraceptives 2448
Candida tropicalis
adhesion
epithelium
inhibition 246
vagina 246
phospholipids 2584
plastics 996
antifungal agents 1726
alkoxyquinazolines 1449
amphotericin B 49, 243-244, 281, 969, 1399, 1440, 1448, 2189, 2195-2196, 2237, 2492, 2496, 2540
ascosteroside 73
azetidin-2-ones 2224
azole derivatives 264
benzothiazinones 1449
benzoxazinones 1449
BMS-181184 243
cyclic lipodepsinonapeptides 699
econazole 2195
ER-30346 49
fluconazole 49, 243-244, 246, 1399-1400, 1404, 1440, 1448, 1689,

Candida tropicalis *cont.*
antifungal agents *cont.*
fluconazole *cont.*
1702, 1705, 2189, 2196, 2492, 2495-2496
flucytosine 244, 1399, 1440, 1448, 2189, 2195-2196, 2496
furanocandin 284
itraconazole 49, 654, 1399-1400, 1404, 1440, 1689, 2196, 2492, 2496
ketoconazole 1448, 2195-2196
LY-303366 1399, 1448, 1691
miconazole 2195
miconazole derivatives 1409
nystatin 246, 2195
plant extracts 273, 680
quarternary ammonium salts 63
quinolinols 267
rilopirox 246
SCH 56592 654, 1440
SCH 56797 960
Stenotrophomonas 75
terconazole 2495
tioconazole 2196
voriconazole 2523
biochemistry, phospholipids 328
complications, diarrhoea 895, 1647
contamination
catheters, France 1871
milk, Belgium 1941
diagnosis 220
arabinitol, urine 1629
serology 292
epidemiology 218
genetics, karyotypes, pulsed field electrophoresis 330
hosts
buffaloes, India 2467
fowls, Mongolia 915
man
Argentina 892, 1390, 2440
Canada 1682, 2178, 2476, 2538
Finland 1666
France 292, 1656, 2571
Germany 924, 1702, 2430
Greece 932, 2496
India 220, 895, 941, 1179, 1647, 1690
Israel 948, 1375, 2456
Italy 618, 896, 922, 1632, 1661, 1681
Japan 627
Mexico 2459
Netherlands 912-913, 1697
Nigeria 2464
Qatar 1659
Singapore 227
Slovakia 2232
South Africa 1683
Spain 2196, 2287, 2477
Sweden 1629
Taiwan 244
Turkey 1493, 1520, 2165, 2195, 2431, 2441, 2448, 2498
UK 234, 935
United Arab Emirates 1707
USA 214, 218, 221, 226, 644, 1373, 1384, 1648, 1706, 2178, 2452, 2466, 2495, 2505, 2519
immunological techniques, immunoassay 292
infections
biliary system, man 1648
blood, man 220, 226, 244, 627, 642, 644, 912-913, 924, 1659, 1661, 1683, 1690, 2178, 2459, 2466, 2477
children, man 226, 1629, 2178, 2459
ears, man 1179
eyes, man 2456, 2505
heart, man 2456
joints, man 1656, 1697
kidneys, man 227
liver, man 1666
lungs, man 924
mammary glands, buffaloes 2467
mouth, man 234, 892, 1706
nail, man 948, 1707
neonates, man 220, 941, 1683, 2452

Candida tropicalis *cont.*
infections *cont.*
oesophagus, man 214, 922, 1681
peritoneum, man 924, 1373
pharynx, man 234, 892, 1706
skin, man 618, 1493, 1520
spine, man 2519
spleen, man 1666
urinary tract, man 221, 2452, 2464
vagina, man 218
isolation
children, man 895, 2430
digestive tract, man 1632, 1647
elderly, man 2441
faeces, man 895-896
infants, man 1647
mouth
man 1632, 2441
rats 1674
vagina, man 2448
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 643
pathogenicity, mice 232, 323
physiology, enzymes 323
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 214, 226, 618, 892, 896, 922, 1681-1682, 1702, 1706, 2440
antibiotics 1632
bone marrow transplant 2430
catheters 627, 1661
contraceptives 2448
dentures 2441
diabetes 227
hospitals 913
immunosuppression 221
intensive care 912, 924, 2452, 2477
leukaemia 1666, 1697
liver transplant 1384
neoplasms 1629, 1632
neutropenia 932, 1656
peritoneal dialysis 1373
prostheses 2456
radiotherapy 234
resistance
fluconazole 935, 1690, 2196
flucytosine 935
itraconazole 935, 2196
ketoconazole 935
techniques
culture media 644, 2571
detection
blood 2178
oligonucleotide probes 995
identification 29, 313-315, 1390, 2175
DNA probes 1010
fatty acids 317
polymerase chain reaction 1745, 2574
restriction endonuclease analysis 1745
susceptibility testing 267, 1690
culture media 969
therapy
amorolfine 1707
amphotericin B 924, 1683, 2232, 2538
fluconazole 922, 924, 941, 1520, 1681, 1683, 1697, 2505
flucytosine 924, 1681
itraconazole 922, 1681, 2519
ketoconazole 1706
terbinafine 948
transmission, nosocomial infections 1659
Candida zeylanoides
complications, diarrhoea 895
hosts
man
India 895
USA 229
infections, heart, man 229
isolation
children, man 895
faeces, man 895
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 229
Capsicum, Alternaria 603
Captan, therapy, dermatomycoses 1513

Carbendazim, therapy, dermatomycoses 1513
Carbothiamides
antifungal properties
Candida 1446
dermatophytes 1446
synthesis 1446
Cassia
antifungal properties
Aspergillus niger 59
Candida albicans 59
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 59
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 59
Catheters
Candida 1871
Malassezia 1871
Torulopsis glabrata 1871
Cats
aflatoxins 1992
Aspergillus, infections 22
Aspergillus fumigatus, infections, nose 2397
Blastomyces dermatitidis, infections 22
Candida albicans
infections 992
skin 1673
Coccidioides immitis, infections 22
Cryptococcus neoformans
infections 22, 361, 1057, 1787-1788
brain 1791
eyes 1786
kidneys 1789
isolation, nose 1046
dermatomycoses 105, 117, 2298-2299, 2303, 2340, 2346
ergot alkaloids 1992
fungi, isolation, hair 103
Histoplasma capsulatum
infections 22, 2739
generalized infections 1892
keratinophilic fungi, isolation 742
Malassezia pachydermatis
infections, skin 2340
isolation, ears 1112
Microsporum canis, infections 103, 135, 742, 749, 823
mycoses 633
sinuses 2171
Nocardia, infections, peritoneum 1485
Pythium insidiosum, infections 1157
Sporothrix schenckii, infections 22, 451
Staphylotrichum coccosporum, infections 823
trichothecenes 1992
zearalenone 1992
zygomycosis 22
Cattle
Acremonium, poisoning 1354
Acremonium coenophialum, poisoning 1356, 3008
Acremonium lolii, poisoning 1353
Actinomyces pyogenes, isolation, female genitalia 2267
aflatoxins 1993
Aspergillus
allergies 845
infections, lungs 845
Aspergillus fumigatus
infections 844
lungs 190
isolation, faeces 24
Candida albicans, infections, mammary glands 992, 2792
Candida krusei, infections, mammary glands 916, 2792
Claviceps paspali, poisoning 491, 1987
Cryptococcus neoformans, infections, mammary glands 2626
dermatomycoses 744, 1513
Dermatophilus congolensis, infections 1488
ergot alkaloids 1231, 1993
fumonisins 581, 1327, 2980
fungi, isolation, faeces 24
Fusarium sporotrichioides, poisoning 2097
Histoplasma capsulatum, infections 1137
Microsporum canis, infections 783
mycotic abortion 1944
mycotoxins 1234
Myrothecium roridum, poisoning 3007
Cattle *cont.*
Nocardia asteroides, infections, mammary glands 2792
ochratoxins 1993
Prototheca, infections, mammary glands 467
Prototheca zopfii, infections, mammary glands 467-468
Pythium insidiosum, infections 1157
toxinogenic fungi, isolation, semen 2860
Trichophyton, infections 2342
Trichophyton verrucosum, infections 106, 136, 750
trichothecenes 1315, 1993
vomitoxin 1314
zearalenone 1993
Caves, *Histoplasma capsulatum* 1129
Cecropins
antifungal properties
Aspergillus flavus 1441
Aspergillus fumigatus 1441
Aspergillus niger 1441
Fusarium oxysporum 1441
Gibberella fujikuroi 1441
Cephalosporium *(see Acremonium)*
Cercophora areolata, toxins, roridins 282
Cercophorins, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 282
Cereal products
fumonisins 1334, 2984
mycotoxins 2004
vomitoxin 2005
Cereals
aflatoxins 2877
Aspergillus flavus 533
Aspergillus parasiticus 533
fumonisins 2001
Fusarium 2124
HT-2 toxin 2005
nivalenol 2005
ochratoxins 1296, 2956
T-2 toxin 569, 1347
toxinogenic fungi 498, 2091
trichothecenes 2877
vomitoxin 498, 2124
zearalenone 498, 1347, 2001, 2005, 2091, 2124, 2877
Chaetomium
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 36
fluconazole 36
flucytosine 36
itraconazole 36
ketoconazole 36
miconazole 36
contamination, tongue depressors, UK 636
Cheeses
aflatoxins 532, 2042, 2870
Aspergillus flavus 2035
citrinin 2870
mycophenolic acid 1237
mycotoxins 2863
Penicillium 2963
roquefortines 1237
T-2 toxin 2870
toxinogenic fungi 1236-1237, 2868, 2870
Chile
Acremonium coenophialum
cattle 1356
Festuca 1356
Agaricales 1222
Nocardia asteroides, man 86
Trichosporon beigelii, man 797
China
Acremonium, Achnatherum 607
aflatoxins
ducks 2900
maize 2912
man 510
Alternaria alternata, man 811
Aspergillus, man 2654
Basidiobolus ranarum, man 1914
Candida albicans, cattle 2792
Candida krusei, cattle 2792
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 339
dermatomycoses, dogs 746
ergot alkaloids, *Achnatherum* 607
Exophiala jeanselmei, man 811
Exophiala spinifera, man 811
fumonisins, maize 2912
China *cont.*
Mucor racemosus, fowls 441
Nocardia asteroides, cattle 2792
Penicillium expansum
ducks 2961
sorghum 2961
Pneumocystis carinii, man 2654
sterigmatocystin
horses 1309
sheep 1309
Veronaea botryosa, man 811
Wangiella dermatitidis, man 811
zearalenone, foods 2093
Chiroptera
Blastomyces dermatitidis, infections, lungs 1905
Chrysosporium vespertilium, isolation, digestive tract 792
Chlorhexidine
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 245
therapy, *Candida* 239
Chromoblastomycosis
epidemiology 816
hosts, man, Australia 815
Chromomycosis (*see* Phaeohyphomycosis)
Chrysosporium
hosts
cats, New Zealand 742
dogs, New Zealand 742
man, Egypt 97
Chrysosporium keratinophilum
contamination
beaches, Portugal 2306
sediment, Poland 1504
soil, Poland 1503
hosts, wild pigs, Italy 2304
Chrysosporium pannicola, contamination, sediment, Poland 1504
Chrysosporium parvum *(see Emmonsia parva)*
Chrysosporium tropicum
contamination
air, Egypt 1505
soil, Egypt 1505
hosts, wild pigs, Italy 2304
taxonomy 791
techniques, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 791
Chrysosporium vallenarense
hosts, foxes, Canada 138
isolation, faeces, foxes 138
Chrysosporium vespertilium
hosts, Chiroptera, Zaire 792
isolation, digestive tract, Chiroptera 792
taxonomy, descriptions 792
Chrysosporium xerophilum
contamination
air, Egypt 1505, 1507
soil, Egypt 1505, 1507
Chrysosporium zonatum
taxonomy 791
techniques, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 791
Ciclopirox
antifungal properties
Epidermophyton floccosum 2315
Trichophyton rubrum 2315
therapy, onychomycosis 113, 2312
Cider, patulin 557
Cinnamomum, antifungal properties, *Candida* 266
Cinnamon, therapy, *Candida* 266
Cispentacin, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1006
Citreoviridin, toxicity, antimicrobial properties 2542
Citrinin
biosynthesis
culture media 559
inhibition, 2-deoxy-D-glucose 2087
contamination
barley 1311
beans 2889
cereals 2889
cheeses, Egypt 2870
feeds
Canada 2006
UK 1244
detection
fluorimetry 2963

Citrinin *cont.*
detection *cont.*
thin layer chromatography 501
estimation
chromatography 2889
enzyme immunoassay 1311
inactivation, intestinal microorganisms 2884
pathology 2862
poisoning
animals, Canada 2006
mice 560
production
Penicillium citrinum 501, 559, 2963
Penicillium expansum 2087
Penicillium frequentans 2963
Penicillium viridicatum 2963
synergism, ochratoxins 2862
toxicity
chick embryos 2862
genetic effects, chromosomes 560
immunosuppression 2088
iron, metabolism 1254
Cladophialophora bantiana
antifungal agents
itraconazole 1430
voriconazole 1430
diagnosis
computed tomography 412
magnetic resonance imaging 412
hosts
dogs, South Africa 156
man
India 412
Reunion 1876
USA 808, 1570
infections
brain, man 412, 1567, 1876
digestive tract, man 1570
lungs, man 808
morphology, electron microscopy 638
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 808
immunosuppression 156
transplants 1570
taxonomy 638
Cladorrhinum bulbillosum
hosts, horses, Australia 1178
infections, eyes, horses 1178
Cladosporium
allergies, man 2823
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 36
fluconazole 36
flucytosine 36
itraconazole 36
ketoconazole 36
miconazole 36
contamination
air, Spain 486
air conditioners, France 1218
cereals, Netherlands 498
cotton, Slovakia 1242
flax, Slovakia 1242
meat, Egypt 2876
meat products, Egypt 2876
diagnosis, cytology 2154
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
cats, Iran 103
horses, Korea Republic 107
man
Australia 815, 2823
Finland 1555
India 2154
infections, blood, man 642
isolation, skin, horses 107
Cladosporium bantianum *(see Cladophialophora bantiana)*
Cladosporium carrionii
biochemistry, cell walls, melanin 157
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 824
hosts
man
Australia 815
Madagascar 809, 816
immunology
autoantibodies 1572
neutrophils 1572
Cladosporium carrionii *cont.*
morphology, electron microscopy 638, 1574
physiology, growth 1574
taxonomy 638, 824
therapy, terbinafine 809
Cladosporium cladosporioides
contamination, soil, Egypt 2172
hosts, man, Argentina 2364
Cladosporium herbarum
allergies, man 2824
contamination, beaches, Portugal 2306
genetics, genes, cloning 1977
hosts, man, UK 2824
immunology
allergens 1976
antigens 1977
heat shock proteins 1977
physiology, enzymes, enolases 1976
Cladosporium trichoides *(see Cladophialophora bantiana)*
Cladosporium werneckii *(see Phaeoannellomyces werneckii)*
Clarithromycin
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1856
synergism 1856
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1856
Claviceps paspali
contamination, *Paspalum*, France 491, 1987
poisoning, cattle, France 491, 1987
Claviceps purpurea
contamination
feeds, UK 1989
maize, Nepal 2854
detection
gas chromatography 1989
mass spectrometry 1989
poisoning, pigs, Argentina 1988
Climbazole, antifungal properties, *Malassezia furfur* 758
Clindamycin, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1857
Clotrimazole
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 241, 248, 902, 933
Malassezia furfur 758
Malassezia pachydermatis 1397
application methods 252, 662
pharmacodynamics 657, 1408
stability, photolysis 659
synergism
benzocaine 241
chlorhexidine 241
lactoferrin 933
plant extracts 951
therapy
Aspergillus 2409
Candida 239, 928
Candida albicans 252
dermatomycoses 761
Nattrassia mangiferae 822
otomycosis 1179
toxicity
allergies 1407
ion transport 663
respiratory system 2409
Coccidioides immitis
antifungal agents
SCH 56592 2718
UR-9746 1124
UR-9751 1124
voriconazole 2214
complications, jaundice 1122
diagnosis 10, 1877
magnetic resonance imaging 1881
radiography 1
serology 1470
epidemiology 1879, 2717
reviews 414
genetics
cloning 2719
genes 418
population genetics 2721
recombinant antigens 1128
recombination 2722
hosts
dogs
USA
Arizona 1125
Coccidioides immitis *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
dogs *cont.*
USA *cont.*
Colorado 1883
man
Brazil 1882
India 1877
Sweden 413
USA
Arizona 416, 1122-1123, 1127, 1881
California 414-415, 1878-1880, 2717
Texas 1369, 1884, 2720
immunological techniques, complement fixation tests 1126
immunology
antigens 1126, 1128, 2719-2720
immune response 2720
interleukins 417
monocytes, cytokines 1127
recombinant antigens 1884
vaccines 2719
infections
adrenal glands, man 413
bones, man 415, 1880
brain, man 2156
central nervous system, man 416
children, man 415
eyes, man 2789
generalized infections, man 1127, 1877-1878, 1884
hands, man 15
heart
animals 2143
man 2143
joints, man 1881
limbs, man 15
lungs, man 1, 10, 33, 416, 1878, 1882, 1884, 2717
lymph nodes, man 1122
muscles, man 1880
peritoneum, man 1369
skin, dogs 1883
pathogenicity 11
physiology, enzymes, chitinase 418
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 416, 1123, 1369, 1392, 1395, 2151
elderly 1123
liver transplant 1878
techniques
identification, DNA probes 1885
storage 1885
therapy 10, 33, 1392, 1395
itraconazole 1883
ketoconazole 1125, 1883
SCH 56592 2718
UR-9746 1124
UR-9751 1124
Cochliobolus australiensis
antifungal agents
itraconazole 1430
voriconazole 1430
Cochliobolus lunatus
allergies, man 1972
antifungal agents, pneumocandins 2247
hosts, man, USA 1972
infections, sinuses, man 1972
Cochliobolus spicifer
allergies, man 477, 1972, 2359, 2827
hosts, man, USA 226, 477, 1972, 2359, 2827
infections
blood, man 226
children, man 226
sinuses, man 477, 1972, 2359, 2827
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 226
Coffee
aflatoxins 2874
mycotoxins 2955
ochratoxins 1297, 2073-2074, 2874, 2955, 2957
Cokeromyces recurvatus
hosts, man, USA 439, 2768
infections
digestive tract, man 2768
lungs, man 439

Cokeromyces recurvatus *cont.*
infections *cont.*
peritoneum, man 439
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 2768
surgery 439
Colletotrichum
hosts, man, USA 462
infections, skin, man 462
predisposition, bone marrow transplant 462
Colombia
Conidiobolus coronatus, man 2761
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1894
Loboa loboi, man 2759
Colutea, antifungal properties, *Saccharomyces cerevisiae* 54
Comoros, *Fonsecaea pedrosoi,* man 821
Conferences
Cancer research and treatment towards the 21st century 2159
Cell-surface molecular architecture 637
Congresso nazionale della Societa Italiana di Farmacognosia 682
Exploring approaches to research in the animal sciences in Vietnam 2913
Fluconazole. Advances in the susceptibility testing of yeasts 1365, 1402-1404, 1410-1411, 1421-1424, 1702, 1705
Fourth International Workshops on Opportunistic Protists 608
Fourth Raymond Vanbreuseghem conference 2606, 2724
Fourth Scientific Congress, veterinary medicine and human health 2870, 2904
Grain drying in Asia 2970
HIV infection 1392, 1844
Intensive chemotherapy and bone marrow transplantation — the challenge of fungal infections 610, 620, 688, 691
International seaweed symposium 272
International symposium on medicinal and aromatic plants 1434
Marrow transplantation in children — current results and controversies 2182
N. American Nutrition Conferences IV 1314
Occurrence and significance of ochratoxin A in food 609, 1286-1289, 1291, 1293-1298, 1300-1301, 1303-1305
Ochratoxin as an environmental risk factor causing kidney disease 1364, 1991, 2066-2068, 2076, 2109-2110
Onychomycosis — issues and observations 2, 92, 110, 116, 146-149
Oral Lamisil. 1996 Worldwide experience update 1362, 1379, 1515, 1539-1541, 1564
Prevention of infection 13-14
Relationship between animal health and nutrition 2858
Role of oral amphotericin B in the management of oral candidiasis 612, 926-928, 940, 964-966
Terbinafine satellite symposium 611, 677, 752, 756-757, 766, 777, 809, 851, 1095
Third international summit on cutaneous antifungal therapy 111
Topical Lamisil. New indications and dosage forms 1363, 1534-1538, 1708
Trends in invasive fungal infections 613, 648, 650-651, 689-690, 694, 698, 705, 988
Update on topical therapy for superficial fungal infections — focus on butenafine 1366, 1510, 1524-1526
Voorjaarsdagen Congress 1997 2303, 2397
Congresses (*see* Conferences)
Conidiobolus
hosts
dogs, USA 2777
man, Brazil 444
infections
children, man 444
Conidiobolus *cont.*
infections *cont.*
mouth, dogs 2777
therapy
amphotericin B 444
terbinafine 444
Conidiobolus coronatus
hosts
man
Colombia 2761
India 624
infections
nose, man 2761
sinuses, man 624
Conidiobolus incongruus
hosts
deer, Australia 2776
man, Saudi Arabia 1915
infections
children, man 1915
eyes, man 1915
generalized infections, deer 2776
Coprinus
hosts, man, Germany 630
infections, lungs, man 630
predisposition, leukaemia 630
Cortinarius orellanoides
poisoning
man
Austria 2848-2849
Italy 2849
toxicity, kidneys 2848
Corynascus setosus, toxins, setosusin 1361
Costa Rica
fumonisins, maize 2117
Trichophyton rubrum, man 772
Cote d'Ivoire, *Candida albicans,* man 902
Cotrimoxazole
prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1093
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1088
toxicity, allergies 1088
Cotton, toxinogenic fungi 1242
Cowpeas, aflatoxins 519
Crayfish, *Aphanomyces astaci,* infections 1959, 1965
Croatia, *Scedosporium apiospermum,* man 1950
Crocodiles, *Dermatophilus congolensis,* infections, skin 2278
Croconazole
estimation, HPLC 51
therapy, dermatomycoses 761
toxicity, allergies 761
Cryptococcus
hosts
dogs
Australia 664
Spain 2197
man, India 621
infections, ears, dogs 2197
predisposition, neoplasms 621
therapy, flucytosine 664
Cryptococcus albidus
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2195
econazole 2195
flucytosine 2195
ketoconazole 2195
miconazole 2195
nystatin 2195
hosts
horses, France 1048
man, Turkey 2195
infections, eyes, horses 1048
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 643
Cryptococcus laurentii
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2195
econazole 2195
flucytosin 2195
ketoconazole 2195
miconazole 2195
nystatin 2195
hosts
man
Slovakia 1793
Turkey 2195
USA 1373
infections
blood, man 1793
Cryptococcus laurentii *cont.*
infections *cont.*
peritoneum, man 1373
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 1793
peritoneal dialysis 1373
therapy, fluconazole 1793
Cryptococcus luteolus
hosts, man, Taiwan 16
infections
blood, man 16
neonates, man 16
Cryptococcus neoformans
antifungal agents
albendazole 2222
alkoxyquinazolines 1449
allitridium 1053
amphotericin B 37, 49, 69, 353, 363, 1056, 1448, 1452, 1794, 2189, 2196
aureobasidins 77
azetidin-2-ones 2224
benzimidazoles 2635
benzothiazinones 1449
benzoxazinones 1449
benzylamines 1451
cyclic lipodepsinonapeptides 699
ER-30346 49
FK506 1055
fluconazole 37, 49, 351, 353, 363, 684, 1400, 1411, 1448, 1794, 2189, 2196, 2636
flucytosine 37, 353, 363, 1448, 2189, 2196
halotetradecanoic acids 2221
itraconazole 49, 353, 654, 684, 1400, 2196
ketoconazole 1448, 2196
L-743,872 1794
LY-303366 1448
miconazole derivatives 1409
plant extracts 55, 57, 62, 682, 1054, 1436, 1438, 2220, 2227
SCH 39304 2636
SCH 56592 654
SPA-S-753 1056
T-8581 684
tetrahydroisoquinolines 679
tioconazole 2196
voriconazole 1443
biochemistry
capsule 1825
polysaccharides 367
melanins 1825
complications
blindness 341, 1038, 1043
deafness 1038
hypertension 1780
respiratory disorders 343
contamination
bird excreta
Malta 1827
Nigeria 2628
Spain 2631
Eucalyptus
Malta 1827
Spain 2631
diagnosis 1039
cytology 2154, 2608, 2612
magnetic resonance imaging 2614
radiography 1
serology 1470
ecology 2607
epidemiology 337, 688, 1030, 1378, 2606, 2652
genetics
chromosomes, electrophoresis 2651
DNA probes 2651
gene expression 368
genes 371, 1828-1829
nucleotide sequences 370
tubulin 2635
genetic diversity 1827
karyotypes 363, 2652
ploidy 369
transformation 1066
hosts
cats
Australia 1046, 1057
Netherlands 1787
USA 361, 1786, 1788-1789, 1791

Cryptococcus neoformans *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
cattle, Canada 2626
dogs
Australia 1046, 1057
Canada 345
Germany 1047
India 2627
Zimbabwe 2625
horses, USA 346
man
Argentina 1774
Australia 358, 2609, 2617
Belgium 343, 1032, 1773
Brazil 6, 2619, 2652
Burundi 348
China 339
Denmark 1779
Egypt 1045
France 337-338, 360, 1030-1031, 1378
Germany 1775
Hong Kong 1051
India 1039, 1785, 2154, 2618
Italy 344, 622, 667, 1034, 1780, 2611, 2623, 2633, 2650
Japan 340, 349, 391
Malta 1827
Mexico 1040
Netherlands 913
Papua New Guinea 1043
Portugal 2677
Qatar 341
South Africa 1036, 1783-1784
Spain 342, 1033, 1038, 1042, 2196
Thailand 372, 1803, 2612, 2621, 2634
Tunisia 2616
Turkey 1782
UK 1460, 1819, 2614
USA 363, 625, 644, 1037, 1044, 1049, 1059, 1369, 1374, 1384, 1771-1772, 1776-1777, 1781, 2229, 2608, 2613, 2622, 2632, 2640, 2652
Venezuela 1381
Vietnam 1778
immunological techniques
dot enzyme assay 1810
ELISA 360, 1810
immunocytochemistry 1059
latex agglutination test 360, 1057
immunology
antibodies 357
opsonins 354
antigens 360, 1059, 2643-2644
heat shock proteins 1813
B lymphocytes 1808
cell mediated immunity 362, 2644
complement 1817
receptors 1798
cytokines 1805, 1817, 2640-2641, 2646
eosinophils 1816
epitopes 1800, 1804
humoral immunity 1801, 2250
immune response 1802, 1812, 1814, 1816, 2646
immunity, review 357
immunization 1814-1815
immunostimulation 2640
immunotherapy 358, 1060, 1062, 1805-1806, 1811, 1819, 2641
interferon 355
interleukins 975
lymphocyte transformation 359
macrophages 356, 1812, 1817, 2642, 2645
interferon 2639
nitric oxide 2638
monoclonal antibodies 1804, 1810, 1815, 1825, 2643
binding 1800
monocytes 2647
chemokines 1799
cytokines 2254
interleukins 1818
tumour necrosis factor 1058
neutrophils, binding 1809

Cryptococcus neoformans *cont.*
immunology *cont.*
nitric oxide 1802
plasminogen activator 362
serology 361
serotypes 1031, 1803
T lymphocytes 1811
tumour necrosis factor 1061
vaccination 1801
infections
blood, man 642, 644, 913, 1037, 1779
brain
cats 1791
man 1777, 2156
mice 50, 1808
central nervous system
man 41, 337, 341-343, 348-350, 358, 625, 1029, 1031, 1037-1040, 1042-1044, 1049, 1052, 1059, 1778-1784, 1819, 1827, 2157, 2613-2614, 2616-2619, 2621, 2632-2634, 2677
mice 352, 1055, 1795, 1797, 1806, 2637, 2641
rabbits 2648
rats 1792, 2643
children, man 20, 1771, 1780, 1783, 2168, 2609, 2613, 2633
eyes
cats 1786
dogs 345
man 1037, 2789
female genitalia
horses 346
man 2623
generalized infections
dogs 1047, 2627
man 6, 344, 349, 1031, 1045, 1779, 2625
mice 355, 1062
hands, man 15
heart
animals 2143
man 1785, 2143, 2622
kidneys, cats 1789
limbs, man 15
lungs
horses 346
man 1, 33, 340, 349, 372, 391, 622, 1036, 1051, 2612
mice 50, 355, 362, 1062, 1801-1802, 1805, 1808, 1813-1814, 1816, 2645
mammary glands, cattle 2626
mouth, man 1382
neonates, horses 346
peritoneum, man 1369
skin, man 338-339, 344, 1032-1034, 1045, 1773-1776, 2611
isolation
nose
cats 1046
dogs 1046
pathogenicity 11, 1814, 1829
melanins 371
mice 371
rabbits 2648
pathology 1777
granuloma 356
phagocytosis 2642
physiology
enzymes
ligases 2649
phospholipases 1822, 2650
proteinases 1065
superoxide dismutase 1824
urease 1821
iron, reduction 1823
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 9, 20, 41, 337, 341-342, 344, 348, 350, 363, 372, 622, 631, 667, 1028, 1030-1031, 1034, 1037-1040, 1049, 1052, 1059, 1369, 1381-1382, 1392, 1395, 1771-1772, 1776-1777, 1779-1780, 1782, 1784, 1803, 1819, 1827, 2151, 2157, 2168, 2254, 2608-2612, 2614, 2616-

Cryptococcus neoformans *cont.*
predisposition *cont.*
acquired immune deficiency syndrome *cont.*
2617, 2621, 2623, 2633-2634, 2647, 2650, 2677
bone marrow transplant 1380, 2229
corticoids 1032, 1774, 2619
hospitals 913
immunological deficiency 6, 347
immunological diseases 625
immunosuppression 688, 1376, 2184
leukaemia 1460
liver transplant 1384
lymphoma 339, 2608
lymphopenia 338
neoplasms 620
neutropenia 2184
prostheses 1785, 2622
sarcoidosis 1775
transplants 626, 1374
prophylaxis 2157, 2184
fluconazole 41, 667
resistance
amphotericin B 69
azoles 2180
fluconazole 363, 1796, 2636
SCH 39304 2636
reviews 1770
taxonomy 1826
techniques
culture media 366, 644
detection, polymerase chain reaction 340, 645
disease models 347, 1792
DNA, extraction 365
identification 29, 313, 1821, 2175
culture media 364
pulsed field electrophoresis 1826
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1064, 1826
yeast killer toxins 1820
susceptibility testing 37, 2179
culture media 353
therapy 33, 1392, 1395, 2157, 2610
albendazole 2222
amphotericin B 348, 350, 688, 1056, 1460, 1795, 2229, 2632-2634
ER-30346 49-50
fluconazole 41, 50, 347, 349-350, 352, 1049, 1051, 1415, 1797, 2632, 2634, 2637, 2641
flucytosine 350, 352, 1797, 2634, 2637
itraconazole 50, 350
partricins 1795
reviews 1052
SPA-S-753 1056

Cryptococcus neoformans **var.** ***gattii***
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1794
fluconazole 1794
L-743,872 1794
complications, blindness 1050
contamination
Eucalyptus
Italy 2629
Mexico 2630
zoological gardens, Italy 2629
ecology 2607
epidemiology 1807
hosts
alpacas, Australia 1790
goats, Spain 2624
man
Australia 1035
France 1030
India 2620
Italy 2615
Mexico 1040-1041
Papua New Guinea 1050, 1063, 1807
immunology
cell mediated immunity 1063
serology 1807
infections
central nervous system
alpacas 1790
man 1040-1041, 1050, 1063, 1807, 2615, 2620
skin, man 1035

***Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii* cont.**
physiology
enzymes
proteinases 1065
superoxide dismutase 1824
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1030, 1040-1041, 2615, 2620
taxonomy 1826
techniques
identification
culture media 364
pulsed field electrophoresis 1826
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1064, 1826
yeast killer toxins 1820
therapy, amphotericin B 1050
Cuba
air spora 1221
Phaeoannellomyces werneckii, man 794
Rhinosporidium seeberi, man 1172
vomitoxin, geese 1318
Culture collection catalogues, USA 2140
Culture collections, Ukraine 615
Cunninghamella bertholletiae
hosts, man, Brazil 2766
infections, lungs, man 2766
predisposition, leukaemia 2766
Curvularia
allergies, man 477, 1209, 1970, 2190
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2190
fluconazole 2190
itraconazole 2190
ketoconazole 2190
nystatin 2190
contamination, prostheses 2147
diagnosis 1209
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
man
Japan 1953
USA 477, 1209, 1970, 2190
infections
children, man 1953
liver, man 1953
sinuses, man 477, 1209, 1970, 2190
spleen, man 1953
predisposition, leukaemia 1953
***Curvularia brachyspora*,** hosts, man, Australia 1958
***Curvularia lunata* (*see Cochliobolus lunatus*)**
Cyclamen
antifungal properties
Candida 1436
Cryptococcus neoformans 1436
Cyclic lipodepsinonapeptides, antifungal properties 699
Cyclopiazonic acid
biosynthesis
culture media 2018
temperature 2018, 2890
water activity 2018, 2890
contamination
feeds, India 558
foods 2888
detection, culture techniques 2013
estimation
HPLC 553
thin layer chromatography 553
production
Aspergillus flavus 503, 2018, 2082, 2890
Aspergillus oryzae 553
Aspergillus tamarii 503, 508, 553, 2959
Penicillium commune 2013, 2890
toxicity
immunostimulation 505
platelets, aggregation 2015, 2019
Cylindrocarpon lichenicola
hosts, man, UK 1185
infections, generalized infections, man 1185
predisposition, leukaemia 1185
***Cymbopogon*,** antifungal properties, dermatophytes 130, 774
D0870
antifungal properties, *Penicillium marneffei* 1401
D0870 *cont.*
therapy, *Candida albicans* 1710, 2533
***Dactylaria gallopava* (*see Ochroconis gallopavum*)**
Dapsone
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1856, 1858
pharmacokinetics 2691, 2693
prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 386, 1093, 1393, 1830, 1847, 1849, 2685, 2691, 2693
synergism 1856
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1856-1857
toxicity 1858
Databases, human health, manuals 614
Dates
aflatoxins 2907
Aspergillus flavus 2003
Aspergillus parasiticus 2003
yeasts 2003
Day care centres, fungi 2845
Deer
aflatoxins 2026
Conidiobolus incongruus, infections, generalized infections 2776
Pithomyces chartarum, poisoning 3004
Trichophyton verrucosum, infections 108
***Delphinium*,** antifungal properties 2216
Denmark
Aspergillus fumigatus
man 844
turkeys 1621
Candida, man 1642
Candida albicans, man 303
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1779
Ichthyophonus hoferi, fishes 2812
onychomycosis, man 1544
Pneumocystis carinii, man 2659
toxinogenic fungi, bread 1239
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 1518
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1518
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 1518
Deoxynivalenol (*see* Vomitoxin)
Dermatomycoses
complications, cellulitis 740
control 117
diagnosis 91, 105, 747, 752, 786, 2169, 2343
epidemiology 100, 726, 1493, 2283, 2286, 2288
hosts
cats 2303
USA 2340
cattle, UK 744
dogs 2303
China 746
Poland 748
horses, Netherlands 2338
man 2280
Australia 124
France 128
Germany 761
Japan 754, 1531, 1533
Netherlands 2322
Poland 748
South Africa 1536
USA 100, 740, 1528, 2343
infections
children, man 125, 736, 752, 1497, 1527, 2289, 2324, 2327-2328, 2343
elderly, man 2165
face, man 98
feet, man 100, 124, 128, 726, 740, 755, 761-762, 764, 1524-1525, 1534, 2292, 2317
scalp, man 91, 100, 109, 125, 729, 731, 1497, 1527, 2289, 2324, 2343
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 9, 618, 1392, 1517
blood groups 1496
diabetes 93
prophylaxis, itraconazole 1528
therapy 91, 109, 117, 752, 754, 759, 1392, 1510
ajoene 764
bifonazole 761
butenafine 1366, 1524-1525, 2329
captan 1513
Dermatomycoses *cont.*
therapy *cont.*
carbendazim 1513
clotrimazole 761
croconazole 761
fluconazole 1520, 2309, 2331
griseofulvin 2308, 2314, 2338
itraconazole 1527-1528, 1546-1547, 2308-2309, 2322
ketoconazole 1512
lanoconazole 1531
miconazole 1513
mupirocin 2340
naftifine 755, 2313
neticonazole 1533
oxiconazole 755, 1512, 1545, 2313
plant extracts 119, 2314
terbinafine 122, 124-125, 128, 611, 755, 769, 1362-1363, 1517, 1534, 1536, 1539, 2324, 2327-2328, 2330
tolnaftate 1513
transmission, from animals 725
Dermatophilus congolensis
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
cattle, Austria 1488
crocodiles, Australia 2278
horses
Austria 1488
Belgium 724
Brazil 1502
Israel 723
wild animals, Austria 1488
infections, skin, crocodiles 2278
isolation, skin, horses 1502
Dermatophytes (*see also Epidermophyton, Microsporum, Trichophyton, etc.*)
antifungal agents
carbothiamides 1446
griseofulvin 125
plant extracts 119, 1505, 1549
terbinafine 125
contamination
swimming pools 2292
Japan 99
control, enilconazole 2332
ecology, reviews 2279
isolation, feet, man 99, 738
physiology, growth 1556
sporulation, mating types 2345
techniques
detection 99
susceptibility testing 759, 2336
viability, staining 754
Destruxins, toxicity, insecticidal properties 1360
Diacetoxyscirpenol
contamination
alfalfa, Japan 567
maize meal 2104
oats 2104
detection
bioassays 2886
gas liquid chromatography 567
HPLC 2104
extraction 2104
poisoning
pigs 2861
turkeys 1995
production
Fusarium 2106
Fusarium pallidoroseum 2002
Gibberella 2106
structure 1251
synergism, fumonisins 1995
Diacetyldeoxynivalenols
contamination, barley, Canada 568
detection
enzyme immunoassay 568
liquid chromatography 568
Diarylpyrimidines, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1855
***Didymella*,** contamination, air, UK 482
Diethyl sebacate, toxicity, allergies 1533
Diethylcarbamazine
therapy
Candida 678
Pneumocystis carinii 678
Difluoromethylornithine
application methods, infusion 388

Difluoromethylornithine *cont.*
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 388
Diimidazolines
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1852
synthesis 1852
Dilactones
antifungal properties 2246
structure 2246
Dimethyloctanol, antifungal properties 1447
Dogs
aflatoxins 1992
Alternaria alternata, infections, skin 2314
Arthroderma silverae, isolation, faeces 138
Aspergillus
infections 846
generalized infections 189
nose 2409
sinuses 2396
Aspergillus fumigatus
infections 684
mouth 187
nose 2397
Aspergillus terreus
infections 664
spine 1597
Blastomyces dermatitidis
infections 1146, 1903-1904, 2746
bones 1144
eyes 1143
Candida, infections, ears 409, 2197
Candida albicans
infections 992
skin 2314
Cladophialophora bantiana, infections 156
Coccidioides immitis
infections 1125
skin 1883
Conidiobolus, infections, mouth 2777
Cryptococcus
infections 664
ears 2197
Cryptococcus neoformans
infections 1057
eyes 345
generalized infections 1047, 2627
isolation, nose 1046
dermatomycoses 105, 746, 748, 2298, 2303, 2314, 2346
ergot alkaloids 1992
fungi, allergies 1210
Histoplasma capsulatum, infections 2737
keratinophilic fungi, isolation 742
Malassezia
infections
ears 409
skin 2707
Malassezia pachydermatis
infections
ears 1117-1118, 1397-1398, 2708
skin 408, 1113-1114, 1117, 2709-2711
isolation
ears 1112, 1115
skin 1115
Microsporum canis, infections 742, 783
Microsporum persicolor, infections 2302
mycoses 633
nose 34
Paecilomyces, infections, generalized infections 464
Penicillium, infections, skin 2188
penitrems 1312
Pneumocystis carinii, infections, lungs 1839, 2680
Prototheca wickerhamii, infections, skin 2817-2818
Prototheca zopfii, infections 1202
Pythium insidiosum
infections 1157
digestive tract 442
Rhodotorula, infections, ears 2197
roquefortines 1312
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, infections, ears 2197
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, infections 2300
Trichophyton rubrum, infections 104
Dogs *cont.*
Trichosporon beigelii, infections, ears 2197
trichothecenes 1992
zearalenone 1992
Drechslera
allergies, man 1970
hosts, man, USA 1970
infections, sinuses, man 1970
Drechslera australiensis *(see Cochliobolus australiensis)*
Drechslera spicifera *(see Cochliobolus spicifer)*
Dried milk, aflatoxins 1257, 1262
Ducks
aflatoxins 2900
Penicillium expansum, poisoning 2961
Echinocandins
antifungal properties, *Aspergillus nidulans* 879
pharmacodynamics 879
reviews 1432
Econazole
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 902, 2195
Candida kefyr 2195
Candida krusei 2195
Candida parapsilosis 2195
Candida tropicalis 2195
Cryptococcus albidus 2195
Cryptococcus laurentii 2195
Malassezia pachydermatis 1397
Torulopsis glabrata 2195
yeasts 2197
pharmacodynamics 657
stability, photolysis 659
therapy
Candida 2311
Trichophyton rubrum 2311
toxicity, apoptosis 1406
Eggs, aflatoxins 1265
Egypt
aflatoxins
camel milk 2904
cheeses 2870
foods 520
man 1991, 2022
meat 2876
meat products 2876, 2910
Aspergillus
medicinal plants 2903
sheep 2395
citrinin, cheeses 2870
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1045
dermatomycoses, sheep 775
dermatophytes
air 1505
soil 1505
fungi
man 97
soil 2172
keratinophilic fungi
air 1505, 1507
man 97
soil 1505, 1507
mycotoxins
feeds 1991
foods 1991
ochratoxins
feeds 2075
fowls 2071
man 1991
T-2 toxin, cheeses 2870
toxinogenic fungi
cheeses 2870
meat 2876
meat products 2876, 2910
zearalenone
meat 2876
meat products 2876
toxinogenic fungi 2091
El Salvador, *Histoplasma capsulatum,* man 1132
Elaeis
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 681
Candida albicans 681
Electron microscopy
Aspergillus parasiticus 540
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1900
Candida albicans 1008, 1764
Electron microscopy *cont.*
Candida albicans cont.
omoconazole 2522
Cladophialophora bantiana 638
Cladosporium carrionii 638, 1574
Loboa loboi 2759
Trichophyton interdigitale, terbinafine 777
Trichophyton rubrum 778
Emericella nidulans *(see also Aspergillus nidulans)*
Emmonsia, hosts, frogs 1121
Emmonsia crescens
diagnosis 10
hosts, small mammals, Taiwan 2716
infections
lungs
man 10
small mammals 2716
taxonomy 411
therapy 10
Emmonsia parva, taxonomy 411
Endophytes, contamination, grasses 3009
Enilconazole
therapy
Aspergillus fumigatus 2397
Malassezia pachydermatis 1113
Scopulariopsis 35
Epichloe typhina *(see Acremonium coenophialum)*
Epicoccum nigrum
allergies, man 470
contamination, homes, USA 470
hosts, man, USA 470
Epidermophyton floccosum
antifungal agents
azoles 1552
benzylamines 1451
ciclopirox 2315
fluconazole 2336
isoconazole 2315
naftifine 2315
neolignans 2337
plant extracts 130, 132, 774, 776
tioconazole 2315
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 790
hosts
man
Argentina 1546
Brazil 2327
France 1512
Greece 2284
India 1496
Italy 618, 2309
Japan 1525, 2292
Malawi 737
Netherlands 733
New Zealand 2293
Nigeria 736
Poland 734
Senegal 98, 2313
Spain 2287
Turkey 1494, 1520, 2290, 2315
USA 755, 1524, 1545, 2329
Venezuela 764
infections
children, man 1563
feet, man 1547
nail, man 1563
physiology
growth
androgens 788
thigmotropism 2344
predisposition
Behcet's syndrome 2293
corticoids 98
taxonomy 790
techniques, identification 785
Epiroprim, prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 386
ER-30346
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 49
Candida albicans 49
Candida parapsilosis 49
Candida tropicalis 49
Cryptococcus neoformans 49
dermatophytes 49
Torulopsis glabrata 49
Trichosporon beigelii 49

ER-30346 *cont.*
therapy
Aspergillus fumigatus 50
Candida albicans 49-50
Cryptococcus neoformans 49-50
Ergot alkaloids
contamination
Achnatherum, China 607
feeds, Uruguay 1240
Festuca 2855
foods 1999
Uruguay 1240
detection, immunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 2855
poisoning
cats 1992
cattle
Germany 1993
South Africa 1231
dogs 1992
man, Nepal 2854
rats 1232-1233
production, reviews 1229
toxicity 1233
feed intake 1232
smooth muscle 1359
Estonia, *Alternaria,* man 469
Ethiopia
aflatoxins, foods 1264
Aspergillus, man 832
Eucalyptus
Cryptococcus neoformans 1827, 2631
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii* 2629-2630
Europe, ochratoxins, coffee 2073
Eurotium
contamination
feeds, Canada 1243
pet foods, UK 1245
Exophiala dermatitidis (*see Wangiella dermatitidis)*
Exophiala jeanselmei
antifungal agents
itraconazole 1430
pneumocandins 2247
voriconazole 1430
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 824
hosts
man
China 811
Spain 2360
USA 644, 2145, 2361
infections
blood, man 644
peritoneum, man 2360
predisposition
heart transplant 2361
kidney transplant 2145
peritoneal dialysis 2360
taxonomy 824
techniques, culture media 644
Exophiala moniliae
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 824
taxonomy 824
Exophiala spinifera
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 824
hosts, man, China 811
taxonomy 824
Exophiala werneckii (*see Phaeoannellomyces werneckii)*
Exserohilum
allergies, man 1970
hosts, man, USA 1970
infections, sinuses, man 1970
Exserohilum rostratum
allergies, man 477, 1972, 2359
hosts
man
India 153
USA 477, 1972, 2359
infections
eyes, man 153
sinuses, man 477, 1972, 2359
Eysenhardtia, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2528
Facial eczema (*see Pithomyces chartarum;* Sporidesmins)
Faenia rectivirgula (*see also* Farmer's lung)
Faenia rectivirgula *cont.*
allergies
man 474, 1203
mice 1974, 2831
hosts
man
Austria 1203
USA 474
immunology
allergens 1203
immune response 2831
predisposition, parainfluenza 1 virus 1974
Farmer's lung (*see also Faenia rectivirgula)*
hosts, man, Canada 1213, 1968, 2826
immunology, macrophages 1213
pathogenesis, surfactants 2826
Farms, air spora 484
Feeds (*see also* Foods)
AAL toxins 1351
aflatoxins 527-528, 558, 1240, 1244, 2043, 2877, 2879, 2899, 2913-2914, 2917-2919, 2928, 2933
Aspergillus flavus 2918
Aspergillus niger 1998
citrinin 1244, 2006
Claviceps purpurea 1989
cyclopiazonic acid 558
ergot alkaloids 1240
fumonisins 582, 587, 593, 1244, 2986
Fusarium 582
Gibberella fujikuroi 579, 582
HT-2 toxin 2006
mycotoxins 499, 1247, 1991, 2011-2012, 2856, 2875, 2880
ochratoxins 1244, 1291, 2006, 2075
Rhizopus 1998
sterigmatocystin 1244
toxinogenic fungi 1243, 1247, 2000, 2871
trichothecenes 2006, 2877
vomitoxin 570, 1240, 2006
zearalenone 1240, 1244, 2877
Festuca
Acremonium coenophialum 605, 1232, 1355-1356, 1359, 2136, 3008
ergot alkaloids 2855
Festuclavine
contamination
grape must 2086
wines 2086
production, *Penicillium* 2086
Filobasidiella neoformans (*see also Cryptococcus neoformans)*
Finland
Absidia corymbifera, man 1163
adiaspiromycosis, man 2715
Aspergillus
building materials 2017
man 2251
Aspergillus umbrosus, man 2420, 2835
Candida, man 240, 1666, 2251, 2435
Candida albicans, man 1666, 2552
Candida krusei, man 1666
Candida parapsilosis, man 1666
Candida tropicalis, man 1666
fungi
homes 2843
man 2829, 2843
onychomycosis, man 1555, 2323
Penicillium, building materials 2017
Pneumocystis carinii
dogs 2680
man 1072
satratoxins, building materials 2017
Stachybotrys chartarum, building materials 2017
Torulopsis glabrata, man 1666
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 1519
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1519, 2323
zygomycosis, man 2251
Fishes
Achlya, infections 1964, 2810
Achlya bisexualis, infections 2810
Achlya prolifera, infections 2810
Aphanomyces, infections 1193, 1959, 1962, 1964, 2808, 2810
Aphanomyces invaderis, infections 1959
Aphanomyces piscicida, infections 466, 2808, 2810
Fishes *cont.*
fungi, isolation, eggs 1194
Ichthyophonus, infections 2811
Ichthyophonus hoferi, infections 1960, 2812
Saprolegnia, infections 1964, 2814
Saprolegnia diclina, infections 2809-2810
Saprolegnia ferax, infections 2810
Saprolegnia parasitica, infections 465, 2809-2810
FK506, antifungal properties, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1055
Flax, toxinogenic fungi 1242
Fluconazole
antagonism
amitriptyline 1412
amphotericin B 1686
midazolam 32, 658, 2200
rifabutin 1417
sulfamethoxazole 45
terfenadine 39
triazolam 42, 1414
warfarin 43-44, 46
antifungal properties 1365, 1410, 2199, 2203, 2214
Alternaria 2190
Aspergillus 2190
Aspergillus flavus 1448
Aspergillus fumigatus 49, 197, 684, 857, 1448
Aspergillus glaucus 197, 1448
Aspergillus niger 197, 1448
Aspergillus versicolor 1448
Bipolaris 2190
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1448
Candida 243, 1411, 2498
Candida albicans 37, 49, 242, 244, 246-250, 262-263, 656, 684, 931-934, 943-944, 978, 1399-1400, 1404, 1421, 1440, 1448, 1686-1687, 1689, 1699, 1701-1702, 1705, 2189, 2196, 2336, 2487, 2492, 2495-2497, 2499-2500, 2515-2517
Candida dubliniensis 1688
Candida guilliermondii 1399, 1404, 1705, 2196, 2492
Candida kefyr 1705, 2492, 2496
Candida krusei 937, 978, 1399, 1424, 1440, 1689, 1702, 1705, 2189, 2196, 2492, 2495-2496, 2499, 2517
Candida lusitaniae 1399, 1440, 2496
Candida parapsilosis 49, 244, 1399-1400, 1404, 1424, 1440, 1448, 1705, 2189, 2196, 2492, 2495-2496, 2499
Candida rugosa 1399
Candida stellatoidea 1399, 1440
Candida tropicalis 49, 244, 246, 1399-1400, 1404, 1440, 1448, 1689, 1702, 1705, 2189, 2196, 2492, 2495-2496
Chaetomium 36
Cladosporium 36
Cryptococcus neoformans 37, 49, 351, 353, 363, 684, 1400, 1411, 1448, 1794, 2189, 2196, 2636
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii* 1794
Curvularia 2190
dermatophytes 49
Epidermophyton floccosum 2336
Fusarium 2190
Malassezia furfur 779
Microsporum canis 2336
Microsporum gypseum 2336
Penicillium 2190
Penicillium marneffei 1401
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1116, 1399, 1440, 2189, 2191
Torulopsis glabrata 49, 243-244, 246, 978, 1399-1400, 1424, 1440, 1448, 1689, 1702, 1705, 2189, 2196, 2492, 2495-2496, 2517
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2316, 2336
Trichophyton rubrum 2316, 2336
Trichophyton violaceum 2336
Trichosporon beigelii 49, 2198
yeasts 1421-1424

Fluconazole *cont.*
application methods 1694
instillation 854
suspensions 939
estimation
blood 1416
brain 2202
chromatography 661
feeds 661
urine 1416
metabolism, liver, microsomes 1417
pharmacodynamics 937, 1405, 1419, 2191, 2487
immunostimulation 263, 978, 1420, 2516
pharmacokinetics 939, 1410-1411, 1417-1418, 2199, 2201, 2509
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 41
bone marrow transplant 1416
eyes 2203
rats 2202
prophylaxis 1394, 1416, 2509
Candida 41, 667, 920, 927, 1700
Candida albicans 258, 1700
Cryptococcus neoformans 41, 667
mycoses 666, 2182
resistance
Candida 266, 889, 892, 918, 926, 940, 965, 2512, 2541
Candida albicans 233, 238, 250, 257, 260-261, 917, 925, 945, 1687, 1699, 1703-1704, 2478, 2494, 2510-2514, 2518, 2523
Candida dubliniensis 1688
Candida guilliermondii 1690
Candida krusei 238, 260, 917, 1404, 1690, 2196, 2440, 2596
Candida norvegensis 2503
Candida tropicalis 935, 1690, 2196
Cryptococcus neoformans 363, 1796, 2636
Histoplasma capsulatum 1893
Rhodotorula rubra 260
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 260, 1116
Scedosporium prolificans 155
Torulopsis glabrata 260, 917, 1404, 1685, 2196, 2440
Torulopsis inconspicua 2443, 2596
stability, photolysis 659
synergism
flucytosine 352, 1797
fluvastatin 1400
L-743,872 1794
lactoferrin 933
terbinafine 2497
techniques
susceptibility testing 247, 656, 779, 931, 1365, 1404, 1422, 1424, 1689, 1702, 1705, 2189, 2336, 2496, 2511, 2517
culture media 943
standardization 1423
therapy 33, 44, 653, 1394, 1410-1411, 2199
Alternaria 1936
Aspergillus 197, 852, 854
Aspergillus fumigatus 50, 684
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1145
Candida 41, 234-235, 239-240, 255, 259, 921, 926, 928-929, 939, 1415, 1683, 1695-1696, 1698, 2476-2477, 2480, 2485, 2504, 2507-2508
Candida albicans 50, 123, 233, 256-257, 260, 684, 922, 924-925, 941-942, 944, 1520, 1681, 1683-1684, 1694, 1701, 2486, 2493, 2505-2506, 2511
Candida guilliermondii 924, 941, 1683
Candida kefyr 924, 1683
Candida krusei 256-257, 260, 924, 941, 1683
Candida parapsilosis 123, 941, 1694, 2479, 2481
Candida tropicalis 922, 924, 941, 1520, 1681, 1683, 1697, 2505
Cryptococcus laurentii 1793
Cryptococcus neoformans 41, 50, 347, 349-350, 352, 1049, 1051,

Fluconazole *cont.*
therapy *cont.*
Cryptococcus neoformans cont. 1415, 1797, 2632, 2634, 2637, 2641
dermatomycoses 1520, 2309, 2331
Fusarium solani 123
Histoplasma capsulatum 1139, 1893
Malassezia furfur 1509
mycoses 668, 2181-2182
oculomycosis 2183
onychomycosis 111, 115-116, 1563, 2312
phaeohyphomycosis 813
Prototheca wickerhamii 1966
Rhodotorula rubra 260, 1683
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 260
Scedosporium prolificans 155
Torulopsis glabrata 257, 260, 693, 922, 924, 1413, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1694
Trichophyton rubrum 123, 772
zygomycosis 445
toxicity
hypersensitivity 1049
teratogenesis 1413, 2508
Flucytosine
antifungal properties
Aspergillus flavus 1448
Aspergillus fumigatus 1448
Aspergillus glaucus 1448
Aspergillus niger 1448
Aspergillus versicolor 1448
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1448
Candida albicans 37, 241-242, 244, 247, 902, 933-934, 936, 944, 1399, 1440, 1448, 2189, 2195-2196, 2488-2489, 2496
Candida guilliermondii 1399, 2196
Candida kefyr 2195, 2496
Candida krusei 1399, 1440, 2189, 2195-2196, 2496
Candida lusitaniae 1399, 1440, 2496
Candida parapsilosis 244, 1399, 1440, 1448, 2189, 2195-2196, 2496
Candida rugosa 1399
Candida stellatoidea 1399, 1440
Candida tropicalis 244, 1399, 1440, 1448, 2189, 2195-2196, 2496
Chaetomium 36
Cladosporium 36
Cryptococcus albidus 2195
Cryptococcus laurentii 2195
Cryptococcus neoformans 37, 353, 363, 1448, 2189, 2196
Penicillium marneffei 1401
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1116, 1399, 1440, 2189
Torulopsis glabrata 244, 1399, 1440, 1448, 2189, 2195-2196, 2496
Trichosporon beigelii 2198
yeasts 2197
application methods 40
infusion 938
prophylaxis, mycoses 2182
resistance 647
Candida 892
Candida krusei 1690
Candida tropicalis 935
stability 40
synergism, fluconazole 352, 1797
techniques, susceptibility testing 247, 2189, 2496
therapy 30, 653
Aspergillus terreus 664
Candida albicans 924-925, 1681
Candida guilliermondii 924
Candida kefyr 924
Candida krusei 924
Candida lusitaniae 938
Candida tropicalis 924, 1681
Cryptococcus 664
Cryptococcus neoformans 350, 352, 1797, 2634, 2637
Fonsecaea pedrosoi 821
mycoses 2181-2182
Torulopsis glabrata 924, 1681
toxicity, allergies 664

Fonsecaea compacta
antifungal agents
itraconazole 1430
voriconazole 1430
Fonsecaea pedrosoi
antifungal agents
benzoquinones 1450
itraconazole 1430, 1575
ketoconazole 1575
pneumocandins 2247
saperconazole 1575
voriconazole 1430
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 824
hosts
man
Australia 815
Comoros 821
Japan 814
Madagascar 809, 816
immunology
autoantibodies 1572
natural killer cells 812
neutrophils 1572
killing 158
pathology, histology 812
taxonomy 824
techniques, susceptibility testing 1575
therapy
flucytosine 821
heat treatment 814
itraconazole 821, 1575
ketoconazole 1575
saperconazole 1575
terbinafine 809
Foods (*see also* Feeds)
AAL toxins 1351
aflatoxins 497, 520, 528, 1240, 1246, 1264, 1999, 2043, 2056, 2885, 2928
Candida 628
ergot alkaloids 1240, 1999
fumonisins 497, 593, 2885
mycotoxins 1247, 1991, 2873, 2875, 2888
ochratoxins 497, 609, 1246, 1287, 1293, 1300-1301, 1999, 2885
patulin 1246
Torulopsis glabrata 628
toxinogenic fungi 1247, 1250, 2866, 2873, 2887
trichothecenes 497, 1246, 1999
vomitoxin 497, 1240
zearalenone 497, 1240, 1246, 1999, 2093, 2885
Fowls
aflatoxins 512, 521, 1270, 1996, 2024, 2028-2031, 2898-2899, 2913
Aspergillus, infections 191
Candida albicans, infections 915
Candida krusei, infections 915
Candida tropicalis, infections 915
fumonisins 2115
Fusarium oxysporum, poisoning 598
moniliformin 1996, 2123
Mucor racemosus, infections 441
mycotoxins 494, 2011
ochratoxins 549, 1997, 2069, 2071, 2953
T-2 toxin 1997, 2096
Foxes
Chrysosporium vallenarense, isolation, faeces 138
Microsporum canis, infections 2301
FR-900848, structure, stereochemistry 858
France
Actinomyces, man 82, 710, 1477
Actinomyces israelii, man 2261
Actinomyces odontolyticus, man 710
aflatoxins, cheeses 532
Alternaria, man 802
Arthrographis kalrae, man 2370
Aspergillus, man 175, 183, 694, 828, 1378, 1617, 1919
Aspergillus flavus, man 165, 2417
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 163, 165, 169, 175, 856, 2385, 2393, 2407, 2417
Aspergillus nidulans, man 165
Aspergillus niger, man 2417
Aspergillus terreus, man 165, 1591
Aspergillus ustus, man 2417
Candida, man 694, 803, 2444, 2571

France *cont.*
Candida albicans
catheters 1871
man 257, 292, 803, 942, 987, 1378, 1654, 1656, 1668, 1701, 1769, 2510, 2571
Candida ciferrii, man 1566
Candida guilliermondii
catheters 1871
man 292
Candida krusei, man 257, 292, 2571
Candida lipolytica, catheters 1871
Candida lusitaniae, man 910
Candida norvegensis, man 292
Candida parapsilosis
catheters 1871
man 292
Candida tropicalis
catheters 1871
man 292, 1656, 2571
Claviceps paspali
cattle 491, 1987
Paspalum 491, 1987
Cryptococcus albidus, horses 1048
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 337-338, 360, 1030-1031, 1378
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii,* man 1030
dermatomycoses, man 128, 1512
fumonisins
horses 2113, 2981
maize 2116
fungi, air conditioners 1218
Fusarium, man 1182, 1378, 1948
Fusarium oxysporum, man 150, 1949
Fusarium solani, man 1182, 1949
Fusarium verticillioides, man 1949
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 2116
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1886
Kluyveromyces marxianus var. *lactis,* man 1872
Malassezia, catheters 1871
Malassezia pachydermatis, dogs 1113-1114
Microsporum canis, man 95, 728-729
Microsporum langeronii, man 729
Microsporum persicolor, dogs 2302
mycotoxins, animals 493
Nocardia asteroides, man 85, 90, 1484
Nocardia brasiliensis, man 90, 1483
Nocardia farcinica, man 85, 90
Nocardia nova, man 90, 718, 2271
Nocardia otitidiscaviarum, man 85, 90, 1484, 2269
Onychocola canadensis, man 804, 1566
onychomycosis, man 128, 803
patulin, cider 557
Pneumocystis carinii, man 1073, 1082, 1092, 1105, 2661, 2666, 2672, 2684, 2687
Rhodotorula, horses 1048
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 406
Scedosporium apiospermum, man 1186, 1378
Torulopsis glabrata
catheters 1871
man 257, 292, 1654
Trichophyton interdigitale, man 803
Trichophyton rubrum, man 94, 753, 803
Trichophyton soudanense, man 729
Trichophyton verrucosum, man 96
Trichophyton violaceum, man 729
Trichosporon, man 1378
Trichosporon inkin, man 404
zygomycosis, man 1919

Frogs
Emmonsia, infections 1121
Lampteromyces japonicus, poisoning 488

Fumitremorgins
production, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 554-555
structure, stereochemistry 555
toxicity, cytopathogenicity 554

Fumonisins
biosynthesis, culture media 591, 2994
contamination
beers 2988
cereal products
UK 1334
Uruguay 2984

Fumonisins *cont.*
contamination *cont.*
cereals
Botswana 2001
Kenya 2001
Malawi 2001
Mozambique 2001
South Africa 2001
Tanzania 2001
Uganda 2001
Zambia 2001
Zimbabwe 2001
feeds 587, 593
Mexico 2986
Spain 582
UK 1244
foods 593, 2885, 2888
UK 497
maize 584-587, 589-590, 592-593, 1249, 1341, 2119-2120, 2983, 2989-2991
Argentina 1332-1333, 2118
Australia 583
China 2912
Costa Rica 2117
France 2116
Germany 1333
Hungary 2978
Mexico 2986
Portugal 2881
South Africa 2877, 2975
meat 587
pet foods, UK 1245
rice 590, 2132
wheat 1249
control, gamma radiation 585
detection 2885
affinity chromatography 2989
ELISA, recombinant antibodies 1335
immunosensors 586
liquid chromatography 2990
mass spectrometry 2990
estimation
ELISA 593, 2988, 2991
antibodies 592
HPLC 584, 587, 590, 1245
immunoassay 1245
liquid chromatography 589, 593, 2120
excretion, milk, cattle 581, 1327
inactivation
calcium hydroxide 589
intestinal microorganisms 2884
processing 1249
pathology, liver, pigs 2980
poisoning
animals 1326, 2110-2111, 2858, 2975
cattle 581, 1327, 2980
fowls 2115
horses 579, 2114, 2119
France 2113, 2981
Hungary 578, 2978
Mexico 2986
man 1326, 1336, 2109, 2111, 2975
mice 1328
mink 1330
monkeys 575
pigs 576-577, 1235, 1329, 1331, 2979
Hungary 2978
rats 1336, 2121, 2977, 2992
turkeys 1995, 2112
predisposition, maize, varietal reactions 1332, 2983
production
Fusarium nygamai 2994
Fusarium oxysporum 1339
Fusarium proliferatum 591, 595, 1349, 2985, 2987, 2994, 3001
Gibberella fujikuroi 575, 579, 582, 593, 1328, 1337-1338, 1349, 2109, 2111-2112, 2119, 2122, 2132, 2983, 2994
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 1349
purification 2122, 2987
reviews 1326, 2976
structure 1251
susceptibility, diet, fructose 2121
synergism
diacetoxyscirpenol 1995
ochratoxins 1995

Fumonisins *cont.*
synergism *cont.*
vomitoxin 1235
toxicity 2110
blood proteins 2115
carcinogenesis 2992
cardiovascular system 576, 1329
chick embryos 1342, 2131
cytopathogenicity 595, 1337, 1340
embryos 1328
gluconeogenesis, inhibition 2131
immune response 2993
immunostimulation 1343
immunosuppression 577
kidneys 2109
leukoencephalomalacia 578, 2113-2114, 2986
lipids, biosynthesis 2977
liver 2131, 2992
enzymes 2980
reproductive performance 1330
sphingolipids 579
biosynthesis 1336, 1341-1342
metabolism 575, 588, 1340

Fungi
allergies
dogs 1210
horses 478
man 475-476, 487, 1971, 2160, 2819-2821, 2828-2829, 2837, 2842-2843, 2845
Taiwan 1980
complications, atopic dermatitis 1210
contamination
air conditioners, France 1218
air filters 2844
day care centres, Taiwan 2845
homes 2821
Canada 2837
Finland 2843
house dust 2832
Japan 2836
soil, Brazil 1910
control
iodine 1192
shampoos 97
genetics, genes, pathogenicity 25
hosts
cattle, Turkey 24
dogs, Australia 1210
horses
Brazil 1502
Canada 478
man
Africa 487
Egypt 97
Finland 2829, 2843
Germany 1935, 2842
Israel 1375
Malaysia 475
USA 476
sheep, Turkey 24
immunology
allergies, α-amylase 2829
immunotherapy 1210
macrophages, tumour necrosis factor, β-glucan 78
isolation
eggs
fishes 1194
Oncorhynchus 1961
faeces
cattle 24
sheep 24
hair
cats 103
man 97
skin
animals 21
horses 1502
nomenclature 640
pathogenesis, reviews 1367
pathogenicity, genetics 25
taxonomy 2144
techniques
culture techniques 4, 1388
detection 2832
blood 2177
identification 27, 2176
susceptibility testing 36, 2194

Furanocandin
antifungal properties
Candida 284
Torulopsis glabrata 284
structure 284
Fusacandins
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1717
synthesis 1717
Fusaproliferin
production, *Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans* 601
toxicity, cytopathogenicity 601
Fusarenon-X
contamination, sweetcorn, USA 570
detection
gas chromatography 570
infrared spectroscopy 570
mass spectrometry 570
poisoning, rats 1325, 2995
production
Fusarium 2102, 2106
Gibberella 2106
structure 1251
toxicity, apoptosis 1325, 2995
Fusaric acid
excretion, milk, rats 596
poisoning
animals 2858
rats 596, 2996
production
Fusarium 602
Gibberella 602
toxicity
melatonin 2996
neurochemistry 596
Fusaricide
production, *Fusarium* 1350
toxicity, cytopathogenicity 1350
Fusarins
biosynthesis 2130
detection, chromatography 2130
production, *Gibberella fujikuroi* 2130
Fusarium
allergies, man 2190
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 36, 655, 2190
fluconazole 2190
itraconazole 655, 1515, 2190
ketoconazole 2190
miconazole 36
nystatin 2190
terbinafine 1515
contamination
alfalfa, Japan 567
bananas
Italy 2126
Spain 2126
barley, Canada 2982
cereals, Switzerland 2124
cotton, Slovakia 1242
feeds
Saudi Arabia 2871
Spain 582, 2000
flax, Slovakia 1242
groundnuts, Ghana 1261
oats, Canada 2982
seeds, Spain 2000
soil 2997
Egypt 2172
New Zealand 2305
wheat
Argentina 2098
Bulgaria 2128
Switzerland 2124
control, lactic acid bacteria 2009
epidemiology 12, 688, 1378
genetics, ribosomal DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 641
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
horses, Korea Republic 107
man
Argentina 1500
Belgium 458
Brazil 2798
France 1182, 1378, 1948
USA 454, 457, 2190, 2229
immunological techniques, immunohistology 2423
immunology, antibodies 2423
Fusarium *cont.*
infections
blood, man 642
brain, man 2798
children, man 457, 2798
eyes, man 454
generalized infections, man 454, 458, 2798
lungs, man 1182
nail, man 458, 1500, 1515
peritoneum, man 457
sinuses, man 2190
skin, man 1182
isolation, skin, horses 107
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 454
bone marrow transplant 1380, 2229, 2798
catheters 1377
immunosuppression 688
liver transplant 1948
lymphoma 458
neutropenia 1182
peritoneal dialysis 457
taxonomy 641, 2106
techniques
culture media 2997
susceptibility testing 1465
therapy, amphotericin B 688, 2229
toxins 507, 1247
acetyldeoxynivalenols 2126, 2128
fumonisins 2126
fusarenon-X 2102
fusaricide 1350
moniliformin 2126
neosolaniol 2126
nivalenol 2102
T-2 tetraol 2126
T-2 toxin 2128
vomitoxin 2126, 2128
zearalenol 2126
zearalenone 2091, 2126, 2128
transmission 1948
nosocomial infections 12
Fusarium acuminatum (*see Gibberella acuminata)*
Fusarium avenaceum (*see Gibberella avenacea)*
Fusarium camptoceras
contamination
bananas
Italy 2126
Spain 2126
toxins
diacetoxyscirpenol 2106
HT-2 toxin 2106
neosolaniol 2106
T-2 toxin 2106
Fusarium compactum
toxins
diacetoxyscirpenol 2106
HT-2 toxin 2106
neosolaniol 2106
T-2 toxin 2106
Fusarium crookwellense
contamination, cereals, Netherlands 498
toxins
fusarenon-X 2106
fusaric acid 602
nivalenol 2106
vomitoxin 2106
Fusarium culmorum
contamination
barley 2125
cereals
Egypt 2091
Netherlands 498
poisoning, man, Netherlands 2094
toxicity, skin 2094
toxins 2125
acetyldeoxynivalenols 1324, 1346
fusarenon-X 2106
nivalenol 2106
vomitoxin 1316, 1346, 2094, 2106
zearalenone 1346, 2966
Fusarium equiseti
antifungal agents, amphotericin B 1465
contamination
bananas
Italy 2126
Fusarium equiseti *cont.*
contamination *cont.*
bananas *cont.*
Spain 2126
toxins, vomitoxin 2002
Fusarium graminearum (*see Gibberella zeae)*
Fusarium heterosporum, toxins, fusaric acid 602
Fusarium moniliforme (*see Gibberella fujikuroi)*
Fusarium napiforme, toxins, fusaric acid 602
Fusarium nivale (*see Monographella nivalis)*
Fusarium nygamai
contamination, maize 2970
toxins, fumonisins 2994
Fusarium oxysporum
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1465
cecropins 1441
itraconazole 1430
voriconazole 1430
contamination
bananas
Italy 2126
Spain 2126
cereals, Egypt 2091
maize
Argentina 1345
Yugoslavia 2099
hosts
man
Belgium 1522
France 150, 1949
Slovakia 5
USA 1938
infections
eyes, man 1938
nail, man 150
poisoning, fowls 598
predisposition
leukaemia 1949
neoplasms 5
therapy
itraconazole 1522
keratoplasty 1938
toxicity, tibial dyschondroplasia 598
toxins 597
fumonisins 1339
fusaric acid 602
T-2 toxin 2099
vomitoxin 2002
zearalenone 2966
Fusarium pallidoroseum
contamination
bananas
Italy 2126
Spain 2126
toxins, diacetoxyscirpenol 2002
Fusarium poae
contamination
cereals
Egypt 2091
Netherlands 498
Fusarium proliferatum
antifungal agents, amphotericin B 1465
contamination
bananas
Italy 2126
Spain 2126
maize
Argentina 2118
Austria 3001
Yugoslavia 2099
rye, USA 2985
toxins
beauvericin 3001
fumonisins 591, 595, 1349, 2985, 2987, 2994, 3001
fusaric acid 602
moniliformin 3001
T-2 toxin 2099
Fusarium roseum, contamination, cereals, Egypt 2091
Fusarium sambucinum (*see Gibberella pulicaris)*
Fusarium semitectum (*see Fusarium pallidoroseum)*

Fusarium solani
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1465
itraconazole 1430
voriconazole 1430
contamination
bananas
Italy 2126
Spain 2126
cereals, Egypt 2091
maize, Yugoslavia 2099
hosts
man
France 1182, 1949
Hong Kong 2161
India 624
Slovakia 5
Spain 1184
UK 1183
USA 123, 692, 1177, 1938, 2797
infections
blood, man 1184, 2797
children, man 692, 1184
eyes, man 1177, 1938
generalized infections, man 692, 1183-1184
nail, man 123
sinuses, man 624
skin, man 1182-1183
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 1183, 2161
contact lenses 1177
leukaemia 692, 1184, 1949, 2797
neoplasms 5
neutropenia 1182
techniques, detection, blood 2797
therapy
amphotericin B 692
fluconazole 123
keratoplasty 1938
toxins
fusaric acid 602
T-2 toxin 2099
Fusarium sporotrichioides
contamination
barley 2125
Poland 2100
immunological techniques, immunochemistry 574
metabolism, volatile compounds 1253
physiology, enzymes, esterases 574
poisoning, cattle, USA 2097
toxins 2125
diacetoxyscirpenol 2106
HT-2 toxin 2106
neosolaniol 2106
T-2 tetraol 2002
T-2 toxin 569, 2106
T-2 triol 2002
trichothecenes 1253, 2108
vomitoxin 2002
zearalenone 2002
Fusarium tricinctum
contamination, wheat 1241
control, *Streptomyces* 1241
Fusarium tumidum
toxins
diacetoxyscirpenol 2106
HT-2 toxin 2106
neosolaniol 2106
T-2 toxin 2106
Fusarium venenatum
toxins
diacetoxyscirpenol 2106
HT-2 toxin 2106
neosolaniol 2106
T-2 toxin 2106
Fusarium verticillioides
antifungal agents, amphotericin B 1465
hosts, man, France 1949
predisposition, leukaemia 1949
Gambia
aflatoxins, man 509
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1131
Garlic, antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1097
Geese
Aspergillus fumigatus, infections, lungs 2398
vomitoxin 1318
Gentian violet, antifungal properties, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 1112
Geotrichum, hosts, animals, Brazil 21
Geotrichum candidum
hosts
man
Argentina 1390
Turkey 1520
techniques, identification 1390
Germany
acetyldeoxynivalenols, wheat 2127
Actinomyces, man 1480
aflatoxins, cattle 1993
air spora 2842
Amanita phalloides, man 1985
Aspergillus
dogs 846
man 1372, 1595, 1601, 2174, 2249, 2386, 2390, 2430
Psittaciformes 197
Aspergillus flavus, man 630, 827, 862
Aspergillus fumigatus
dogs 187
man 827, 862, 1588, 1627, 2389
Blastoschizomyces capitatus, man 1106
Candida, man 255, 1372, 2174
Candida albicans, man 233, 293, 924, 944, 1646, 1687, 1702, 1735, 2249, 2430, 2484
Candida guilliermondii, man 924, 2430
Candida kefyr, man 924, 2430
Candida krusei, man 924, 1702, 2430
Candida norvegensis, man 2430
Candida parapsilosis, man 2430
Candida tropicalis, man 924, 1702, 2430
Coprinus, man 630
Cryptococcus neoformans
dogs 1047
man 1775
dermatomycoses
animals 747
cats 105
dogs 105
man 125, 761
ergot alkaloids, cattle 1993
fumonisins, maize 1333
fungi, man 1935, 2842
Histoplasma capsulatum
badgers 2723
man 2723
HT-2 toxin, wheat 2127
hypersensitivity pneumonitis, man 472
Malassezia furfur, man 781
Microsporum canis
cats 749
man 2328
Mucor, man 1922
mycoses, man 666
nivalenol, wheat 2127
Nocardia, man 1937
Nocardia asteroides, man 2274
ochratoxins, cattle 1993
onychomycosis, man 113, 757
Paecilomyces, rats 1191
Phialophora, man 1569
Pneumocystis carinii, man 384, 1085, 1372, 1922, 2669, 2674
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 1189
Scedosporium prolificans, man 1951
T-2 toxin, wheat 2127
Torulopsis glabrata, man 293, 924, 1702, 1735, 2430
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 2328
Trichophyton soudanense, man 730
Trichophyton verrucosum, man 1490
Trichophyton violaceum, man 2328
Trichosporon asteroides, man 2704
Trichosporon beigelii, man 1560, 2704
Trichosporon inkin, man 2704
Trichosporon mucoides, man 2704
Trichosporon ovoides, man 2704
trichothecenes, cattle 1993
vomitoxin, wheat 2127
Wangiella dermatitidis, man 2367
zearalenol, wheat 2127
zearalenone
cattle 1993
wheat 2127
Ghana
aflatoxins, groundnuts 1261
toxinogenic fungi, groundnuts 1261
Gibberella acuminata
contamination
bananas
Italy 2126
Spain 2126
toxins
diacetoxyscirpenol 2106
HT-2 toxin 2106
neosolaniol 2106
T-2 toxin 2106
Gibberella avenacea
contamination
cereals, Netherlands 498
medicinal plants, Sri Lanka 496
detection, immunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 1348
Gibberella fujikuroi
antifungal agents, cecropins 1441
contamination
bananas
Italy 2126
Spain 2126
beaches, Portugal 2306
cereals, Egypt 2091
feeds
Spain 582
USA 579
maize 2119, 2970
Argentina 1345, 2118
France 2116
South Africa 579
USA 579
Yugoslavia 2099
medicinal plants, Nigeria 2872
hosts, man, Italy 453
infections, eyes, man 453
pathology, central nervous system 580
poisoning, horses, Spain 580
toxicity, leukoencephalomalacia 580
toxins 597
fumonisins 575, 579, 582, 593, 1328, 1337-1338, 1349, 2109, 2111-2112, 2119, 2122, 2132, 2983, 2994
fusaric acid 602
fusarins 2130
moniliformin 2132
T-2 toxin 2099
Gibberella fujikuroi* var. *subglutinans
contamination
bananas
Italy 2126
Spain 2126
maize
Argentina 1345, 2118
Austria 3001
Poland 2998
Yugoslavia 2099
toxins
beauvericin 2998, 3001
fumonisins 1349
fusaproliferin 601
fusaric acid 602
moniliformin 2998, 3001
T-2 toxin 2099
Gibberella pulicaris
toxins
diacetoxyscirpenol 2106
fusaric acid 602
HT-2 toxin 2106
neosolaniol 2106
T-2 toxin 2106
Gibberella zeae
contamination
bananas
Italy 2126
Spain 2126
barley 2125
Canada 568, 2982
Korea Republic 599
cereals, Egypt 2091
maize
Argentina 1345
Korea Republic 599
Yugoslavia 2099
oats, Canada 2982
wheat 1241
Argentina 1319, 2098
control, *Streptomyces* 1241
toxins 2125
acetyldeoxynivalenols 599

Gibberella zeae *cont.*
toxins *cont.*
fusarenon-X 2106
nivalenol 599, 2106
T-2 toxin 2099
trichothecenes 599, 2002
vomitoxin 599, 2002, 2106
zearalenone 599, 2002, 2966
Gliocladium, contamination, soil, New Zealand 2305
Gliotoxin
detection, lungs, turkeys 847
production, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 847
structure, stereochemistry 1310
synthesis 1310
Glycolipids, antifungal properties, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 200
Goats
Aspergillus fumigatus, infections 843
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii,* infections 2624
mycoses, lungs 23
Grain dust, aflatoxins 2893
Grape juice, ochratoxins 1292
Grape must
mycotoxins 2086
Penicillium 2086
Grasses, endophytes 3009
Greece
Actinomyces, man 1472, 2265
aflatoxins, milk 2909
Aspergillus, man 2418
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 2822
Candida albicans, man 905, 932, 1723, 2496, 2822
Candida kefyr, man 2496
Candida krusei, man 932, 2496
Candida lusitaniae, man 2496
Candida parapsilosis, man 932, 2496
Candida tropicalis, man 932, 2496
dermatomycoses, man 2284
onychomycosis, man 767
Torulopsis glabrata, man 932, 2496
Trichophyton rubrum
dogs 104
man 104
Trichophyton verrucosum
cattle 750
man 750
Greenhouses, *Aspergillus flavus* 2041
Griseofulvin
antagonism, drugs 2308
antifungal properties
dermatophytes 125
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1554
Trichophyton rubrum 1514
application methods, carriers 133
resistance
Trichophyton rubrum 1514
Trichophyton violaceum 112
therapy
dermatomycoses 2308, 2314, 2338
Microsporum canis 739, 751
onychomycosis 110-111, 115, 1511, 2325
toxicity
genetic effects 1553
liver 2339
teratogenesis 2338
Griseofulvin derivatives
antifungal properties, dermatophytes 780
synthesis 780
Groundnut butter, aflatoxins 2053
Groundnut oilmeal, aflatoxins 2931
Groundnuts
aflatoxins 517, 525, 1261, 1269, 1274, 2036, 2039, 2044, 2057, 2908, 2921
Aspergillus 2014
Aspergillus flavus 503, 2908
Aspergillus parasiticus 503
Aspergillus tamarii 503
toxinogenic fungi 1261, 2921
Guatemala
Candida, man 678
Pneumocystis carinii, man 678
Trichophyton rubrum, man 101
Guineapigs
Aspergillus fumigatus, infections, heart 859
moniliformin 594
Guineapigs *cont.*
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, infections 759
Gyroporus ammophilus
geographical distribution, Spain 490
taxonomy 490
Halotetradecanoic acids
antifungal properties
Aspergillus niger 2221
Candida albicans 2221
Cryptococcus neoformans 2221
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2221
synthesis 2221
Hamsters
aflatoxins 2946
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, infections 2754
Hansenula, predisposition, catheters 1377
Hansenula anomala
antagonism, *Candida albicans* 1119
hosts
man
Argentina 2440
Spain 2712
infections, blood, man 2712
Hatcheries, *Saprolegnia* 2813
Helminthosporium
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
shrimps, Japan 2816
Hendersonula toruloidea *(see Nattrassia mangiferae)*
Herrings, *Ichthyophonus hoferi,* infections 1196
Himachalol
antifungal properties, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1611
therapy, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 1611
Histatins
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 2536
Torulopsis glabrata 2536
Histoplasma capsulatum
antifungal agents, voriconazole 2214
complications
haematemesis 1134
mixed infections 1888
contamination, caves, Mexico 1129
diagnosis 419, 2730
cytology 2731
fine needle aspiration 1886
radiography 1, 1135
serology 1470, 1897
epidemiology 1129, 1891, 2723
genetics
cloning 1897, 2744
genotypes 427
nucleotide sequences 2744
phenotypes 1141
hosts
aviary birds 423
badgers, Germany 2723
cats
Italy 2739
USA, New Jersey 1892
cattle, India 1137
dogs, Australia 2737
man
Argentina 1131, 1891, 2253
Austria 419
Brazil 1371
Colombia 1894
El Salvador 1132
France 1886
Gambia 1131
Germany 2723
Italy 2727-2728
Malaysia 421
Mexico 1129
Netherlands 2726
South Africa 2729
Spain 1131
Switzerland 1132
Taiwan 2730
Thailand 1888
USA 19, 644, 1139-1140, 2732
California 1382
Indiana 427, 1893, 2743
Kansas 1898
Michigan 1889
Missouri 2733, 2735, 2740
Histoplasma capsulatum *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
USA *cont.*
New York 422, 1134, 1136
North Carolina 1138, 1374
Ohio 1890, 2734
Tennessee 1135
Texas 625, 1369, 2731
Venezuela 1381
small mammals, USA 2736
wild animals, Brazil 2738
immunological techniques
immunoassay 2743
radioimmunoassay 2743
immunology
antigens
cross reaction 2742
heat shock proteins 424-425
cell mediated immunity 424
cytokines 2741
immune response 2741
immunotherapy 1895
macrophages
adhesion, collagen 1896
killing 1141
recombinant antigens 1897
infections
blood, man 644, 1132, 1893
bones, man 2734
brain, man 1135, 2156, 2728
children, man 1894, 2168, 2253, 2729
digestive tract, man 422, 1136, 1138, 2731-2732
eyes, man 2725-2726, 2733, 2740, 2789
generalized infections
cats 1892
man 625, 1131, 1139-1140, 1888-1889, 1893-1894, 2727-2730, 2734
hands, man 15
heart
animals 2143
man 2143
infants, man 1132
joints, man 1898
larynx, man 2730
limbs, man 15
liver, man 419, 1886
lungs
man 1, 33, 419, 1139
mice 424, 2741
small mammals 2736
lymph nodes, man 1886
mediastinum, man 1134
mouth, man 421, 1382, 1888, 2158
peritoneum, man 1369
skin
badgers 2723
man 2723
spleen, man 419
morphogenesis, genetics 2744
morphology, colonies 1898
pathogenicity 11
pathology, skin 2723
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 9, 19, 422, 631, 1130-1131, 1136, 1369, 1381-1382, 1392, 1395, 1886, 1888, 1890, 1893, 2151, 2158, 2168, 2723, 2727-2730, 2735
corticoids 2730
immunological diseases 625
immunosuppression 1895
sarcoidosis 1889, 2734
transplants 1374
resistance
azoles 2180
fluconazole 1893
techniques, culture media 644
therapy 33, 1392, 1395
amphotericin B 1140, 1895
fluconazole 1139, 1893
itraconazole 1138, 1894
surgery 2740
Histoplasma duboisii
contamination, caves, Nigeria 1133

Histoplasma duboisii cont.
hosts
man
Nigeria 1133
Portugal 1887
Switzerland 420
infections
digestive tract, man 1887
skin, man 420
physiology, enzymes, proteinases 426
predisposition, immunosuppression 420
Histoplasmin, skin tests 1133, 1371, 2253
Holarrhena
antifungal properties
Aspergillus niger 2217
Candida albicans 2217
Homes
air spora 485, 1980-1981, 2820, 2842
Epicoccum nigrum 470
fungi 481, 2821, 2837, 2843
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 481
Trichosporon domesticum 2833
Hong Kong
Acremonium falciforme, man 2161
Aspergillus, man 2161
Aspergillus flavus, man 2161
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 2161
Candida, man 278, 1721
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1051
Fusarium solani, man 2161
Penicillium funiculosum, man 2161
Penicillium marneffei, man 1946
Horses
Absidia, isolation, skin 107
Acremonium, isolation, skin 107
Alternaria, isolation, skin 107
Aspergillus
infections, lungs 188, 1596
isolation, skin 107
Aspergillus flavus, allergies 1211
Aspergillus nidulans, infections, guttural pouch 2394
Candida albicans
infections
eyes 1672
generalized infections 1672
Cladorrhinum bulbillosum, infections, eyes 1178
Cladosporium, isolation, skin 107
Cryptococcus albidus, infections, eyes 1048
Cryptococcus neoformans
infections
female genitalia 346
lungs 346
neonates 346
dermatomycoses 2338, 2346
Dermatophilus congolensis
infections 723-724, 1488
isolation, skin 1502
fumonisins 578-579, 2113-2114, 2119, 2981, 2986
fungi
allergies 478
isolation, skin 1502
Fusarium, isolation, skin 107
Gibberella fujikuroi, infections 580
keratomycosis 2210
Microsporum canis, isolation, skin 1502
Mucor, isolation, skin 107
mycoses, digestive tract 2170
Nectria radicicola, infections, eyes 1939
onychomycosis 806
Penicillium, isolation, skin 107
Penicillium viridicatum, allergies 1211
Pythium insidiosum, infections 1157
Rhodotorula, infections, eyes 1048
Scopulariopsis, infections, lungs 35
sterigmatocystin 1309
Trichophyton equinum, infections 107, 2297
vomitoxin 2969
yeasts, isolation, skin 107
Hospitals
Aspergillus 162
Aspergillus fumigatus 176
House dust
fungi 481, 2832, 2836
Neosartorya pseudofischeri 2836
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris 481
HT-2 toxin
contamination
barley, Poland 2100
cereals, Canada 2005
feeds, Canada 2006
wheat, Germany 2127
poisoning, animals, Canada 2006
production
Fusarium 2106
Gibberella 2106
structure 1251
toxicity, cytopathogenicity 572
Human milk, aflatoxins 1258
Humidifiers, *Phaeotheca triangularis* 1385
Hungary
fumonisins
horses 578, 2978
maize 2978
pigs 2978
Malassezia furfur, man 1111
Malassezia pachydermatis, dogs 1397-1398
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
man 743
rabbits 743
Hydroxyisoquinolines
antifungal properties
Aspergillus 686
Candida 686
Torulopsis glabrata 686
therapy, *Candida albicans* 686
Hypericum, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 269
Hypersensitivity pneumonitis
diagnosis 471
hosts
man
Germany 472
USA 1206
Ibotenic acid
estimation, HPLC 2852
production, *Amanita muscaria* 2852
Ice cream, toxinogenic fungi 2865
Ichthyophonus, hosts, fishes, Norway 2811
Ichthyophonus hoferi
epidemiology 1196
hosts
fishes
Denmark 2812
UK 1960
herrings, Sweden 1196
Illudins
control, curing 488
pathology, histology 489
poisoning, rats 489
production, *Lampteromyces japonicus* 488-489
Imidazoles, therapy 30
India
Absidia, man 624
Actinomyces, buffaloes 1942
aflatoxins
feeds 558, 2919
grain dust 2893
maize 1263, 2023
man 2023
oilseeds 1260
regulations 1263
Alternaria alternata, dogs 2314
Aphanomyces, fishes 1962
Apophysomyces elegans, man 1160, 2763
Aspergillus
buffaloes 1943
man 621, 624, 2154
Aspergillus flavus, man 624, 1179, 1590
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 173, 624, 870, 1179, 1590
Aspergillus nidulans, horses 2394
Aspergillus niger, man 1179, 1590
Blastomyces dermatitidis, man 428
Candida
buffaloes 1942-1943
man 621, 901, 1696, 2154, 2463
Candida albicans
dogs 2314
man 220, 895, 901, 941, 1647, 1690, 2162
Candida guilliermondii, man 220, 895, 941, 1647, 1690
Candida kefyr, man 1647
India *cont.*
Candida krusei, man 895, 941, 1647, 1690
Candida parapsilosis, man 220, 941, 1647, 1690
Candida rugosa, man 223
Candida tropicalis
buffaloes 2467
man 220, 895, 941, 1179, 1647, 1690
Candida zeylanoides, man 895
Cladophialophora bantiana, man 412
Cladosporium, man 2154
Coccidioides immitis, man 1877
Conidiobolus coronatus, man 624
Cryptococcus, man 621
Cryptococcus neoformans
dogs 2627
man 1039, 1785, 2154, 2618
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii,* man 2620
cyclopiazonic acid, feeds 558
dermatomycoses, man 1496
Exserohilum rostratum, man 153
Fusarium solani, man 624
Histoplasma capsulatum, cattle 1137
Madurella mycetomatis, man 159
Malassezia furfur, man 796
Microsporum gypseum
dogs 2314
man 2345
Mucor, man 621, 624, 1179
mycoses, goats 23
Myrothecium roridum, cattle 3007
Penicillium
buffaloes 1943
dogs 2188
Phialophora parasitica, man 1568, 2154
Pneumocystis carinii, man 2667
Rhinosporidium seeberi, man 1171, 2779-2780
Rhizopus, man 624
Saksenaea vasiformis, man 2763
Sporothrix schenckii, man 2154
Torulopsis glabrata, man 1690
toxinogenic fungi
ice cream 2865
meat 2882
milk products 2867
Trichophyton interdigitale, man 2345
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, dogs 2314
Trichophyton rubrum, man 2291, 2345
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 2345
Trichophyton verrucosum
cattle 106
deer 108
Trichosporon, man 621
Verticillium, man 2799
zygomycosis, man 2154, 2162
Iodine, antifungal properties, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 1112
Iran
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 7
Aspergillus nidulans, man 7
Aspergillus terreus, man 7
Candida, man 7
Candida albicans, man 7
Candida parapsilosis, man 7
dermatomycoses, cats 103
fungi, cats 103
Mucor, man 7
Nocardia asteroides, man 7
Torulopsis glabrata, man 7
Trichosporon beigelii, man 7
Irish Republic
Absidia corymbifera, man 2762
Candida dubliniensis, man 1688
Iso-altenuene
contamination
rapeseed oilmeal 2135
sunflower oilmeal 2135
estimation, liquid chromatography 2135
production, *Alternaria* 2135
Isoconazole
antifungal properties
Epidermophyton floccosum 2315
Trichophyton rubrum 2315
Isofumigaclavines
contamination
grape must 2086
wines 2086
production, *Penicillium* 2086

Isopyrum, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 950
Isoxazoles
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 64
Rhodotorula glutinis 64
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 64
Israel
Actinomyces, man 80
Actinomyces israelii, man 1478
Aspergillus, man 834, 1375, 2384
Aspergillus niger, man 1375
Candida, man 2434, 2524
Candida albicans, man 277, 948, 1375
Candida lipolytica, man 948
Candida parapsilosis, man 948
Candida rugosa, man 948
Candida tropicalis, man 948, 1375, 2456
Dermatophilus congolensis, horses 723
fungi, man 1375
Malassezia furfur, man 765
Pneumocystis carinii, man 373
Torulopsis candida, man 948
zygomycosis, man 1165
Issatchenkia orientalis
antifungal agents
alkoxyquinazolines 1449
benzothiazinones 1449
benzoxazinones 1449
Italy
Absidia corymbifera, man 2146
Acremonium, man 1565
Actinomyces israelii, man 709
aflatoxins
cheeses 2042
milk 1259
air spora 2841
Alternaria tenuissima, man 151
Amanita phalloides, man 1224
Aspergillus
cattle 845
man 67, 185, 622, 826, 1565
Aspergillus flavus, man 185, 826, 850
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 163, 185, 826, 829, 851, 1604, 2146
Aspergillus nidulans, man 185
Aspergillus niger, man 826, 1565
Aspergillus penicillioides, man 826
Aspergillus terreus, man 826
Aspergillus versicolor, man 826
Blastoschizomyces capitatus, man 1110, 1869
Candida, man 67, 375, 667, 991, 1383, 1565, 1632, 1661, 2507-2508
Candida albicans, man 618, 896, 922, 1565, 1632, 1661, 1665, 1681, 1744, 1765, 2549
Candida guilliermondii, man 618
Candida krusei, man 618, 896, 1632
Candida lusitaniae, man 1632
Candida parapsilosis, man 225, 896, 1632, 1661
Candida tropicalis, man 618, 896, 922, 1632, 1661, 1681
Cortinarius orellanoides, man 2849
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 344, 622, 667, 1034, 1780, 2611, 2623, 2633, 2650
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii*
Eucalyptus 2629
man 2615
zoological gardens 2629
dermatomycoses, man 618, 731, 2309
Fusarium, bananas 2126
Gibberella fujikuroi, man 453
Histoplasma capsulatum
cats 2739
man 2727-2728
keratinophilic fungi, wild pigs 2304
Malassezia furfur, man 141, 1383
Malassezia pachydermatis, dogs 2709
Microsporum canis
cats 2299
man 732
Microsporum gypseum
cats 2346
dogs 2346
horses 2346
Nocardia, man 622
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 2749
Pleurophomopsis lignicola, man 2363
Italy *cont.*
Pneumocystis carinii, man 375, 1089, 1105, 2670, 2691
Prototheca zopfii
litter 1967
milk 1967
Rhizopus arrhizus, man 437
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, man 1562, 1565
Sporothrix schenckii, man 2781
Torulopsis glabrata, man 896, 922, 1681
Trichophyton interdigitale, man 1562
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 1565, 2285
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1562, 1565
Trichosporon beigelii, man 1870
zygomycosis, man 437
Itraconazole
antagonism
amlodipine 2326
corticoids 2403
diazepam 1426
digoxin 2519
drugs 2308
lovastatin 1427
midazolam 32, 658
rifabutin 856, 2407
rifampicin 48
simvastatin 129
terfenadine 39, 2322
zopiclone 2211
antifungal properties 2207, 2214
Acremonium 1515
Alternaria 2190
Aspergillus 655, 2190
Aspergillus flavus 1612
Aspergillus fumigatus 49, 197, 200, 684, 857, 1612
Aspergillus glaucus 197
Aspergillus niger 197, 1612
Aspergillus terreus 1612
Aspergillus versicolor 1515
Bipolaris 2190
Candida 918
Candida albicans 49, 248-250, 654, 684, 917, 932-933, 936, 944, 1399-1400, 1404, 1440, 1515, 1686, 1689, 2196, 2492, 2496-2497, 2517
Candida dubliniensis 1688
Candida guilliermondii 1399, 1404, 2196, 2492
Candida kefyr 2492, 2496
Candida krusei 265, 654, 917, 937, 1399, 1440, 1689, 2196, 2492, 2496, 2517
Candida lusitaniae 654, 1399, 1440, 2496
Candida parapsilosis 49, 654, 1399-1400, 1404, 1440, 2196, 2492, 2496
Candida rugosa 1399
Candida stellatoidea 1399, 1440
Candida tropicalis 49, 654, 1399-1400, 1404, 1440, 1689, 2196, 2492, 2496
Chaetomium 36
Cladophialophora bantiana 1430
Cladosporium 36
Cochliobolus australiensis 1430
Cryptococcus neoformans 49, 353, 654, 684, 1400, 2196
Curvularia 2190
dermatophytes 49
Exophiala jeanselmei 1430
Fonsecaea compacta 1430
Fonsecaea pedrosoi 1430, 1575
Fusarium 655, 1515, 2190
Fusarium oxysporum 1430
Fusarium solani 1430
Penicillium 2190
Penicillium marneffei 1401, 1430
Pseudallescheria boydii 655
Rhizopus arrhizus 655
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1116, 1399, 1440
Scedosporium apiospermum 1430
Scedosporium prolificans 1430
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 1515
Itraconazole *cont.*
antifungal properties *cont.*
Torulopsis glabrata 49, 654, 917, 1399-1400, 1440, 1689, 2196, 2492, 2496, 2517
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1515, 2316
Trichophyton rubrum 1516, 2316
Trichosporon beigelii 49, 2198
Wangiella dermatitidis 1404, 1430
application methods 1602, 2208
colloids 2212-2213
hydroxypropyl-β-cyclodextrin 671
pharmacodynamics 675, 937
pharmacokinetics 194, 671, 673, 855, 1508, 2208, 2520
eyes 1429
pigs 48
Psittaciformes 674
reptiles 2209
prophylaxis 1394
Aspergillus 175, 194
Aspergillus fumigatus 175, 859
dermatomycoses 1528
mycoses 669, 2182
resistance
Aspergillus fumigatus 2401
Candida 892, 918
Candida albicans 233, 250
Candida krusei 265, 1404, 2196
Candida tropicalis 935, 2196
Pseudallescheria boydii 649
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1116
Torulopsis glabrata 1404, 1685, 2196
Trichophyton violaceum 112
reviews 669, 2207
synergism
fluvastatin 1400
lactoferrin 933
terbinafine 2497
techniques, susceptibility testing 654-655, 1404, 1689, 2496
therapy 30, 33, 653, 1394
Alternaria 1522
Alternaria alternata 1955
Arthrographis kalrae 2370
Aspergillus 194-195, 197, 853, 855, 1603
Aspergillus flavus 850, 1522, 2400
Aspergillus fumigatus 50, 684, 855 856, 859, 1600, 1602, 1605, 2403, 2405, 2407
Aspergillus niger 849, 855, 1522
Basidiobolus ranarum 1914
Blastomyces dermatitidis 2746
Candida 239, 2480, 2520
Candida albicans 50, 233, 684, 884, 917, 922, 1681-1682
Candida krusei 917
Candida parapsilosis 2479
Candida tropicalis 922, 1681, 2519
Coccidioides immitis 1883
costs 113
Cryptococcus neoformans 50, 350
dermatomycoses 1527-1528, 1546-1547, 2308-2309, 2322
Fonsecaea pedrosoi 821, 1575
Fusarium oxysporum 1522
Histoplasma capsulatum 1138, 1894
keratomycosis 2210
Malassezia furfur 1509
Microsporum canis 751, 1521
mycetoma 1581
mycoses 2181-2182
Ochroconis gallopavum 819
oculomycosis 2183
onychomycosis 111, 113, 115-116, 120-121, 129, 756-757, 771, 1511, 1522, 1562-1563, 2312, 2319, 2323
phaeohyphomycosis 813
Phialophora 1569
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 1522
Sporothrix schenckii 452
Torulopsis glabrata 917, 922, 1681, 1685
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1519
Trichophyton rubrum 753, 773, 1519, 1523, 2310, 2323, 2326
Trichophyton tonsurans 127
zygomycosis 445, 447

Itraconazole *cont.*
toxicity
allergies 1883
pseudoaldosteronism 1603
skin diseases 1428
Iturins
antifungal properties, *Penicillium expansum* 1442
synthesis 1442
Japan
Actinomyces, man 711
aflatoxins, coffee 2874
Alternaria, man 1973
Aphanomyces, turtles 2815
Aspergillus, man 178-179, 184, 207, 391, 841, 852, 854-855, 1603, 1973
Aspergillus flavus, man 184
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 855, 2428
Aspergillus niger, man 855
Aspergillus pulvinus, shrimps 2816
Aspergillus restrictus, man 1216
Aspergillus tamarii, soil 2959
Aspergillus terreus, man 184
Candida, man 391, 907, 1973, 2462
Candida albicans, man 256, 627, 884, 979, 981-982, 2453, 2506
Candida guilliermondii, man 627
Candida krusei, man 256, 627
Candida lusitaniae, man 627
Candida parapsilosis, man 627, 2454
Candida tropicalis, man 627
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 340, 349, 391
Curvularia, man 1953
dermatomycoses, man 754, 1525, 1531, 1533, 2292
dermatophytes
man 99, 738
swimming pools 99
diacetoxyscirpenol, alfalfa 567
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, man 814
fungi, house dust 2836
Fusarium, alfalfa 567
Helminthosporium, shrimps 2816
Lepista graveolens, man 1230
Malassezia furfur, man 1506, 2320
mycoses, man 653, 907
Neosartorya pseudofischeri, house dust 2836
Nocardia asteroides, man 160
Nocardia brasiliensis, man 720
ochratoxins, coffee 2874
onychomycosis
horses 806
man 768, 1543
Pholiota nameko, man 473
Pneumocystis carinii
man 391, 1070
monkeys 378
Scedosporium apiospermum, man 1954, 2807
Sporothrix schenckii, man 449
Torulopsis glabrata, man 627
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 762
Trichophyton rubrum, man 762, 768, 2341
Trichosporon asahii, man 401, 1212
Trichosporon beigelii, man 627
Trichosporon domesticum, homes 2833
Trichosporon montevideense, man 1212
Trichosporon mucoides, man 1212
Ustilago esculenta, man 1204
Wangiella dermatitidis, man 2367
zygomycosis, man 391, 436, 440
Japanese quails, ochratoxins 2070, 2954
Kanchanamycins
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 972
structure 973
Kenya
Candida, man 897
dermatomycoses, man 2289
fumonisins, cereals 2001
Rhinosporidium seeberi, man 1173
zearalenone, cereals 2001
Keratinomyces ajelloi
contamination
air, Egypt 1505
sediment, Poland 1504
soil
Egypt 1505
Keratinomyces ajelloi *cont.*
contamination *cont.*
soil *cont.*
New Zealand 2305
Poland 1503
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 139
taxonomy 139
Keratinomyces ceretanicus
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 139
taxonomy 139
Keratinomyces longifusus
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 139
taxonomy 139
Keratinophilic fungi
antifungal agents, plant extracts 1505, 1507
contamination, soil, Egypt 2172
control, shampoos 97
hosts
man, Egypt 97
sheep, Saudi Arabia 2307
isolation
hair, man 97
wool, sheep 2307
morphology 789
physiology, enzymes 789
techniques, detection 2305
Keratomycosis
hosts
horses, USA 2210
man, reviews 2788
therapy 2788
itraconazole 2210
Ketoconazole
antagonism
midazolam 658
terfenadine 39, 2204
antifungal properties
Alternaria 2190
Aspergillus 2190
Aspergillus flavus 1448
Aspergillus fumigatus 197, 857, 1448
Aspergillus glaucus 197, 1448
Aspergillus niger 197, 1448, 1609
Aspergillus versicolor 1448
Bipolaris 2190
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1448
Candida 946
Candida albicans 247-249, 902, 933-934, 944, 946, 1448, 1686, 2195-2196, 2489
Candida dubliniensis 1688
Candida guilliermondii 2196
Candida kefyr 2195
Candida krusei 937, 2195-2196
Candida parapsilosis 1448, 2195-2196
Candida tropicalis 1448, 2195-2196
Chaetomium 36
Cladosporium 36
Cryptococcus albidus 2195
Cryptococcus laurentii 2195
Cryptococcus neoformans 1448, 2196
Curvularia 2190
Fonsecaea pedrosoi 1575
Fusarium 2190
Malassezia furfur 758
Malassezia pachydermatis 1118, 1397-1398
Penicillium 2190
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 2191
Torulopsis glabrata 1448, 2195-2196
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2316
Trichophyton rubrum 1516, 2316
yeasts 2197
application methods, liquids 1425
pharmacodynamics 657, 937, 2191
prophylaxis 1394
resistance
Aspergillus niger 1609
Candida 892
Candida albicans 2494
Candida tropicalis 935
Trichophyton violaceum 112
solubility 2206
stability, photolysis 659
synergism
lactoferrin 933
Ketoconazole *cont.*
synergism *cont.*
valproic acid 946
techniques, susceptibility testing 247
therapy 33, 1394, 2205
Aspergillus 197
Candida 239, 921, 928
Candida albicans 1682, 1706
Candida parapsilosis 1706
Candida tropicalis 1706
Coccidioides immitis 1125, 1883
dermatomycoses 1512
Fonsecaea pedrosoi 1575
Malassezia furfur 114, 1509, 1529-1530, 1532
Malassezia pachydermatis 1113, 1398
onychomycosis 110-111, 115, 1511, 2325
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1152
Penicillium 2188
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1706
Scopulariopsis 35
Torulopsis glabrata 1706
toxicity
cataract 1125
liver 2325
Kigelia
antifungal properties
Aspergillus 56
Aureobasidium 56
Candida albicans 56
Kluyveromyces marxianus
hosts, man, Spain 2712
infections, vagina, man 2712
Kluyveromyces marxianus* var. *lactis
hosts, man, France 1872
isolation, mouth, man 1872
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1872
production, yeast killer toxins 1872
Kojic acid
production
Aspergillus flavus 503
Aspergillus parasiticus 503
Aspergillus tamarii 503, 2959
Korea Republic
Aspergillus, man 839, 2392
Aspergillus fumigatus
geese 2398
man 177
fungi, horses 107
Gibberella zeae
barley 599
maize 599
Malassezia pachydermatis, dogs 2708
nivalenol, beers 1344
Prototheca wickerhamii, man 1966
Pythium insidiosum, dogs 442
Trichophyton equinum, horses 107
vomitoxin, beers 1344
Kunzea, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 2335
Kuwait
Nocardia asteroides, man 719
Nocardia farcinica, man 719
Nocardia otitidiscaviarum, man 719
L-743,872
antifungal properties
Candida 2491
Cryptococcus neoformans 1794
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii* 1794
synergism
amphotericin B 1794
fluconazole 1794
techniques, susceptibility testing 2491
Laetisaria fuciformis, toxins 2137
Lampteromyces japonicus
poisoning
frogs 488
mice 488
toxins, illudins 488-489
Landfills, toxinogenic fungi 506
Landolphia
antifungal properties
Aspergillus niger 1437
Candida albicans 1437
Lanoconazole
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 947
Trichophyton rubrum 778

Lanoconazole *cont.*
pharmacodynamics 778
synergism, lysozyme 947
therapy 670
dermatomycoses 1531
toxicity, allergies 670, 1531
Lasalocid, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1098
Lawsonia, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 775
Lentils
aflatoxins 522
Aspergillus flavus 522
Lepista graveolens, poisoning, man, Japan 1230
Leptospermum, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1550
Lipopeptides, resistance, *Candida albicans* 2490
Litter, *Prototheca zopfii* 1967
Loboa loboi
hosts
man
Colombia 2759
reviews 2748
morphology, electron microscopy 2759
taxonomy 432
Lolilline
contamination, *Lolium* 2138
production, *Acremonium lolii* 2138
Loline
poisoning, rats 1232
toxicity, feed intake 1232
Lolitrems
biosynthesis 2138
contamination, *Lolium* 1357, 2139
poisoning
mice 2139
sheep 2859
structure 2139
toxicity, tremor 2139, 2859
Lolium
Acremonium lolii 1353, 1357, 2138-2139
lolilline 2138
lolitrems 1357, 2139
peramine 1357
Lovastatin
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1856
synergism 1856
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1856
LY-303366
antifungal properties
Aspergillus flavus 1448
Aspergillus fumigatus 1448
Aspergillus glaucus 1448
Aspergillus niger 1448
Aspergillus versicolor 1448
Blastomyces dermatitidis 1448
Candida albicans 1399, 1448, 1691
Candida guilliermondii 1399
Candida kefyr 1691
Candida krusei 1399, 1691
Candida lusitaniae 1399
Candida parapsilosis 1399, 1448, 1691
Candida rugosa 1399
Candida stellatoidea 1399
Candida tropicalis 1399, 1448, 1691
Cryptococcus neoformans 1448
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1399
Torulopsis glabrata 1399, 1448, 1691
Lychnophora
antifungal properties
Candida 680
Trichophyton rubrum 680
Lycoperdon perlatum
allergies, man 1207
hosts, man, USA 1207
Macrocyclic copper complex
antifungal properties
Alternaria alternata 2223
Rhizopus stolonifer 2223
Madagascar
Cladosporium carrionii, man 809, 816
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, man 809, 816
Madurella mycetomatis
complications, fistula 1578
diagnosis, serology 2371
Madurella mycetomatis *cont.*
hosts
man
India 159
Saudi Arabia 1578
Sudan 1577, 1579-1580
immunology, antigens 2371
infections
male genitalia, man 159
spine, man 1577
pathology, mycetoma 159, 1577-1580, 2371
Maize
acetyldeoxynivalenols 2971
aflatoxins 1263, 1274, 2023, 2038, 2049, 2062, 2905, 2911-2912, 2926, 2933
Aspergillus flavus 533, 2082, 2911
Aspergillus parasiticus 533
beauvericin 2999
Claviceps purpurea 2854
fumonisins 583-587, 589-590, 592-593, 1249, 1332-1333, 1341, 2116-2120, 2877, 2881, 2912, 2975, 2978, 2983, 2986, 2989-2991
Fusarium 1345, 2099
Fusarium nygamai 2970
Fusarium proliferatum 2118, 3001
Gibberella 2099
Gibberella fujikuroi 579, 2116, 2118-2119, 2970
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 2118, 2998, 3001
Gibberella zeae 599
horses 2978
moniliformin 2129
nivalenol 2970, 2972
pigs 2978
toxinogenic fungi 2002
trichothecenes 2002
vomitoxin 1249, 2005, 2103, 2881, 2970-2972
zearalenone 562, 1249, 1313, 2002, 2966, 2972
Maize meal
aflatoxins 2931
diacetoxyscirpenol 2104
T-2 toxin 2104
vomitoxin 2104
Malachite green, pharmacokinetics, fishes 1963
Malassezia
contamination, catheters, France 1871
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
dogs
Canada 2707
Spain 409
man, Switzerland 2350
infections
ears, dogs 409
skin, dogs 2707
isolation, skin, man 2350
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2350
Malassezia furfur
antifungal agents
bifonazole 758
climbazole 758
clotrimazole 758
fluconazole 779
ketoconazole 758
tacrolimus 2320
complications
atopic dermatitis 1506, 2320
dandruff 1529
seborrhoeic dermatitis 114, 140, 765-766, 781, 795, 1383, 1530
diagnosis 752, 1509
epidemiology 1559, 2351
hosts
man
Argentina 2349, 2440
Belgium 1532
Brazil 795, 805, 2351
Bulgaria 1530
Germany 781
Hungary 1111
India 796
Israel 765
Italy 141, 1383
Japan 1506, 2320
Malassezia furfur *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
Malawi 1559
Netherlands 733, 1538
Spain 2287
Sweden 114, 766, 1537
Turkey 1493, 2352
UK 1107
USA 402, 1374
immunology
allergens 480
antibodies 1506
cytokines 781
immunoglobulins 781
lymphocyte transformation 781
infections
blood, man 402
children, man 752, 765
eyelids, man 1111
hair follicles, man 140
nail, man 805
neonates, man 402
peritoneum, man 1107
scalp, man 114, 765-766, 1529-1530, 1532
skin, man 140-141, 752, 781, 796, 1383, 1493, 1509, 1537-1538, 1559, 2287, 2320, 2348, 2351-2352
isolation
infants, man 795
neonates, man 402
scalp, man 795
skin, man 140, 402
physiology
enzymes
hydrolases 140
phospholipases 141
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1383, 1392
catheters 402, 1377
immunosuppression 1376
keratoplasty 1111
peritoneal dialysis 1107
transplants 1374
techniques
detection 2349
identification 410
staining 2353
therapy 752, 1392
bifonazole 765
fluconazole 1509
itraconazole 1509
ketoconazole 114, 1509, 1529-1530, 1532
mometasone furoate 114
tacrolimus 2320
terbinafine 611, 766, 1363, 1509, 1537-1538
Malassezia globosa, techniques, identification 410
Malassezia obtusa, techniques, identification 410
Malassezia ovalis *(see Malassezia furfur)*
Malassezia pachydermatis
antifungal agents
clotrimazole 1397
econazole 1397
Gentian violet 1112
iodine 1112
ketoconazole 1118, 1397-1398
miconazole 1397
nystatin 1397
thiomersal 1112
genetics, ribosomal RNA, nucleotide sequences 1875
hosts
cats
Brazil 1112
USA 2340
dogs
Brazil 1112
France 1113-1114
Hungary 1397-1398
Italy 2709
Korea Republic 2708
UK 1115
USA 2711

Malassezia pachydermatis *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
Rhinocerotidae, Belgium, zoo animals 407
immunology, immune response 2708
infections
ears, dogs 1117-1118, 1397-1398, 2708
skin
cats 2340
dogs 408, 1113-1114, 1117, 2709-2711
Rhinocerotidae 407
isolation
ears
cats 1112
dogs 1112, 1115
skin
animals 1875
dogs 1115
man 1875
morphology 1118
pathology 2711
physiology, enzymes 1118
predisposition
antibiotics 2709
catheters 1377
techniques
culture media 1115
identification 410
preservation 1117
therapy
enilconazole 1113
ketoconazole 1113, 1398
mupirocin 2340
Malassezia restricta, techniques, identification 410
Malassezia sloofiae, techniques, identification 410
Malassezia sympodialis, techniques, identification 410
Malawi
dermatomycoses, man 737
fumonisins, cereals 2001
Malassezia furfur, man 1559
Rhinosporidium seeberi, man 1173
zearalenone, cereals 2001
Malaysia
Candida, man 1633
fungi, man 475
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 421
Mali
Candida, man 885
zygomycosis, man 447
Malt, ochratoxins 2080
Malta
Candida albicans, man 2163
Cryptococcus neoformans
bird excreta 1827
Eucalyptus 1827
man 1827
Nocardia otitidiscaviarum, man 2163
Maltophilin, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2544
Man
Absidia, infections, sinuses 624
Absidia corymbifera
infections 1925
children 2762
ears 2769
generalized infections 2146
skin 1163, 2146, 2762
Acremonium
infections 5, 12, 1377
blood 1188
heart 2805
nail 1565
oesophagus 2800
Acremonium falciforme
infections 2161
eyes 1952, 2790
spine 1952
Acremonium strictum, infections 5
Actinomadura madurae, infections 1578-1579
Actinomadura pelletieri, infections 1579-1580
Actinomyces
infections 710, 1472, 1474
abdomen 82, 1477, 1480
anus 80
Man *cont.*
Actinomyces cont.
infections *cont.*
bladder 2264
bones 1473
cervicofacial actinomycosis 2257
ears 711
generalized infections 81
lungs 79, 1473
male genitalia 1476
muscles 706
nose 2258
pharynx 2266
placenta 2262
sinuses 161
spine 2257
thyroid gland 2265
tonsils 2263
Actinomyces israelii
infections
abdomen 1475, 1479, 2261
brain 707
children 709
digestive tract 1478
generalized infections 81
liver 709
lungs 707
thorax 2259
Actinomyces odontolyticus
infections 710
lungs 2260
sinuses 708
adiaspiromycosis
children 2715
lungs 2715
aflatoxins 509-510, 1262, 1991, 2020-2023, 2892, 2894
Alternaria
allergies 469, 1973, 2190
infections 623
eyes 1936, 2152
nail 2152
sinuses 2164, 2190
skin 152, 802
Alternaria alternata
allergies 1969, 2824
infections 811
skin 1955
Alternaria tenuissima, infections, skin 151
Amanita phalloides, poisoning 1223-1224, 1984-1985, 2851
Amanita smithiana, poisoning 2850
Apophysomyces elegans
infections 1160
skin 2763
Arthrographis kalrae
infections 2370
eyes 2787
Aspergillus
allergies 171, 174, 854, 1584, 1973, 2190, 2377-2379
infections 5, 8, 11-13, 67, 162, 164, 166-167, 194-195, 207, 611, 620, 629, 632, 688, 694, 826, 1376, 1378, 1380, 1384, 1392, 1395, 1460, 1583, 1593, 1617, 2151, 2154, 2159, 2161, 2184, 2229, 2251, 2372, 2387, 2408, 2418, 2423, 2654
blood 864, 2174
brain 853, 2156
central nervous system 178, 185
children 20, 2168, 2381, 2406, 2430
eyes 2375, 2789
generalized infections 183, 1595, 2384, 2386
hands 15
heart 1595, 2143
kidneys 183, 837, 2384
limbs 15
liver 1603
lungs 1, 10, 18, 33, 174-175, 196, 391, 621-622, 832, 834, 852, 854-855, 1188, 1372, 1584-1585, 1601, 1606, 1613, 1919, 2148-2149, 2260, 2376-2379, 2404, 2430
mouth 184, 841
nail 1561, 1565
Man *cont.*
Aspergillus cont.
infections *cont.*
neonates 1370
oesophagus 2392
orbits 1594
sinuses 179, 624, 828, 838-839, 1188, 2190, 2390
skin 193
wounds 193
isolation 1375
children 171
lungs 171
Aspergillus flavus
allergies 1590, 1592
infections 5, 165, 204, 703, 826, 1587, 2161, 2374, 2417
bones 2383
central nervous system 185, 1589
children 2373, 2391
ears 1179
eyes 1938, 2375
lungs 630, 850, 862, 1837
mouth 184
nose 2391
peritoneum 827
sinuses 624, 1590, 1592, 2164, 2373
skin 2400
skull 2383
Aspergillus fumigatus
allergies 172-173, 202-203, 205, 831, 861, 869-871, 1203, 1208-1209, 1590, 1592, 2380, 2413, 2422, 2822
infections 5, 66, 163, 165, 192, 204, 826, 857, 1374, 1587, 2161, 2374, 2387-2389, 2417, 2421, 2427
bones 181, 835, 1600
brain 2393
central nervous system 185, 1589, 2405, 2796
children 1600, 2373, 2381
ears 1179, 1940
epiglottis 842
eyes 2791
generalized infections 186, 829, 2791
heart 1588
larynx 836, 840
lungs 7, 26, 169-170, 172-173, 175-176, 186, 201-203, 205, 827, 829, 831, 833, 842, 851, 855-856, 862, 871, 1586, 1602, 1604, 1837, 2146, 2365, 2380, 2382, 2401, 2403, 2407, 2413, 2422, 2428
orbits 1605
peritoneum 177
sinuses 180, 182, 624, 1209, 1590, 1592, 1605, 2164, 2373, 2385
skin 168
spine 181
trachea 836
isolation, lungs 1627
Aspergillus glaucus, infections, children 2381
Aspergillus nidulans
infections 165
central nervous system 185
lungs 7
Aspergillus niger
allergies 1590
infections 5, 826, 2374, 2417
ears 1179, 1940
lungs 855
nail 1565
peritoneum 849
sinuses 1590
isolation 1375
Aspergillus oryzae, allergies 2825
Aspergillus penicillioides, infections 826
Aspergillus restrictus, allergies 1216
Aspergillus sydowii, isolation, lungs 830
Aspergillus terreus
infections 165, 826, 1587
heart 1591
lungs 7, 1591

Man *cont.*
Aspergillus terreus cont.
infections *cont.*
mouth 184
Aspergillus umbrosus, allergies 2420, 2835
Aspergillus ustus, infections 2417
Aspergillus versicolor
infections 826
nail 1515
Aureobasidium, infections 1377
Aureobasidium mansoni, infections 5
Aureobasidium pullulans
infections 66, 154
joints 820
peritoneum 459
skin 2365
Basidiobolus ranarum
infections
children 1914
digestive tract 1918
Basidiomycotina, infections 2806
Bipolaris
allergies 2190
infections, sinuses 1970, 2190
Blastomyces dermatitidis
infections 11, 2151, 2742
brain 428, 2156
eyelids 1899
eyes 2789
generalized infections 429, 1900
heart 2143
lungs 1, 10, 33, 430, 1142, 1901
mammary glands 429
skin 1145, 2745
Blastoschizomyces capitatus
infections 1377
generalized infections 1110, 1869
liver 1869
mouth 1106
Candida
allergies 1973
infections 8, 12, 14, 19, 67, 611, 620, 626, 629, 667, 688, 694, 920, 929, 963, 988, 991, 1377, 1380, 1384, 1392, 1395, 1415, 1460, 1670, 2141, 2151, 2153-2154, 2159, 2184, 2229, 2251, 2429, 2474, 2575
biliary system 1648
blood 1657, 1661, 1683, 2174, 2459, 2476, 2574
brain 1671, 2156
central nervous system 259
children 20, 752, 803, 908, 1633, 2168, 2445, 2459, 2463
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis 964, 1633, 2434-2436
digestive tract 216, 621, 2444-2445
elderly 2165
eyes 1662
generalized infections 907, 1662, 2463
hands 15
heart 2143, 2451
infants 1671
joints 1696
larynx 1655
limbs 15
liver 255, 278, 1666
lungs 1, 7, 10, 33, 391, 1372, 2149, 2166
mediastinum 904
mouth 41, 93, 215, 237, 239-240, 253, 266, 375, 612, 678, 885, 889-890, 893, 918, 921, 923, 926-928, 939-940, 965-966, 1383, 1642, 1644, 1700, 1888, 2158, 2438-2439, 2482-2483, 2485, 2498, 2501, 2512, 2520
nail 760, 803, 949, 1565
neonates 259, 900-901, 1370, 1683, 1696, 2451, 2498
oesophagus 235, 678, 889, 921, 939, 1640, 1700, 2442, 2480, 2483
peritoneum 1373, 1721
pharynx 237, 885, 928, 939, 1700, 2482, 2485, 2498

Man *cont.*
Candida cont.
infections *cont.*
skin 752, 1494, 1708, 2165, 2311, 2432
spleen 278, 1666
urinary tract 236
vagina 889, 897-898, 919, 930, 1649, 1695, 1698, 1700, 1709, 2446, 2475, 2504, 2507-2508, 2524
vesicular gland 2462
isolation 920, 2571
blood 2548
digestive tract 894, 1632
elderly 2431
hands 882-883
mouth 894, 1632, 1641, 2431
pharynx 894, 2431
vagina 2431
Candida albicans
allergies 979, 2822, 2830
infections 13, 66, 250, 261, 277, 292, 316, 645, 703, 932, 987, 1374, 1376, 1378, 1384, 1390, 1702, 1740, 1745, 2141, 2196, 2232, 2440, 2495-2496, 2513, 2538, 2552, 2557, 2559, 2563, 2567, 2576, 2601
abdomen 1669
arteries 903
biliary system 1648
blood 16, 219-220, 226, 228, 244, 256, 279, 402, 627, 642, 644, 717, 909, 911-913, 924-925, 967, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1667-1668, 1683, 1690, 1723, 2178, 2457, 2459, 2461, 2466, 2477, 2570
bones 2460
central nervous system 906
children 226, 803, 908-909, 911, 981, 1629, 1684, 1722, 2162, 2178, 2327, 2437, 2459, 2539
chronic mucocutaneous candidosis 980, 2494, 2549
cornea 1637
digestive tract 1646
ears 1940, 2437
eyes 224, 2433, 2505, 2791
fetus 1665
gall bladder 2453
generalized infections 899, 905, 1727, 2458, 2570
heart 1663, 2457-2458, 2461
infants 967, 1692, 2484
joints 222, 967, 1656, 1684, 1723, 2465
kidneys 1654
lips 213
liver 1666
lungs 7, 26, 924, 2162-2163
mouth 213, 233-234, 252, 257-258, 260, 276, 677, 887-888, 891-892, 917, 944, 968, 1634, 1638-1639, 1644, 1682, 1687, 1694, 1699-1701, 1706, 1710, 1744, 1749, 1769, 2478, 2484, 2506, 2510-2512, 2517
nail 100, 123, 212, 803, 948, 1495, 1515, 1561, 1565, 1707, 2506
neonates 16, 219-220, 402, 899-901, 941, 1652, 1683, 1723, 2450, 2452
oesophagus 214, 238, 303, 922, 1630, 1681-1682, 1687, 1700
pancreas 1660
peritoneum 924, 1373, 2539
pharynx 233-234, 892, 917, 968, 1634, 1682, 1694, 1700-1701, 1706, 1710, 2478, 2484, 2510
skin 100, 618, 884, 982, 1493, 1510, 1520, 1631, 1636, 1692, 1727, 2287, 2290, 2327

Man *cont.*
Candida albicans cont.
infections *cont.*
spine 942, 2460
spleen 1666, 2455
urinary tract 312, 1664, 2452, 2464
vagina 217-218, 248, 287, 293, 902, 998, 1630, 1634, 1650-1651, 1665, 1700, 1709, 1735, 2447, 2449
isolation 1375, 1765, 2195, 2489, 2571
children 886, 895, 2430
digestive tract 1632, 1647
elderly 2441
faeces 895-896
infants 1647
lungs 830
mouth 886, 1632, 1645, 2441
neonates 402
skin 402
vagina 2448
Candida ciferrii, infections, nail 1566
Candida dubliniensis, infections, mouth 1643, 1688, 1749
Candida guilliermondii
infections 66, 292, 628, 1390, 1745, 2196
blood 220, 627, 913, 924, 1667, 1683, 1690, 2459, 2466
children 2459
lungs 924
nail 1561
neonates 220, 941, 1683
peritoneum 924
skin 618, 1493
isolation
children 895, 2430
digestive tract 1647
faeces 895
infants 1647
Candida humicola, isolation, nail 211
Candida kefyr
infections 1390, 1745, 2496
blood 924, 1659, 1667, 1683, 2178
children 2178
lungs 924
neonates 1683
peritoneum 924
isolation 2195
children 2430
digestive tract 1647
elderly 2441
infants 1647
mouth 2441
Candida krusei
infections 292, 628, 703, 932, 1390, 1702, 1745, 2196, 2440, 2495-2496
abdomen 1669
biliary system 1648
blood 226, 256, 627, 642, 913, 924, 1659, 1667, 1683, 1690, 2459, 2466, 2477
children 226, 2459
liver 1666
lungs 924
mouth 234, 257, 260, 892, 917, 2478, 2517
nail 212
neonates 941, 1683
oesophagus 238
peritoneum 924, 1373
pharynx 234, 892, 917, 2478
skin 618, 1493, 2290
spleen 1666
isolation 2195, 2571
children 895, 2430
digestive tract 1632, 1647
faeces 895-896
infants 1647
mouth 1632
Candida lambica, infections 2538
Candida lipolytica, infections, nail 948
Candida lusitaniae
infections 2496, 2509, 2538
blood 627, 1659, 1667, 2466
generalized infections 910

Man *cont.*
Candida lusitaniae cont.
isolation
digestive tract 1632
mouth 1632
Candida norvegensis
infections 292, 2503
isolation 881
children 2430
Candida parapsilosis
infections 13, 66, 292, 628, 932, 1390, 1745, 2196, 2232, 2440, 2495-2496
biliary system 1648
blood 16, 220, 225-226, 244, 402, 627, 642, 909, 911-913, 1653, 1657, 1659, 1661, 1667, 1690, 2178, 2466, 2477, 2479
children 226, 909, 911, 1629, 2178
eyes 1635
joints 2454
liver 1666
lungs 7
mediastinum 904
mouth 234, 892, 1694, 1706
nail 123, 212, 948, 1561, 1707
neonates 16, 220, 402, 900, 941, 1652-1653, 2450, 2452
peritoneum 914, 1373
pharynx 234, 892, 1694, 1706
prostheses 2481
skin 1493, 2290
spleen 1666
urinary tract 2452
vagina 217
isolation 2195
blood 310
children 2430
digestive tract 1632, 1647
faeces 896
infants 1647
mouth 1632
neonates 402
skin 402
vagina 310
Candida rugosa
infections 1720
blood 223
nail 948
Candida stellatoidea, isolation, vagina 2448
Candida tropicalis
infections 292, 628, 932, 935, 1010, 1384, 1390, 1702, 1745, 2196, 2232, 2440, 2495-2496, 2538
biliary system 1648
blood 220, 226, 244, 627, 642, 644, 912-913, 924, 1659, 1661, 1683, 1690, 2178, 2459, 2466, 2477
children 226, 1629, 2178, 2459
ears 1179
eyes 2456, 2505
heart 2456
joints 1656, 1697
kidneys 227
liver 1666
lungs 924
mouth 234, 892, 1706
nail 948, 1707
neonates 220, 941, 1683, 2452
oesophagus 214, 922, 1681
peritoneum 924, 1373
pharynx 234, 892, 1706
skin 618, 1493, 1520
spine 2519
spleen 1666
urinary tract 221, 2452, 2464
vagina 218
isolation 1375, 2195, 2571
children 895, 2430
digestive tract 1632, 1647
elderly 2441
faeces 895-896
infants 1647
mouth 1632, 2441
vagina 2448
Candida zeylanoides
infections, heart 229

Man *cont.*
Candida zeylanoides cont.
isolation
children 895
faeces 895
chromoblastomycosis 815
Cladophialophora bantiana
infections
brain 412, 1567, 1876
digestive tract 1570
lungs 808
Cladosporium
allergies 2823
infections 815, 2154
blood 642
Cladosporium carrionii, infections 809, 815-816, 1572
Cladosporium cladosporioides, infections 2364
Cladosporium herbarum, allergies 2824
Coccidioides immitis
infections 11, 414, 1123, 1392, 1395, 1879, 2151, 2720, 2742
adrenal glands 413
bones 415, 1880
brain 2156
central nervous system 416
children 415
eyes 2789
generalized infections 1127, 1877-1878, 1884
hands 15
heart 2143
joints 1881
limbs 15
lungs 1, 10, 33, 416, 1878, 1882, 1884, 2717
lymph nodes 1122
muscles 1880
peritoneum 1369
Cochliobolus lunatus
allergies 1972
infections, sinuses 1972
Cochliobolus spicifer
allergies 477, 1972, 2359, 2827
infections
blood 226
children 226
sinuses 477, 1972, 2359, 2827
Cokeromyces recurvatus
infections
digestive tract 2768
lungs 439
peritoneum 439
Colletotrichum, infections, skin 462
Conidiobolus, infections, children 444
Conidiobolus coronatus
infections
nose 2761
sinuses 624
Conidiobolus incongruus
infections
children 1915
eyes 1915
Coprinus, infections, lungs 630
Cortinarius orellanoides, poisoning 2848-2849
Cryptococcus albidus, isolation 2195
Cryptococcus laurentii
infections
blood 1793
peritoneum 1373
isolation 2195
Cryptococcus luteolus
infections
blood 16
neonates 16
Cryptococcus neoformans
infections 8-9, 11, 360, 363, 620, 626, 631, 645, 667, 688, 975, 1028, 1030, 1374, 1376, 1378, 1380-1381, 1384, 1392, 1395, 1415, 1460, 1770, 1772, 1803, 2141, 2151, 2154, 2184, 2196, 2229, 2606, 2608, 2610, 2636, 2640, 2650, 2652
blood 642, 644, 913, 1037, 1779
brain 1777, 2156
central nervous system 41, 337, 341-343, 348-350, 358, 625, 1029, 1031, 1037-1040,

Man *cont.*
Cryptococcus neoformans cont.
infections *cont.*
central nervous system *cont.* 1042-1044, 1049, 1052, 1059, 1778-1784, 1819, 1827, 2157, 2613-2614, 2616-2619, 2621, 2632-2634, 2677
children 20, 1771, 1780, 1783, 2168, 2609, 2613, 2633
eyes 1037, 2789
female genitalia 2623
generalized infections 6, 344, 349, 1031, 1045, 1779, 2625
hands 15
heart 1785, 2143, 2622
limbs 15
lungs 1, 33, 340, 349, 372, 391, 622, 1036, 1051, 2612
mouth 1382
peritoneum 1369
skin 338-339, 344, 1032-1034, 1045, 1773-1776, 2611
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii*
infections 1030
central nervous system 1040-1041, 1050, 1063, 1807, 2615, 2620
skin 1035
Cunninghamella, infections 623
Cunninghamella bertholletiae, infections, lungs 2766
Curvularia
allergies 477, 1209, 2190
infections
children 1953
liver 1953
sinuses 477, 1209, 1970, 2190
spleen 1953
Curvularia brachyspora, infections 1958
Cylindrocarpon lichenicola, infections, generalized infections 1185
dermatomycoses 9, 93, 119, 611, 618, 725, 733-734, 737, 748, 754, 769, 786, 1366, 1392, 1493-1494, 1496, 1498, 1512, 1517, 1520, 1528, 1531, 1533, 1536, 1539, 1545-1546, 2280, 2282-2284, 2286-2288, 2290, 2295, 2308-2309, 2313, 2315, 2322, 2329-2330, 2345
children 125, 736, 752, 1497, 1527, 2289, 2324, 2327-2328, 2343
elderly 2165
face 98
feet 100, 124, 128, 726, 740, 755, 761-762, 764, 1524-1525, 1534, 2292, 2317
scalp 91, 100, 109, 125, 729, 731, 1497, 1527, 2289, 2324, 2343
dermatophytes, isolation, feet 99, 738
Drechslera, infections, sinuses 1970
Emmonsia crescens, infections, lungs 10
Epicoccum nigrum, allergies 470
Epidermophyton floccosum
infections 2293
children 1563
feet 1547
nail 1563
ergot alkaloids 2854
Exophiala jeanselmei
infections 811, 2145, 2361
blood 644
peritoneum 2360
Exophiala spinifera, infections 811
Exserohilum, infections, sinuses 1970
Exserohilum rostratum
allergies 477, 1972, 2359
infections
eyes 153
sinuses 477, 1972, 2359
Faenia rectivirgula, allergies 474, 1203
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, infections 809, 812, 814-816, 821, 1572
fumonisins 1326, 1336, 2109, 2111, 2975
fungi
allergies 475-476, 487, 1971, 1980, 2160, 2819-2821, 2828-2829, 2837, 2842-2843, 2845
isolation 1375
hair 97

Man *cont.*
Fusarium
allergies 2190
infections 12, 688, 1377-1378, 1380, 2229, 2423
blood 642
brain 2798
children 457, 2798
eyes 454
generalized infections 454, 458, 2798
lungs 1182
nail 458, 1500, 1515
peritoneum 457
sinuses 2190
skin 1182
isolation 1948
Fusarium culmorum, poisoning 2094
Fusarium oxysporum
infections 5, 1949
eyes 1938
nail 150
Fusarium solani
infections 5, 1949, 2161
blood 1184, 2797
children 692, 1184
eyes 1177, 1938
generalized infections 692, 1183-1184
nail 123
sinuses 624
skin 1182-1183
Fusarium verticillioides, infections 1949
Geotrichum candidum, infections 1390, 2141
Gibberella fujikuroi, infections, eyes 453
Hansenula, infections 1377
Hansenula anomala
infections 2440
blood 2712
Histoplasma capsulatum
infections 9, 11, 19, 427, 631, 1129-1130, 1371, 1374, 1381, 1392, 1395, 1890-1891, 1897, 2151, 2735, 2742-2743
blood 644, 1132, 1893
bones 2734
brain 1135, 2156, 2728
children 1894, 2168, 2253, 2729
digestive tract 422, 1136, 1138, 2731-2732
eyes 2725-2726, 2733, 2740, 2789
generalized infections 625, 1131, 1139-1140, 1888-1889, 1893-1894, 2727-2730, 2734
hands 15
heart 2143
infants 1132
joints 1898
larynx 2730
limbs 15
liver 419, 1886
lungs 1, 33, 419, 1139
lymph nodes 1886
mediastinum 1134
mouth 421, 1382, 1888, 2158
peritoneum 1369
skin 2723
spleen 419
Histoplasma duboisii
infections 1133, 2724, 2742
digestive tract 1887
skin 420
hypersensitivity pneumonitis 471-472, 1206
keratinophilic fungi, isolation, hair 97
keratomycosis 2788
Kluyveromyces marxianus, infections, vagina 2712
Kluyveromyces marxianus var. *lactis,* isolation, mouth 1872
Lepista graveolens, poisoning 1230
Loboa loboi, infections 2748, 2759
Lycoperdon perlatum, allergies 1207
Madurella mycetomatis
infections 1578-1580
male genitalia 159
spine 1577
Malassezia
infections 2141

Man *cont.*
Malassezia cont.
skin 2350
Malassezia furfur
infections 611, 1374, 1376-1377, 1392, 1506, 2349, 2440
blood 402
children 752, 765
eyelids 1111
hair follicles 140
nail 805
neonates 402
peritoneum 1107
scalp 114, 765-766, 1529-1530, 1532
skin 140-141, 752, 781, 796, 1383, 1493, 1509, 1537-1538, 1559, 2287, 2320, 2348, 2351-2352
isolation
infants 795
neonates 402
scalp 795
skin 140, 402
Malassezia pachydermatis
infections 1377
isolation, skin 1875
Microascus cinereus, infections 1379
Microdochium dimerum, infections, eyes 455
Microsporum canis
infections 735, 1379
children 122, 732, 739, 751, 1521, 2328
eyelids 95
feet 1547
scalp 122, 728, 739, 1521, 2282, 2328
Microsporum rivalieri
infections
children 2283
scalp 2283
Mucor
infections 620, 688
ears 1179, 1940
lungs 7, 1922, 2774
sinuses 624
mycetism 2846-2847
mycetoma, feet 2369
mycoses 8, 14, 610, 613, 617, 623, 626, 635, 650-653, 660, 666, 669, 691, 705, 807, 1376, 1380, 1394, 1470, 1492, 2144, 2153, 2155, 2159, 2184-2186, 2234
blood 619, 2177
children 2182, 2828
eyes 668, 1935, 2183
lungs 2150
neonates 619, 2167
sinuses 1971, 2160, 2828
skin 3
urinary tract 2187
mycotoxins 492, 1990, 1999
Nattrassia mangiferae, infections 822
Neurospora sitophila, infections, peritoneum 1957
Nocardia
infections 626, 1380, 1482
children 20
eyes 1937
generalized infections 2272
lungs 84, 622
Nocardia asteroides
infections 90, 716, 719, 1484, 2270, 2273
bones 825
feet 160
generalized infections 87, 2145, 2274
lungs 7, 17, 85-86, 714
skin 712
Nocardia brasiliensis
infections 90
blood 717
eyes 83
lymph nodes 720
pericardium 1576
skin 720, 1483
Nocardia farcinica
infections 90, 719
brain 715

Man *cont.*
Nocardia farcinica cont.
infections *cont.*
generalized infections 715
lungs 85
Nocardia nova
infections 90, 716
blood 718
generalized infections 718
lungs 718, 2271
sinuses 713
Nocardia otitidiscaviarum
infections 90, 716, 719, 1484, 2273
lungs 85, 2163
skin 2269
Nocardia pseudobrasiliensis, infections 2275
ochratoxins 1287-1288, 1303, 1305, 1364, 1991, 2066-2068, 2952
Ochroconis gallopavum, infections, central nervous system 819
Omphalotus olearius, poisoning 1983
Onychocola canadensis, infections, nail 804, 1566
onychomycosis 2, 92, 100, 110-111, 113, 115-116, 120-121, 126, 128-129, 146-149, 611, 625, 677, 733, 756-757, 760, 767-768, 770-771, 1500, 1511, 1517, 1522, 1535, 1539-1540, 1542-1544, 1555, 1562-1565, 1707, 2312, 2318-2319, 2321, 2323, 2325, 2355-2356
organic dust toxic syndrome 471
Paecilomyces
infections 623, 1377
blood 2178
children 2178
peritoneum 1373
Paecilomyces lilacinus
infections 703, 2423
sinuses 461, 1956
skin 800, 2358
Paecilomyces variotii, infections, abdomen 460
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
infections 11, 1147, 1152, 1154, 1371, 1381, 1909, 2742, 2747, 2753, 2755
bones 1148, 1908, 2749, 2751
brain 2156
children 2253, 2751
digestive tract 2750
generalized infections 6, 1148, 2749, 2751
joints 1908
lungs 33, 1149
mouth 2158
Penicillium
allergies 2190
infections
nail 1561
peritoneum 1373
sinuses 2190
Penicillium brevicompactum
allergies 1968, 2834
infections, lungs 2796
Penicillium citrinum, allergies 2834
Penicillium funiculosum, infections 2161
Penicillium janthinellum, infections, lungs 2793
Penicillium marneffei
infections 456, 1180, 1392, 1945-1947, 2151, 2255, 2742, 2794
generalized infections 2795
Penicillium notatum, allergies 2834
Penicillium olivicolor, allergies 1968
Phaeoannellomyces werneckii, infections, hands 794, 2347
phaeohyphomycosis 11, 611, 810, 813
brain 2156
Phaeosclera dematioides, infections, skin 152
Phialophora, infections 1569
Phialophora parasitica, infections 1568, 2154
Pholiota nameko, allergies 473
Phoma, infections, skin 2354
Phoma cava, infections 1571
Pichia etchellsii
infections
mouth 892

Man *cont.*
Pichia etchellsii cont.
infections *cont.*
pharynx 892
Piedraia hortae, infections, hair 142, 798-799
Pleurophomopsis lignicola
infections 2363
sinuses 2362
Pneumocystis carinii
infections 13, 19, 611, 626, 645, 1091, 1100, 1380, 1831, 2653, 2703
central nervous system 2679
children 20, 373-374, 1833, 1838, 2168, 2693
digestive tract 1838
generalized infections 1073
infants 377, 1067, 1832, 1836, 2667
liver 2677
lungs 17-18, 26, 372-374, 376-377, 382-385, 390-391, 632, 678, 833, 840, 1067-1081, 1083, 1085-1090, 1092-1093, 1101, 1105, 1372, 1393, 1832-1837, 1841, 1843-1844, 1846-1849, 1859, 1863-1864, 1866, 1922, 2148-2150, 2157, 2166, 2654-2675, 2681, 2684-2685, 2687-2694
skin 1830
spleen 2664
thorax 1082
thyroid gland 2676, 2678
isolation, lungs 375
Prototheca wickerhamii
infections 1966
blood 1200
isolation 1201
Prototheca zopfii, infections, blood 1199
Pseudallescheria boydii
infections 2423, 2802
bones 2803
brain 1189, 2156
children 1189, 2803
lungs 649
spine 2803
Pythium insidiosum, infections 1157
Rhinosporidium seeberi
infections 1934
bones 2779-2780
children 1172
eyes 1173
larynx 1171
nose 1172, 1932-1933
Rhizomucor pusillus
infections
generalized infections 1930
kidneys 1930
Rhizopus
infections 5, 623, 1169, 2764
bones 1917
children 1166
generalized infections 1166, 1923
sinuses 624, 2164
skin 1166
Rhizopus arrhizus, infections 437
Rhizopus oryzae, infections, digestive tract 438
Rhizopus schipperae, infections, lungs 1164
Rhizopus stolonifer, allergies 1205
Rhodotorula, infections 623, 1377
Rhodotorula rubra
infections 1390
blood 226, 1683
central nervous system 403
children 226
mouth 260
neonates 1683
peritoneum 1373
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
infections 66, 1377, 2713
mouth 234, 260, 1706
peritoneum 1108
pharynx 234, 1706
urinary tract 406
vagina 2712
isolation 1116

Man *cont.*
Saksenaea vasiformis
infections 2765
children 2773
skin 2763
Scedosporium, infections 616
Scedosporium apiospermum
infections 1378
bones 1186
lungs 1950, 2807
skin 1954
Scedosporium prolificans
infections 623, 1377, 2368
blood 817
generalized infections 155, 1951, 2804
joints 155
lungs 155
skin 817
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis
infections
nail 1561-1562, 1565
skin 145, 2354
Scytalidium dimidiatum, infections, nail 144
Sporothrix schenckii
infections 11, 449, 1174, 1371, 2154, 2784
bones 452
brain 2156
central nervous system 2782
eyes 2789
generalized infections 2782
hands 15
joints 452
limbs 15
lungs 33, 2781
lymph nodes 450-451
sinuses 2783
skin 450-451, 1175
Stachybotrys atra, allergies 479
Streptomyces somaliensis
infections 1579-1580
spine 1577
Thermoactinomyces sacchari, allergies 1217
thermophilic actinomycetes, allergies 1208
Torulopsis candida
infections
blood 1659
nail 212, 948
Torulopsis glabrata
infections 66, 292, 628, 703, 932, 1376-1377, 1390, 1685, 1702, 1745, 2196, 2232, 2440, 2495-2496, 2509, 2538
abdomen 1669
biliary system 1648
blood 16, 226, 244, 627, 642, 644, 912-913, 924, 1413, 1659, 1667, 1683, 1690, 2178, 2459, 2466, 2477, 2705
bones 1109
children 226, 1629, 2178, 2459
generalized infections 2537
kidneys 693, 1654
liver 1666
lungs 7, 405, 924, 2537
mouth 234, 257, 260, 677, 892, 917, 1694, 1706, 2517
neonates 16, 900, 1683, 2450, 2705
oesophagus 922, 1681
peritoneum 924, 1373
pharynx 234, 892, 917, 1694, 1706
skin 2290
spine 1109
spleen 1666
urinary tract 1459, 2464
vagina 218, 293, 1650, 1735, 2706
isolation 2195
children 2430
elderly 2441
faeces 896
mouth 2441
vagina 2448

Man *cont.*
Torulopsis inconspicua
infections
mouth 2443
nail 1561
pharynx 2443
Trichoderma harzianum, infections, peritoneum 2801
Trichoderma koningii, infections, peritoneum 1190
Trichoderma longibrachiatum, infections, children 1187
Trichoderma viride, allergies 1203
Trichophyton interdigitale
infections 2281
children 803
nail 803, 1562
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
infections 743, 784, 2316
children 1498
face 1499
feet 1547
nail 763, 1495, 1500, 1515, 1518-1519, 1561, 1565
scalp 1498, 2285
Trichophyton quinckeanum
infections
infants 1491
scalp 1491
Trichophyton raubitschekii, infections 102
Trichophyton rubrum
infections 94, 1379, 1514, 1526, 2316, 2341
children 727, 741, 803, 1563, 2296
face 1499
feet 92, 1489, 1547, 2311
nail 92, 101, 123, 741, 753, 763, 772-773, 803, 1495, 1500, 1518-1519, 1523, 1561-1563, 1565, 2310, 2323, 2326
neonates 2291
scalp 727, 2296
isolation, feet 104
Trichophyton schoenleinii, infections, scalp 1501
Trichophyton soudanense
infections
feet 730
scalp 730
Trichophyton tonsurans
infections 2294
children 122, 127, 1541, 2283, 2331
feet 1547
nail 1518
scalp 122, 127, 1541, 2282-2283, 2331
Trichophyton verrucosum
infections 750, 1490
feet 1547
neonates 96
scalp 96
Trichophyton violaceum
infections 112
children 1541, 2328
scalp 1541, 2328
Trichosporon
infections 620, 623, 688, 1377-1378
elderly 2165
skin 2165
Trichosporon asahii
allergies 1212
infections, generalized infections 401
Trichosporon asteroides, infections 2704
Trichosporon beigelii
infections 12, 2440, 2704
blood 627
children 143
hair 142
lungs 7
male genitalia 1560
nail 801, 1561
scalp 143, 797
isolation, urine 1870
Trichosporon inkin
infections 2704
heart 404

Man *cont.*
Trichosporon montevideense, allergies 1212
Trichosporon mucoides
allergies 1212
infections 2704
Trichosporon ovoides, infections 2704
Ustilago, infections 1377
Ustilago esculenta, allergies 1204
Veronaea botryosa, infections 811
Verticillium, infections 2799
Wangiella, infections 1377
Wangiella dermatitidis
infections 811, 2366-2367
brain 818
yeasts, infections 733
zygomycosis 11-12, 437, 440, 626, 1376, 1380, 1392, 1921, 2184, 2251, 2764, 2771
brain 435, 1924, 1926, 1931, 2156
children 434, 445, 447, 1158, 2162, 2373, 2772
digestive tract 2770
generalized infections 435, 445, 1919
heart 2143
kidneys 1161
limbs 15, 434
liver 1919
lungs 1, 391, 436, 1919-1920, 2162
nose 1159
orbits 1165, 1929
rhinocerebral infections 446, 1165, 1170, 1927, 2772
sinuses 1162, 2373
skin 1916
trachea 2767
Manuals, databases, human health 614
Meat
aflatoxins 2876
beauvericin 2999
fumonisins 587
ochratoxins 2077
toxinogenic fungi 2876, 2882
zearalenone 2876
Meat products
aflatoxins 530, 2876, 2910
ochratoxins 1298
toxinogenic fungi 2876, 2910
zearalenone 2876
Medicinal plants
Aspergillus 2903
toxinogenic fungi 496, 2872
Melon seeds, aflatoxins 1272
Mercurochrome, therapy, otomycosis 1179
Mexico
Actinomyces, man 161
aflatoxins, maize 2911
air spora 1982
Aspergillus flavus, maize 2911
Candida, man 890, 2459
Candida albicans, man 2459
Candida guilliermondii, man 2459
Candida krusei, man 2459
Candida tropicalis, man 2459
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1040
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii*
Eucalyptus 2630
man 1040-1041
fumonisins
feeds 2986
horses 2986
maize 2986
Histoplasma capsulatum
caves 1129
man 1129
Microsporum canis, man 122
Nocardia brasiliensis, man 1576
Sporothrix schenckii, man 1174
Torulopsis glabrata, man 2459
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 122
Trichosporon beigelii, man 143
MFB-1041
application methods 199
solubility 199
Mice
aflatoxins 495, 535, 545, 2034, 2901, 2947
Aspergillus fumigatus
allergies 1614, 1975, 2412
infections 209, 684, 868, 1431, 1611, 1618, 2419

Mice *cont.*
Aspergillus fumigatus cont.
infections *cont.*
fetus 866
lungs 50, 192, 865, 867, 1614, 1628, 2411-2412
placenta 866
Candida, infections 73
Candida albicans
infections 49, 231, 281, 298, 308-309, 323, 336, 684, 686, 971, 977, 984, 986, 993, 1001, 1021-1022, 1431, 1675, 1678-1679, 1731, 1733, 1737-1739, 2222, 2468, 2471, 2486, 2490, 2493, 2547, 2550-2551, 2561
brain 290
digestive tract 997
generalized infections 951, 976, 985, 1677
liver 2555
lungs 50
mouth 1676
spleen 2470
vagina 287, 951, 985, 2533, 2566
isolation, digestive tract 230
Candida guilliermondii, infections 323
Candida krusei
infections 232, 323
mammary glands 916
Candida lusitaniae, infections 938
Candida parapsilosis, infections 323
Candida tropicalis, infections 232, 323
citrinin 560
Coccidioides immitis, infections 417, 1124, 2718
Cryptococcus neoformans
infections 49, 347, 371, 1056, 1060, 1800, 1811, 1815, 1829, 2222
brain 50, 1808
central nervous system 352, 1055, 1795, 1797, 1806, 2637, 2641
generalized infections 355, 1062
lungs 50, 355, 362, 1062, 1801-1802, 1805, 1808, 1813-1814, 1816, 2645
Faenia rectivirgula, allergies 1974, 2831
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, infections 1575
fumonisins 1328
Histoplasma capsulatum
infections 425, 1895
lungs 424, 2741
Lampteromyces japonicus, poisoning 488
lolitrems 2139
Nocardia asteroides
infections 1486
brain 88
lungs 88
ochratoxins 548
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, infections 1150-1151, 2752
Penicillium marneffei, infections, lungs 1181
Pneumocystis carinii, infections, lungs 380, 389, 1857, 1859-1860
satratoxins 1352
setosusin 1361
Staphylotrichum coccosporum, infections 823
sterigmatocystin 1309
T-2 toxin 495, 2967, 3000
Torulopsis glabrata, infections 232
Trichosporon asahii, infections 2714
vomitoxin 1317, 2968
Miconazole
antagonism, warfarin 253, 2501
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 857
Aspergillus niger 1609
Candida albicans 241, 248, 902, 2195, 2489, 2502
Candida kefyr 2195
Candida krusei 2195
Candida parapsilosis 2195
Candida tropicalis 2195
Chaetomium 36
Cladosporium 36
Cryptococcus albidus 2195
Cryptococcus laurentii 2195
Fusarium 36

Miconazole *cont.*
antifungal properties *cont.*
Malassezia pachydermatis 1397
Penicillium marneffei 1401
Torulopsis glabrata 2195
Trichophyton interdigitale 2317
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2316
Trichophyton rubrum 2316
Trichosporon beigelii 2198
yeasts 2197
application methods 254
pharmacodynamics 657, 1405, 1693, 2502
pharmacokinetics, mouth 254
prophylaxis 1394
Candida albicans 1692
Trichophyton interdigitale 2317
resistance
Aspergillus niger 1609
Candida 892
Candida albicans 1693
stability, photolysis 659
synthesis 665
therapy 653, 1394
Candida 239-240, 253, 2501
Candida albicans 2484
dermatomycoses 1513
Microsporum canis 739
otomycosis 1179
Penicillium 2188
toxicity, apoptosis 1406
Miconazole derivatives
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 1409
Candida tropicalis 1409
Cryptococcus neoformans 1409
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1409
synthesis 1409
Microascus cinereus, hosts, man, USA 1379
Microdochium dimerum
antifungal agents, amphotericin B 1465
contamination
bananas
Italy 2126
Spain 2126
hosts, man, USA 455
infections, eyes, man 455
predisposition, drug addiction 455
Micropolyspora faeni *(see Faenia rectivirgula)*
Microsporum
antifungal agents, cyclic lipodepsinonapeptides 699
hosts
cats, New Zealand 742
dogs, New Zealand 742
Microsporum audouinii
antifungal agents, plant extracts 130
hosts
man
Belgium 1527
Malawi 737
Nigeria 736
Pakistan 769
Switzerland 2324
Turkey 2290
techniques, identification 785
Microsporum canis
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 49
benzylamines 1451
ER-30346 49
fluconazole 49, 2336
griseofulvin derivatives 780
itraconazole 49
neolignans 2337
plant extracts 775-776
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
cats
Austria 823
Brazil 2298
Germany 105, 747, 749
Iran 103
Italy 2299
New Zealand 742
dogs
Brazil 2298
Germany 105
New Zealand 742
foxes, Norway 2301

Microsporum canis *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
horses, Brazil 1502
man
Argentina 1546
Australia 739
Austria 751
Belgium 1527
Brazil 2327
France 95, 728-729
Germany 125, 2328
Greece 2284
Italy 618, 731-732, 2309
Japan 99
Kenya 2289
Mexico 122
Netherlands 733
Pakistan 769
Poland 734
Romania 2286
Spain 2287-2288
Switzerland 2324
Turkey 735, 1520, 2290
UK 2282
USA 755, 1379, 1521, 1545, 2329
sheep, Egypt 775
immunology
allergies, dermatophytids 732
immunity 135
vaccination
cattle 783
dogs 783
infections
children, man 122, 732, 739, 751, 1521, 2328
eyelids, man 95
feet, man 1547
scalp, man 122, 728, 739, 1521, 2282, 2328
isolation, skin, horses 1502
pathology 749
physiology
enzymes, proteinases 787
growth
androgens 788
thigmotropism 2344
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 728, 1521
systemic lupus erythematosus 739
techniques, identification 785
therapy
griseofulvin 739, 751
itraconazole 751, 1521
miconazole 739
terbinafine 751
transmission, from dogs 739
Microsporum cookei
contamination, soil, New Zealand 2305
physiology, enzymes, proteinases 787
Microsporum ferrugineum, hosts, man, Thailand 1497, 2330
Microsporum gypseum
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 49
azidometalkojates 683
benzoquinones 1450
benzylamines 1451
dimethyloctanol 1447
ER-30346 49
fluconazole 49, 2336
itraconazole 49
neolignans 2337
plant extracts 130-131, 774-775
contamination
air, Egypt 1505
beaches, Portugal 2306
soil
Egypt 1505
New Zealand 2305
Poland 1503
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
cats
Brazil 2298
Italy 2346
dogs
Brazil 2298
India 2314
Italy 2346
horses, Italy 2346

Microsporum gypseum *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man
Argentina 1546
Belgium 1527
Brazil 2327
Greece 2284
India 2345
Italy 2309
Romania 2286
Spain 2287
Thailand 1497
Turkey 1520
USA 2329
rabbits, Mongolia 745
sheep, Egypt 775
sporulation, mating types 2346
techniques, identification 785
Microsporum langeronii
hosts
man
France 729
Kenya 2289
Senegal 2313
Microsporum persicolor, hosts, dogs, France 2302
Microsporum rivalieri
hosts, man, UK 2283
infections
children, man 2283
scalp, man 2283
Milk
aflatoxins 531, 1258-1259, 1275, 2864, 2909, 2916, 2929
Candida 1941
mycotoxins 2864
Prototheca zopfii 1967
Torulopsis glabrata 1941
Trichosporon asahii 1941
yeasts 1941
Milk products
aflatoxins 531, 1258, 2864, 2916
mycotoxins 2864
toxinogenic fungi 2867
Mink
fumonisins 1330
zearalenone 2090
Mitracarpus, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2530
Mometasone furoate, therapy, *Malassezia furfur* 114
Mongolia
Candida albicans, fowls 915
Candida krusei, fowls 915
Candida tropicalis, fowls 915
Microsporum gypseum, rabbits 745
Moniliformin
contamination
maize 2129
rice 2132
detection, capillary electrophoresis 500
estimation
HPLC 2998
thin layer chromatography 2998
inactivation 2129
poisoning
animals 2858
fowls 1996, 2123
guineapigs 594
production
Fusarium proliferatum 3001
Gibberella fujikuroi 2132
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 2998, 3001
structure 1251
synergism, aflatoxins 1996
toxicity
chick embryos 2131
cytopathogenicity 600
gluconeogenesis, inhibition 2131
heart 594, 2123
liver 2131
pyruvate dehydrogenase 2133
Monkeys
fumonisins 575
Pneumocystis carinii, infections, lungs 378
Monographella nivalis
contamination, cereals, Egypt 2091
detection, immunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 1348

Morocco
Actinomyces, man 1474
mycoses, man 1492
Pneumocystis carinii, man 2660
toxinogenic fungi, olives 2010
Mozambique
fumonisins, cereals 2001
zearalenone, cereals 2001
Mucor
antifungal agents
cyclic lipodepsinonapeptides 699
partricins 2245
plant extracts 2219
contamination
cereals, Netherlands 498
meat, Egypt 2876
meat products, Egypt 2876
diagnosis, bronchoalveolar lavage 7
epidemiology 688
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
cats, Iran 103
horses, Korea Republic 107
man 2771
Germany 1922
India 621, 624, 1179
Iran 7
Spain 2774
Turkey 1940
infections
ears, man 1179, 1940
lungs, man 7, 1922, 2774
sinuses, man 624
isolation, skin, horses 107
predisposition
immunosuppression 688, 1922
leukaemia 2774
neoplasms 620-621
therapy, amphotericin B 688
Mucor amphibiorum
hosts, toads, Australia 1928
pathology 1928
Mucor hiemalis, contamination, soil, Egypt 2172
Mucor pusillus *(see Rhizomucor pusillus)*
Mucor racemosus, hosts, fowls, China 441
Mules, sterigmatocystin 1309
Muscimol
estimation, HPLC 2852
production, *Amanita muscaria* 2852
Mushroom poisoning (*see* Mycetism)
Mycetism
diagnosis 2846
hosts, man, USA 2847
Mycetoma
diagnosis
cytology 1580
radiography 2369
hosts, man, South Africa 2369
infections, feet, man 2369
therapy, itraconazole 1581
Mycophenolic acid, contamination, cheeses, Spain 1237
Mycoses
complications, colitis 2170
diagnosis 8, 14, 633, 2169
computed tomography 2171
reviews 2155
ultrasonography 2171
epidemiology 14
hosts
aviary birds 634
cats
reviews 22
USA 2171
goats, India 23
man
Brazil 619, 807
Canada 2234
Germany 666
Japan 653, 907
Morocco 1492
USA 668, 2828
immunology
antibodies 2252
immunotherapy 705, 988
infections
blood, man 619, 2177
children, man 2182, 2828
digestive tract, horses 2170
eyes, man 668, 1935, 2183

Mycoses *cont.*
infections *cont.*
lungs
goats 23
man 2150
neonates, man 619, 2167
nose, dogs 34
sinuses
cats 2171
man 1971, 2160, 2828
skin, man 3
urinary tract, man 2187
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1393, 2185-2186
bone marrow transplant 666, 1380, 2181-2182, 2185
immunosuppression 8, 610, 613, 988, 1376, 2184
liver failure 2153
liver transplant 907
neoplasms 650-651, 705, 2155, 2159
neutropenia 669, 2184-2185
surgery 14
transplants 626, 2150, 2155
prophylaxis 613, 650, 1393-1394, 2184
amphotericin B 2182
fluconazole 666, 2182
flucytosine 2182
itraconazole 669, 2182
reviews 2185
resistance 8
therapy 8, 14, 34, 613, 620, 648, 652, 660, 1394, 2186-2187
amphotericin B 691, 964, 2181-2182, 2233-2234
costs 651
fluconazole 668, 2181-2182
flucytosine 2181-2182
itraconazole 2181-2182
reviews 1396
transmission 2169
from animals 617, 635
nosocomial infections 623
Mycotic abortion, hosts, cattle, New Zealand 1944
Mycotic mastitis, techniques, disease models 916
Mycotoxins (*see also* aflatoxins, etc.)
contamination
cereal products, Brazil 2004
cheeses 2863
coffee 2955
feeds 499, 1247, 2011-2012, 2856, 2875
Egypt 1991
Turkey 2880
foods 1247, 2873, 2875, 2888
Egypt 1991
milk 2864
milk products 2864
wheat, Brazil 2004
control 2856
organic acids 2011
detection, bioassays 2125
estimation, reviews 2888
inactivation, adsorbents 2012
poisoning
animals 499, 2012, 2856-2857
France 493
South Africa 1234
fowls 494, 2011
man 1999
Africa 1990
USA 492
rats 597
regulations 1246
reviews 2875
research, Africa 1990
susceptibility, diet, adsorbents 499
toxicity
fertility 492
mortality 492
mutagenesis 506
neurochemistry 597
phytotoxicity 507
trachea, cilia 1252
Myrothecium roridum, poisoning, cattle, India 3007

Naftifine
antifungal properties
Epidermophyton floccosum 2315
Trichophyton rubrum 2315
stability, photolysis 2192
therapy, dermatomycoses 755, 2313
Nannizzia cajetani (*see also Microsporum cookei*)
Nannizzia gypsea (*see also Microsporum gypseum*)
Nannizzia incurvata (*see also Microsporum gypseum*)
Nannizzia otae (*see also Microsporum canis*)
Nannizzia persicolor (*see also Microsporum persicolor*)
Natamycin
stability, photolysis 2193
therapy, oculomycosis 2183
Nattrassia mangiferae (*see also Scytalidium dimidiatum*)
hosts, man, USA 822
predisposition, immunosuppression 822
taxonomy 822, 2357
techniques, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2357
therapy
amphotericin B 822
clotrimazole 822
Nectria radicicola
hosts, horses, USA 1939
infections, eyes, horses 1939
Nelumbo, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2526
Neosartorya, taxonomy 2891
Neosartorya pseudofischeri, contamination, house dust, Japan 2836
Neosolaniol
production
Fusarium 2106
Gibberella 2106
structure 1251
Nepal
Actinomyces, man 2258
Claviceps purpurea, maize 2854
ergot alkaloids, man 2854
Netherlands
Actinomyces, man 81, 1473
Actinomyces israelii, man 81, 1475
Amanita phalloides, man 1984
Aspergillus, man 1613
Aspergillus flavus, man 204, 1587, 1837
Aspergillus fumigatus
cats 2397
dogs 2397
man 170, 181, 204, 833, 1587, 1837
Aspergillus terreus, man 1587
Candida albicans, man 912-913, 2517
Candida guilliermondii, man 913
Candida krusei, man 913, 2517
Candida parapsilosis, man 912-913
Candida tropicalis, man 912-913, 1697
Cryptococcus neoformans
cats 1787
man 913
dermatomycoses
horses 2338
man 733, 2322
Fusarium culmorum, man 2094
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 2726
Malassezia furfur, man 1538
onychomycosis, man 733
Pneumocystis carinii, man 390, 833, 1837, 1847
Pseudallescheria boydii, man 649
Rhizopus rhizopodiformis
laboratory equipment 2778
man 2778
Scedosporium prolificans, man 2804
Torulopsis glabrata, man 912-913, 2517
toxinogenic fungi, cereals 498
vomitoxin
Ammophila 2094
cereals 498
yeasts, man 733
zearalenone, cereals 498
Neticonazole
therapy
dermatomycoses 1533
onychomycosis 1543
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 762

Neticonazole *cont.*
therapy *cont.*
Trichophyton rubrum 762
toxicity, allergies 672
Neurospora sitophila
hosts, man, USA 1957
infections, peritoneum, man 1957
predisposition, peritoneal dialysis 1957
New Zealand
Candida, man 253
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 2293
keratinophilic fungi
cats 742
dogs 742
soil 2305
mycotic abortion, cattle 1944
Pithomyces chartarum, deer 3004
sporidesmins, sheep 3003
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 2294
Nigella, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 775
Nigeria
Aspergillus flavus, medicinal plants 2872
Aspergillus niger, medicinal plants 2872
Candida, man 2451
Candida albicans, man 2464
Candida tropicalis, man 2464
Cryptococcus neoformans, bird excreta 2628
dermatomycoses, man 736
Gibberella fujikuroi, medicinal plants 2872
Histoplasma duboisii
caves 1133
man 1133
Rhinosporidium seeberi, man 1933
Torulopsis glabrata, man 2464
Nikkomycins
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1021, 2543
pharmacodynamics 2543
Nivalenol
biosynthesis 2102
contamination
barley, USA 570
beers, Korea Republic 1344
cereals, Canada 2005
maize 2970, 2972
wheat
Bulgaria 566
Germany 2127
USA 570
detection
gas chromatography 570
infrared spectroscopy 570
mass spectrometry 570
estimation, liquid chromatography 2972
metabolism 2095
poisoning, pigs 2095
predisposition, maize, storage 2970
production
Fusarium 2102, 2106
Gibberella 2106
Gibberella zeae 599
structure 1251
Nocardia
epidemiology 1482
hosts
cats, Australia 1485
man
Brazil 2272
Germany 1937
Italy 622
infections
children, man 20
eyes, man 1937
generalized infections, man 2272
lungs, man 84, 622
peritoneum, cats 1485
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 20, 84, 622
bone marrow transplant 1380, 2272
immunosuppression 84
transplants 626
taxonomy 2276
techniques
identification 1482
fatty acids 2256
transmission 1482

Nocardia asteroides
adhesion
brain, mice 88
lungs, mice 88
complications
endocarditis 2274
mixed infections 17
diagnosis, bronchoalveolar lavage 7
genetics 2277
DNA fingerprinting 1484
plasmids 90
hosts
cattle, China 2792
man
Belgium 714
Canada 2270
Chile 86
France 85, 90, 1484
Germany 2274
Iran 7
Japan 160
Kuwait 719
Spain 17
UK 87
USA 712, 716, 825, 2145, 2273
immunology, monoclonal antibodies 1486
infections
bones, man 825
brain, mice 88
feet, man 160
generalized infections, man 87, 2145, 2274
lungs
man 7, 17, 85-86, 714
mice 88
mammary glands, cattle 2792
skin, man 712
pathology, mycetoma 160, 825
physiology, enzymes, asparaginase 89
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 825
bone marrow transplant 716, 2273
immunosuppression 2274
kidney transplant 17, 86, 719, 2145
pregnancy 712
systemic lupus erythematosus 714
techniques
DNA, extraction 721
identification
polymerase chain reaction 2270
pulsed field electrophoresis 2270
staining 722
therapy 87
Nocardia brasiliensis
genetics, plasmids 90
hosts
man
France 90, 1483
Japan 720
Mexico 1576
Taiwan 83
USA 717
immunology
antigens 1487
monoclonal antibodies 1487
infections
blood, man 717
eyes, man 83
lymph nodes, man 720
pericardium, man 1576
skin, man 720, 1483
pathology, mycetoma 1576
predisposition, diabetes 1483
techniques, DNA, extraction 721
therapy, surgery 83
Nocardia farcinica
diagnosis 715
genetics, plasmids 90
hosts
man
France 85, 90
Kuwait 719
USA 715
infections
brain, man 715
generalized infections, man 715
lungs, man 85
predisposition, kidney transplant 719
therapy, antibiotics 715
Nocardia nova
genetics, plasmids 90
hosts
man
France 90, 718, 2271
Spain 713
USA 716
immunology, antigens 718
infections
blood, man 718
generalized infections, man 718
lungs, man 718, 2271
sinuses, man 713
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 716
kidney transplant 2271
Nocardia otitidiscaviarum
genetics
DNA fingerprinting 1484
plasmids 90
hosts
man
France 85, 90, 1484, 2269
Kuwait 719
Malta 2163
USA 716, 2273
infections
lungs, man 85, 2163
skin, man 2269
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 716, 2273
corticoids 2163
kidney transplant 719
trauma 2269
resistance, antibiotics 1484
Nocardia pseudobrasiliensis, taxonomy, descriptions 2275
Nocardia transvalensis
taxonomy 2276
techniques
identification
polymerase chain reaction 2276
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2276
North American blastomycosis (*see Blastomyces dermatitidis*)
Norway
Candida norvegensis, man 2503
Ichthyophonus, fishes 2811
Microsporum canis, foxes 2301
Nuts, aflatoxins 1273
Nystatin
antifungal properties
Alternaria 2190
Aspergillus 2190
Bipolaris 2190
Candida albicans 241, 245-246, 276, 902, 933, 1686, 2195
Candida kefyr 2195
Candida krusei 2195
Candida parapsilosis 2195
Candida tropicalis 246, 2195
Cryptococcus albidus 2195
Cryptococcus laurentii 2195
Curvularia 2190
Fusarium 2190
Malassezia pachydermatis 1397
Penicillium 2190
Torulopsis glabrata 246, 2195
yeasts 2197
application methods 276
liposomes 690
pharmacokinetics, mouth 276
prophylaxis 1720
Candida 920, 963, 1721
stability, photolysis 2193
synthesis 72
therapy 690
Candida 239, 928, 2485
Candida albicans 276, 2484
Candida parapsilosis 2479
Oats
diacetoxyscirpenol 2104
Fusarium 2982
Gibberella zeae 2982
T-2 toxin 2104
toxinogenic fungi 1248
vomitoxin 565, 2104
Ochratoxins
biosynthesis 1253, 1286
Ochratoxins *cont.*
biosynthesis *cont.*
inhibition
plant extracts 2007
preservatives 2007
contamination
barley 1294, 2072, 2080
Sweden 550
beans 2889
beers 1238, 1294, 2080
bread 1295
cereals 1296, 2889, 2956
coffee 1297, 2955, 2957
Europe 2073
Japan 2874
UK 2074
feeds 1291
Canada 2006
Egypt 2075
UK 1244
foods 609, 1246, 1287, 1293, 1300-1301, 1999, 2885, 2888
UK 497
grape juice 1292
malt 2080
meat 2077
meat products 1298
pet foods, UK 1245
rice 1299
rye 550
wheat 2078
Switzerland 2878
wheat bran 550
wines 1292
control, fungi 2072
detection 2885
capillary electrophoresis 500
ELISA 1302
enzyme immunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 1308
liquid chromatography 1308
thin layer chromatography 501
distribution, tissues, pigs 1994
estimation 1301, 2073, 2078
chromatography 2889
ELISA 1300, 2079, 2956
HPLC 1245, 1300, 2079-2080, 2874, 2957
immunoaffinity chromatography 2080, 2874, 2957
immunoassay 1245
kidneys, pigs 2079
liquid chromatography 550, 2077
thin layer chromatography 1299-1300
inactivation 1293
breadmaking 1295
brewing 1294
intestinal microorganisms 2884
malting 1294
processing 1296-1298
radiation 2075
metabolism, plants 1307
pathology 2862
embryos, Japanese quails 2954
poisoning
animals 2952
Canada 2006
cattle, Germany 1993
fowls 549, 1997, 2069, 2953
Egypt 2071
Japanese quails 2070, 2954
man 1287-1288, 1303, 1305, 1364, 2066, 2068, 2952
Egypt 1991
Tunisia 2067
mice 548
pigs 1994, 2079
rats 1289-1290, 2076
turkeys 1995
production
Aspergillus albertensis 1308
Aspergillus alliaceus 1308
Aspergillus auricomis 1308
Aspergillus carbonarius 1302
Aspergillus japonicus 1302
Aspergillus niger 1302
Aspergillus ochraceus 501, 1308, 2007, 2075
Aspergillus sclerotiorum 1308
Aspergillus sulphureus 1308
Aspergillus wentii 1308

Ochratoxins *cont.*
production *cont.*
Penicillium verrucosum 1253, 2072
regulations 1300
structure 552
susceptibility
diet
ascorbic acid 1997
aspartame 1289, 2076
vitamin E 1997
synergism
citrinin 2862
fumonisins 1995
toxicity 1289, 1304
carcinogenesis 1303, 1305
chick embryos 2862
cytopathogenicity 552
free radicals 1306
haemolysis 551
immunostimulation 505, 548
immunosuppression 548-549, 2069-2070
iron, metabolism 1254
kidneys 1288, 1364, 1991, 2066-2068, 2952
enzymes 1290
liver, enzymes 1290
mutagenesis 2958
teratogenesis 2953
Ochroconis gallopavum
infections, central nervous system, man 819
predisposition, liver transplant 819
therapy
amphotericin B 819
itraconazole 819
Ocimum
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 2218
Candida albicans 2218
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 2218
Oculomycosis
therapy
amphotericin B 2183
fluconazole 2183
itraconazole 2183
natamycin 2183
Oilseeds, aflatoxins 1260
Olives
aflatoxins 2010, 2052
Aspergillus 2906
Aspergillus parasiticus 2010
toxinogenic fungi 2010
Omoconazole, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2522
Omphalotus olearius, poisoning, man, Spain 1983
Oncorhynchus
Achlya, isolation, eggs 1961
fungi, isolation, eggs 1961
Saprolegnia, isolation, eggs 1961
Onychocola canadensis
hosts, man, France 804, 1566
infections, nail, man 804, 1566
Onychomycosis
diagnosis 1555
reviews 147
epidemiology 100, 1564
hosts
horses, Japan 806
man
Australia 1540
Belgium 756, 770-771, 1563
Canada 1563, 2318, 2321
Denmark 1544
Finland 2323
France 128, 803
Germany 113, 757
Greece 767
Japan 768, 1543
Portugal 760
Taiwan 2325
UK 2356
USA 100, 121, 129, 625, 1511, 1563, 2319, 2355
pathology 806
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 146, 149, 1517
diabetes 148
immunological diseases 625
Onychomycosis *cont.*
predisposition *cont.*
kidney transplant 768
yellow nail syndrome 771
therapy 146, 148-149
amorolfine 1707, 2312
bifonazole 2312
ciclopirox 113, 2312
costs 1511
fluconazole 115-116, 1563, 2312
griseofulvin 110, 115, 1511, 2325
itraconazole 113, 115-116, 120-121, 129, 756-757, 771, 1511, 1522, 1562-1563, 2312, 2319, 2323
ketoconazole 110, 115, 1511, 2325
neticonazole 1543
reviews 111
terbinafine 113, 115-116, 126, 128, 611, 677, 756-757, 763, 767-768, 770, 1362-1363, 1511, 1517, 1535, 1539-1540, 1542, 1544, 1562-1563, 2312, 2318, 2321
tioconazole 760, 2312
Oranges, *Alternaria* 3006
Orellanine
detection
electron spin resonance 1225
electrophoresis 1225
thin layer chromatography 1225, 2849
toxicity, reviews 1226
Organic dust toxic syndrome, diagnosis 471
Ostriches, *Aspergillus fumigatus,* infections 848
Otomycosis
therapy
clotrimazole 1179
mercurochrome 1179
miconazole 1179
4-Oxalysine dipeptides, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 954
Oxiconazole, therapy, dermatomycoses 755, 1512, 1545, 2313
Paecilomyces
contamination
soil
Egypt 2172
New Zealand 2305
hosts
dogs, USA 464
man
Canada 2178
USA 1373, 2178
rats, Germany, laboratory animals 1191
infections
blood, man 2178
children, man 2178
generalized infections, dogs 464
lungs, rats 1191
peritoneum, man 1373
trachea, rats 1191
predisposition
catheters 1377
peritoneal dialysis 1373
techniques, detection, blood 2178
Paecilomyces farinosus, immunology, antigens 704
Paecilomyces fumosoroseus, immunology, antigens 704
Paecilomyces lilacinus
hosts, man, USA 461, 703, 800, 1956, 2358
immunological techniques, immunohistology 2423
immunology
antibodies 2423
immunotherapy 703
infections
sinuses, man 461, 1956
skin, man 800, 2358
predisposition
bone marrow transplant 1956
leukaemia 461
liver transplant 2358
lymphoma 800
neoplasms 703
Paecilomyces variotii
antifungal agents, pneumocandins 2247
Paecilomyces variotii *cont.*
contamination
building materials 504
prostheses 2147
hosts, man, Canada 460
infections, abdomen, man 460
physiology, volatile compounds 504
predisposition, surgery 460
Pakistan
aflatoxins, sheep 2025
Aspergillus, man 174
Aspergillus flavus, man 2374
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 2374
Aspergillus niger, man 2374
Candida, man 949
Candida parapsilosis, man 914
dermatomycoses, man 769
Wangiella dermatitidis, man 818
Papua New Guinea
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1043
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii,* man 1050, 1063, 1807
Papulacandins
structure 60
synthesis 60
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
adhesion 2754
antifungal agents
ajoene 1912
amphotericin B 1911
voriconazole 2214
biochemistry, glucosylceramides 2757
complications, malakoplakia 2750
contamination, soil, Brazil 1910
diagnosis 1149
cytology 2749
radiography 1908
serology 1470, 2753
genetics
genes 433
karyotypes 2760
nucleotide sequences 433
hosts
man
Argentina 2253
Brazil 6, 1148-1149, 1152, 1154, 1371, 1908-1909, 2750-2751, 2753, 2755
Canada 1147
Italy 2749
Venezuela 1381
immunological techniques
counterimmunoelectrophoresis 2753
immunofluorescence 2753
immunology 2747
antibodies 1909, 2753
antigens 433, 1153-1154, 1913, 2754
glycoproteins 1155
immune response 1151, 2755
immunotherapy 1152
monoclonal antibodies 1155, 2754
infections
bones, man 1148, 1908, 2749, 2751
brain, man 2156
children, man 2253, 2751
digestive tract, man 2750
generalized infections, man 6, 1148, 2749, 2751
joints, man 1908
lungs, man 33, 1149
mouth, man 2158
morphogenesis 431, 1156
protein synthesis 2758
morphology 1156
ajoene 1912
pathogenesis 2752
pathogenicity 11, 2754
mice 1151
rats 431
pathology 2747
histology 1150
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1381, 2158
immunological deficiency 1150
techniques
identification, DNA probes 2756
preservation 431
therapy 33
amphotericin B 1152
ketoconazole 1152

Paracoccidioides brasiliensis *cont.*
therapy *cont.*
trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 1152
Paracoccidioidin, skin tests 1371, 2253
Parthenium, antifungal properties, dermatophytes 132
Partricins
antifungal properties 2245
synthesis 2245
therapy, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1795
Paspalum, Claviceps paspali 491, 1987
Pathogenic fungi, classification, biosafety 1368
Patulin
biosynthesis, inhibition, 2-deoxy-D-glucose 2087
contamination
apple juice 2879, 2962
cider, France 557
foods 1246, 2888
detection
bioassays 2886
quality controls 2879
estimation, liquid chromatography 557
inactivation, intestinal microorganisms 2884
predisposition, apple juice, storage 2962
production, *Penicillium expansum* 2084, 2087, 2961-2962
toxicity, immunosuppression 505
Paxilline
poisoning, sheep 2859
toxicity, tremor 2859
Peas, aflatoxins 519
Penguins, *Aspergillus,* infections 860
Penicillium
allergies, man 2190
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2190
fluconazole 2190
itraconazole 2190
ketoconazole 2190
nystatin 2190
plant extracts 2219
thiazolopyrimidines 1445
thiazolylbenzimidazoles 2225
contamination
air conditioners, France 1218
apples, South Africa 2084
building materials, Finland 2017
cereals, Netherlands 498
cheeses, Spain 1236
cotton, Slovakia 1242
feeds
Canada 1243
Saudi Arabia 2871
Spain 2000
flax, Slovakia 1242
foods 2887
groundnuts, Ghana 1261
house dust, Poland 481
ice cream, India 2865
meat
Egypt 2876
India 2882
meat products, Egypt 2876, 2910
oats, Brazil 1248
olives, Morocco 2010
pet foods, UK 1245
seeds, Spain 2000
soil, Egypt 2172
tongue depressors, UK 636
control, sorbic anhydride 2883
hosts
buffaloes, India 1943
cats, Iran 103
dogs, India 2188
horses, Korea Republic 107
man
Egypt 97
Finland 1555
Spain 1561
USA 1373, 2190
infections
mammary glands, buffaloes 1943
nail, man 1561
peritoneum, man 1373
sinuses, man 2190
skin, dogs 2188
isolation
semen, cattle 2860

Penicillium *cont.*
isolation *cont.*
skin, horses 107
predisposition, peritoneal dialysis 1373
therapy
ketoconazole 2188
miconazole 2188
toxins 1247
festuclavine 2086
isofumigaclavines 2086
roquefortines 2086
Penicillium brevicompactum
allergies, man 1968, 2834
contamination, beaches, Portugal 2306
hosts
man
Canada 1968
Spain 2796
Taiwan 2834
immunology, allergens, cross reaction 2834
infections, lungs, man 2796
predisposition, bone marrow transplant 2796
Penicillium chrysogenum
contamination
grape must 2086
wines 2086
Penicillium citrinum
allergies, man 2834
contamination
cheeses, Spain 2963
foods 2887
hosts, man, Taiwan 2834
immunology, allergens, cross reaction 2834
toxins, citrinin 501, 559, 2963
Penicillium commune
contamination, building materials 504
physiology, volatile compounds 504
toxins, cyclopiazonic acid 2013, 2890
Penicillium crustosum
contamination
grape must 2086
wines 2086
Penicillium expansum
antifungal agents, iturins 1442
contamination
apple juice 2962
apples, South Africa 2084
sorghum, China 2961
poisoning, ducks, China 2961
predisposition, apple juice, storage 2962
toxins
citrinin 2087
patulin 2084, 2087, 2961-2962
Penicillium frequentans
contamination, cheeses, Spain 2963
toxins, citrinin 2963
Penicillium funiculosum
hosts, man, Hong Kong 2161
predisposition, bone marrow transplant 2161
Penicillium griseofulvum, hosts, tortoises, Canary Islands, zoo animals 463
Penicillium islandicum, toxins, rubroskyrin 2085
Penicillium janthinellum
hosts, man, UK 2793
infections, lungs, man 2793
Penicillium marneffei
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1401
D0870 1401
fluconazole 1401
flucytosine 1401
itraconazole 1401, 1430
miconazole 1401
voriconazole 1430, 2214
hosts
man
Hong Kong 1946
reviews 1180, 2794
Thailand 456, 2255, 2795
immunological techniques
immunoblotting 1947
immunodiffusion 456
latex agglutination test 456
immunology
antigens 1947, 2255
cell mediated immunity 1181

Penicillium marneffei *cont.*
immunology *cont.*
macrophages, nitric oxide 701
infections
generalized infections, man 2795
lungs, mice 1181
man, reviews 1945
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 456, 1392, 1945, 1947, 2151, 2255, 2794-2795
systemic lupus erythematosus 1946
therapy 1392
Penicillium notatum
allergies, man 2834
hosts, man, Taiwan 2834
immunology, allergens, cross reaction 2834
Penicillium olivicolor
allergies, man 1968
hosts, man, Canada 1968
Penicillium oxalicum, contamination, soil, Egypt 2172
Penicillium paneum
contamination
grape must 2086
wines 2086
Penicillium purpurogenum, toxins, rubratoxins 2964
Penicillium roquefortii
contamination
grape must 2086
wines 2086
toxins, roquefortines 1237
Penicillium spinulosum, contamination, soil, Egypt 2172
Penicillium urticae *(see Penicillium griseofulvum)*
Penicillium variabile, contamination, soil, Egypt 2172
Penicillium verrucosum
antifungal agents, dimethyloctanol 1447
contamination, barley 2072
control, fungi 2072
metabolism, volatile compounds 1253
toxins, ochratoxins 1253, 2072
Penicillium viridicatum
allergies, horses 1211
contamination, cheeses, Spain 2963
immunology, immune response 1211
toxins, citrinin 2963
Penitrems
detection, mass spectrometry 1312
poisoning
dogs, USA 1312
sheep 2859
toxicity, tremor 2859
Pentamidine
antagonism, didanosine 387
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1858
application methods, aerosols 383, 1084-1085, 2686
contamination, air 1084
pharmacokinetics, rats 387
prophylaxis 2686
Pneumocystis carinii 382-383, 1085, 1393, 1847, 1849, 2682-2683, 2685, 2688, 2692
therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 382, 1083, 1086, 1843, 1857
toxicity 1858, 2682-2683, 2688
heart 1843
hypocalcaemia 1086
hypomagnesaemia 1086
respiratory system 1084
Pentamidine analogues
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1854
synthesis 1854
Peptides, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2531
Peramine, contamination, *Lolium* 1357
Peru, *Sporothrix schenckii,* man 1175
Pet foods
aflatoxins 1245
fumonisins 1245
ochratoxins 1245
toxinogenic fungi 1245
Petriellidium boydii *(see Pseudallescheria boydii)*

Phaeoacremonium, taxonomy 639
Phaeoannellomyces werneckii
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 824
hosts
man
Brazil 2347
Cuba 794
infections, hands, man 794, 2347
taxonomy 824
Phaeohyphomycosis
hosts
man
Brazil 810
USA 1384
infections, brain, man 2156
pathogenicity 11
predisposition, liver transplant 1384
therapy
fluconazole 813
itraconazole 813
terbinafine 611, 813
Phaeosclera dematioides
complications, mixed infections 152
hosts, man, Slovakia 152
infections, skin, man 152
pathology, histology 152
Phaeotheca triangularis
contamination, humidifiers 1385
taxonomy, descriptions 1385
Phalloidins
structure 1227
toxicity 2853
muscles 1228
Phallotoxins, production, *Amanita phalloides* 1986
Phialophora
hosts, man, Germany 1569
therapy
amorolfine 1569
itraconazole 1569
Phialophora compacta (*see Fonsecaea compacta)*
Phialophora dermatitidis (*see Wangiella dermatitidis)*
Phialophora jeanselmei (*see Exophiala jeanselmei)*
Phialophora parasitica
diagnosis, cytology 2154
hosts, man, India 1568, 2154
predisposition, kidney transplant 1568
Phialophora pedrosoi (*see Fonsecaea pedrosoi)*
Phialophora verrucosa
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 824
taxonomy 824
Philippines, *Pneumocystis carinii,* monkeys 378
Pholiota nameko
allergies, man 473
hosts, man, Japan 473
Phoma
hosts, man, Belgium 2354
infections, skin, man 2354
Phoma cava
hosts, man, Brazil 1571
predisposition, corticoids 1571
Phomopsins
poisoning, sheep 606
toxicity, reproductive performance 606
Phycomycosis (*see* Zygomycosis)
Pichia etchellsii
hosts, man, Argentina 892
infections
mouth, man 892
pharynx, man 892
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 892
Pichia farinosa, hosts, man, Spain 2712
Pichia membranaefaciens, hosts, man, Spain 2712
Piedraia hortae
hosts, man, Brazil 798-799
infections, hair, man 142, 798-799
pathology, hair 798-799
Pigs
aflatoxins 511, 2024
Claviceps purpurea, poisoning 1988
diacetoxyscirpenol 2861
Pigs *cont.*
fumonisins 576-577, 1235, 1329, 1331, 2979
nivalenol 2095
ochratoxins 1994, 2079
Pneumocystis carinii
infections 1100
lungs 1868
T-2 toxin 2861
vomitoxin 1235
zearalenone 1994, 2861
Pimaricin (*see* Natamycin)
Piper
antifungal properties
Aspergillus 57
Candida albicans 57, 1438
Cryptococcus neoformans 57, 1438
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 57
Piperazine-2,5-dione derivatives
antifungal properties
Aspergillus niger 685
Candida albicans 685
synthesis 685
Pistachios, aflatoxins 518, 2040
Pithomyces chartarum
poisoning, deer, New Zealand 3004
toxicity, photosensitization 3004
Pityriasis versicolor (*see Malassezia furfur)*
Pityrosporum orbiculare (*see Malassezia furfur)*
Pityrosporum ovale (*see Malassezia furfur)*
Pityrosporum pachydermatis (*see Malassezia pachydermatis)*
Plant extracts
antifungal properties 2216
Aspergillus 56-57, 2008, 2219, 2410
Aspergillus fumigatus 62, 681, 2218, 2227
Aspergillus niger 59, 198, 1437, 1439, 2217
Aureobasidium 56
Candida 55, 266, 273, 680, 1436, 2220
Candida albicans 53, 56-59, 62, 268-271, 681-682, 950-953, 957, 961, 1435, 1437-1439, 1712-1713, 2217-2218, 2227, 2525-2530
Cryptococcus neoformans 55, 57, 62, 682, 1054, 1436, 1438, 2220, 2227
dermatophytes 119, 130-132, 774-776, 1505, 1549
keratinophilic fungi 1505, 1507
Mucor 2219
Penicillium 2219
Rhizopus stolonifer 1434
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 53-54, 59, 1434
Sporothrix schenckii 62, 2227
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 57-59, 62, 1435, 1550, 2218, 2227, 2334-2335
Trichophyton rubrum 680, 2333
Trichosporon asahii 2220
synergism, clotrimazole 951
therapy
Candida albicans 951
dermatomycoses 119, 2314
Trichophyton verrucosum 1548
Pleurophomopsis lignicola
hosts
man
Italy 2363
USA 2362
infections, sinuses, man 2362
predisposition, kidney transplant 2363
Pneumocandins
antifungal properties
Alternaria 2247
Aspergillus flavus 2247
Aspergillus fumigatus 2247
Candida 2541
Cochliobolus lunatus 2247
Exophiala jeanselmei 2247
Fonsecaea pedrosoi 2247
Paecilomyces variotii 2247
Scedosporium apiospermum 2247
pharmacodynamics, reviews 1432
techniques, susceptibility testing 2247, 2541
Pneumocandins *cont.*
therapy, *Candida albicans* 2547
Pneumocystis carinii
adhesion 2173
antifungal agents
atovaquone 1856
butamidine 1851
clarithromycin 1856
dapsone 1856, 1858
diimidazolines 1852
garlic 1097
lovastatin 1856
pentamidine 1858
pentamidine analogues 1854
steroidal derivatives 1850
trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 1856, 1858
biochemistry
cell walls 1859
fatty acids 395
sterols 2700
complications
mixed infections 17, 1094
pneumothorax 1069, 1833
control 13
diagnosis 1074, 1078, 2675
bronchoalveolar lavage 393, 1071
bronchoscopy 1071
computed tomography 2656
fine needle aspiration 2676
lactate dehydrogenase, serum 2658
radiography 1068, 1081, 2657-2658, 2665
serum 393
ultrasonography 2664
genetics
genes 398, 400, 2701
cloning 397, 1099
translocation 399
genetic diversity 1105
genetic markers 2703
nucleotide sequences 1868
telomeres 398
hosts
dogs
Finland 2680
UK 1839
man
Australia 374
Brazil 1067
Canada 374, 382-383, 1849, 2658
China 2654
Denmark 2659
Finland 1072
France 1073, 1082, 1092, 1105, 2661, 2666, 2672, 2684, 2687
Germany 384, 1085, 1372, 1922, 2669, 2674
Guatemala 678
India 2667
Israel 373
Italy 375, 1089, 1105, 2670, 2691
Japan 391, 1070
Morocco 2660
Netherlands 390, 833, 1837, 1847
Portugal 2677
Puerto Rico 2668
Spain 17, 1086, 2688
Sweden 1075, 1078, 1831
Switzerland 2673
Thailand 372
Trinidad and Tobago 2166
UK 385, 1101, 1834, 1836, 1848, 2663-2665
USA 18-19, 26, 376-377, 632, 840, 1068-1069, 1071, 1077, 1079-1081, 1083, 1087, 1090, 1830, 1832-1833, 1835, 1838, 1843, 1846, 1863, 1866, 2655-2657, 2671, 2676, 2678-2679, 2685, 2689, 2692, 2694
monkeys
Japan, laboratory animals 378
Philippines 378
immunological techniques
immunofluorescence 378
immunohistochemistry 1838
immunology
antigens 1100, 1859

Pneumocystis carinii *cont.*
immunology *cont.*
antigens *cont.*
binding 2697
cytokines 390
immune response 389, 1860
immunity 389
interferon 1860, 1862
macrophages 1861
nitrite 1102
surface antigens 399
surfactants, proteins 379
tumour necrosis factor 1101
infections
central nervous system, man 2679
children, man 20, 373-374, 1833, 1838, 2168, 2693
digestive tract, man 1838
generalized infections, man 1073
infants, man 377, 1067, 1832, 1836, 2667
liver, man 2677
lungs
dogs 1839, 2680
man 17-18, 26, 372-374, 376-377, 382-385, 390-391, 632, 678, 833, 840, 1067-1081, 1083, 1085-1090, 1092-1093, 1101, 1105, 1372, 1393, 1832-1837, 1841, 1843-1844, 1846-1849, 1859, 1863-1864, 1866, 1922, 2148-2150, 2157, 2166, 2654-2675, 2681, 2684-2685, 2687-2694
mice 380, 389, 1857, 1859-1860
monkeys 378
pigs 1868
rats 379, 381, 386, 388, 391-393, 395, 1095-1096, 1098, 1840, 1855-1856, 1859, 1861, 1865, 2696, 2698
skin, man 1830
spleen, man 2664
thorax, man 1082
thyroid gland, man 2676, 2678
isolation, lungs, man 375
nomenclature 1867
pathogenesis, surfactants 381
pathology, lungs 2659
physiology, enzymes, oxidoreductases 1099
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 19-20, 26, 372, 377, 382-385, 632, 678, 833, 840, 1068-1069, 1074-1083, 1085-1092, 1101, 1105, 1393, 1830-1831, 1833-1834, 1836, 1838, 1841, 1843-1844, 1846-1849, 1863-1864, 2157, 2166, 2168, 2653, 2656-2659, 2662, 2664-2665, 2667-2669, 2671-2679, 2684-2685, 2688-2689, 2691-2692, 2694
betamethasone 1840
bone marrow transplant 1072, 1380, 2148
chemotherapy 1835
corticoids 2666, 2696
distemper virus 2680
heart transplant 1832
immunological deficiency 375, 1372
immunosuppression 13, 379, 1837, 1922, 2661, 2663, 2696
kidney transplant 17, 373, 2654
leukaemia 2669, 2687
lung transplant 18
lymphoma 373
neoplasms 13, 376, 1076
pregnancy 2655
sarcoidosis 375
systemic lupus erythematosus 374, 1070
transplants 626, 2149-2150, 2681
prophylaxis 13, 384, 1091, 1841, 1848, 2157, 2694
artemether 1094
atovaquone 385
cotrimoxazole 1093

Pneumocystis carinii *cont.*
prophylaxis *cont.*
dapsone 386, 1093, 1393, 1830, 1847, 1849, 2685, 2691, 2693
epiroprim 386
pentamidine 382-383, 1085, 1393, 1847, 1849, 2682-2683, 2685, 2688, 2692
PS-15 386
pyrimethamine 386
reviews 1844
trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 1087, 1089, 1096, 1393, 1847, 1849, 2681, 2684-2685
taxonomy 400, 1868
reviews 396
techniques
culture techniques 380, 394, 1103
detection
bronchoalveolar lavage 1865
DNA hybridization 392
polymerase chain reaction 391, 393, 645, 1075, 1078, 1864-1865, 2669-2670, 2673-2674, 2699
sputum 1075
staining 26, 378, 1863, 2698
identification 1868
polymerase chain reaction 1104, 2672, 2702
staining 1389, 1866
therapy 2157
artemether 1094
atovaquone 385, 1083, 1856-1857
clarithromycin 1856
clindamycin 1857
corticoids 1092
costs 1080, 1083
cotrimoxazole 1088
dapsone 1856-1857
diarylpyrimidines 1855
diethylcarbamazine 678
difluoromethylornithine 388
lasalocid 1098
lovastatin 1856
pentamidine 382, 1083, 1086, 1843, 1857
primaquine 1857
reviews 1844
surfactants 1836
terbinafine 611, 1095
trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole 1090, 1096, 1846, 1856-1857, 2687, 2689-2690
transmission 1831, 2703
Pogostemon, antifungal properties, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1054
Poland
Blastomyces dermatitidis, man 1145
Chrysosporium keratinophilum, soil 1503
dermatomycoses
dogs 748
man 734, 748
fungi, house dust 481
Fusarium sporotrichioides, barley 2100
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans,* maize 2998
HT-2 toxin, barley 2100
Keratinomyces ajelloi, soil 1503
keratinophilic fungi, sediment 1504
Microsporum gypseum, soil 1503
T-2 tetraol, barley 2100
T-2 toxin, barley 2100
Thermoactinomyces vulgaris, house dust 481
toxinogenic fungi, landfills 506
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
man 784
rabbits 784
Trichophyton terrestre, soil 1503
Polyenes, antagonism, azoles 1686
Polygala, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1713
Portugal
Aspergillus, dogs 2396
Candida, man 760
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 2677
fumonisins, maize 2881
fungi, beaches 2306
Histoplasma duboisii, man 1887
keratinophilic fungi, beaches 2306

Portugal *cont.*
onychomycosis, man 760
Pneumocystis carinii, man 2677
vomitoxin, maize 2881
Potassium iodide, therapy, *Sporothrix schenckii* 1175
Pradimicins
antifungal properties 698
therapy 698
Primaquine, therapy, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1857
Prostheses, fungi 2147
Prototheca
hosts, cattle, Brazil 467
infections, mammary glands, cattle 467
Prototheca wickerhamii
hosts
dogs, Spain 2817-2818
man
Korea Republic 1966
Slovakia 1200
Spain 1201
immunological techniques, immunohistochemistry 2818
immunology, cell mediated immunity 2818
infections
blood, man 1200
skin, dogs 2817-2818
predisposition
leukaemia 1200
neoplasms 1201
therapy, fluconazole 1966
Prototheca zopfii
contamination
litter, Italy 1967
milk, Italy 1967
hosts
cattle
Belgium 468
Brazil 467
dogs, Australia 1202
man, USA 1199
infections
blood, man 1199
mammary glands, cattle 467-468
predisposition, lung transplant 1199
PS-15, prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 386
Pseudallescheria boydii
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 655
itraconazole 655
voriconazole 2214
hosts
man
Australia 2803
Belgium 2802
Germany 1189
Netherlands 649
immunological techniques, immunohistology 2423
immunology, antibodies 2423
infections
bones, man 2803
brain, man 1189, 2156
children, man 1189, 2803
lungs, man 649
spine, man 2803
predisposition
corticoids 2802
leukaemia 2803
trauma 1189
resistance, itraconazole 649
therapy, terbinafine 649
Psittaciformes, *Aspergillus,* infections 197
Puerto Rico, *Pneumocystis carinii,* man 2668
Pyrazoline-fused thiazolo-tetrazines
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 956
synthesis 956
Pyridine derivatives, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 1551
Pyrimethamine, prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 386
Pyrimidocinnolinedithiones
antifungal properties
Aspergillus niger 61
Candida albicans 61
synthesis 61

Pythium insidiosum
hosts
animals 1157
dogs, Korea Republic 442
man 1157
infections, digestive tract, dogs 442
Qatar
Candida, man 1659
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 341
Torulopsis, man 1659
Quails (*see also* Japanese quails)
Candida albicans, infections 992
Quarternary ammonium compounds
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1716
pharmacodynamics 1716
Quarternary ammonium salts
antifungal properties
Aspergillus 63
Candida 63
Trichophyton rubrum 63
Quinolinols
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 267
Candida tropicalis 267
Rabbits
Absidia corymbifera, infections 443
aflatoxins 514, 516
Aspergillus flavus, infections, paranasal sinuses 2399
Aspergillus fumigatus
infections 684
generalized infections 1599
Candida albicans
infections 992, 2486
heart 1703
Cryptococcus neoformans, infections, central nervous system 2648
dermatomycoses 2332
Microsporum gypseum, infections 745
Staphylotrichum coccosporum, infections 823
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, infections 743, 784, 2316
Trichophyton rubrum, infections 2316
Rainbow trout, *Saprolegnia diclina,* infections 1197
Rapeseed oilmeal, mycotoxins 2135
Rats
Acremonium coenophialum, poisoning 605
aflatoxins 515, 536, 541, 544, 1267-1268, 2033, 2902, 2930, 2946-2947
Alternaria alternata, poisoning 603
Aspergillus fumigatus
infections 684
lungs 1607, 1610
Candida albicans
infections 231, 992
blood 2469
lungs 1730
mouth 50, 2472
pharynx 2472
vagina 1742, 2556
isolation, mouth 1674
Candida guilliermondii, isolation, mouth 1674
Candida krusei, isolation, mouth 1674
Candida parapsilosis, isolation, mouth 1674
Candida tropicalis, isolation, mouth 1674
Cryptococcus neoformans
infections 356, 2642
central nervous system 1792, 2643
ergot alkaloids 1232-1233
fumonisins 1336, 2121, 2977, 2992
fusarenon-X 1325, 2995
fusaric acid 596, 2996
illudins 489
loline 1232
mycotoxins 597
ochratoxins 1289-1290, 2076
Paecilomyces
infections
lungs 1191
trachea 1191
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, infections 431
Pneumocystis carinii
infections 394, 1094, 1102, 2699
Rats *cont.*
Pneumocystis carinii cont.
infections *cont.*
lungs 379, 381, 386, 388, 391-393, 395, 1095-1096, 1098, 1840, 1855-1856, 1859, 1861, 1865, 2696, 2698
zearalenone 561
Refuse tips, air spora 487
Reports, fungi, susceptibility testing 2194
Reptiles
yeasts, isolation 1873
zygomycosis 2775
Reunion
Cladophialophora bantiana, man 1876
Trichoderma harzianum, man 2801
Reviews
aflatoxins
animals 1255
carcinogenesis 2950
inactivation 528
metabolism 2892
milk 1258
amphotericin B 2228
application methods 65
lipids 2233
therapy 1456
antifungal agents 30
resistance 647, 2180
Aspergillus
allergic bronchopulmonary aspergillosis 1584
therapy 195
Candida
azoles 1680
mouth 928
pathogenesis 2429
prophylaxis, nystatin 963
therapy 237, 239, 919, 923
vagina 1649
Candida albicans
adhesion 1757
genetics, phenotypes 1016
immunology, macrophages 2554
mouth 1639
Coccidioides immitis, epidemiology 414
Cryptococcus neoformans 1770
central nervous system 1029
immunity 357
therapy 1052
dermatophytes, ecology 2279
ergot alkaloids 1229
fumonisins 1326, 2111, 2976
toxicity 2993
fungi
blood, detection 2177
pathogenesis 1367
pathogenicity 11, 25
itraconazole 669, 2207
keratomycosis, man 2788
Loboa loboi, man 2748
mycoses
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2151
allergic fungal sinusitis 1971
catheters 1377
cats 22
diagnosis 2155
eyes 2789
heart
animals 2143
man 2143
limbs 15
lungs 1
man 8, 623
mouth 2158
nosocomial infections 12
prophylaxis 13, 2184-2185
therapy 33, 1392, 1395-1396
mycotoxins
Africa 1990
beers 1238
cattle 1993
estimation 2888
feeds 1247
foods 1247
phytotoxicity 507
regulations 2875
onychomycosis
diagnosis 147
itraconazole 120
Reviews *cont.*
onychomycosis *cont.*
therapy 111, 115, 2312
orellanine, toxicity 1226
Penicillium marneffei, man 1180, 2794
phaeohyphomycosis, therapy 813
Pneumocystis carinii 2662
infections 2653
prophylaxis 1844
taxonomy 396
therapy 1844
polyenes, liposomes 690
Pythium insidiosum, infections 1157
Scedosporium 616
toxinogenic fungi, cheeses 2869
yeast killer toxins 2142
zygomycosis, animals 1168
Rhinocerotidae
Candida parapsilosis, infections, skin 407
Malassezia pachydermatis, infections, skin 407
Rhinosporidium seeberi
control 1934
diagnosis
cytology 2780
fine needle aspiration 2779
epidemiology 1934
hosts
man
Cuba 1172
India 1171, 2779-2780
Kenya 1173
Malawi 1173
Nigeria 1933
Saudi Arabia 1932
Serbia 1934
infections
bones, man 2779-2780
children, man 1172
eyes, man 1173
larynx, man 1171
nose, man 1172, 1932-1933
pathology, eyes 1173
Rhizomucor pusillus
hosts, man, USA 1930
immunology, immunotherapy 1930
infections
generalized infections, man 1930
kidneys, man 1930
predisposition, neutropenia 1930
therapy, amphotericin B 1930
Rhizopus
complications, paralysis 1923
contamination
cereals, Netherlands 498
feeds 1998
Spain 2000
seeds, Spain 2000
hosts
man 2771
India 624
Slovakia 5
Taiwan 1169
USA 1166, 1917, 1923, 2164, 2764
infections
bones, man 1917
children, man 1166
generalized infections, man 1166, 1923
sinuses, man 624, 2164
skin, man 1166
predisposition
immunosuppression 2164
leukaemia 1166
liver transplant 1169
neoplasms 5
techniques, culture media 1998
therapy, amphotericin B 1169
Rhizopus arrhizus
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 655
itraconazole 655
hosts, man, Italy 437
immunology, neutrophils, cytokines 2248
predisposition, bone marrow transplant 437
Rhizopus microsporus, contamination, tongue depressors, UK 636

Rhizopus oryzae
adhesion
collagen 448
laminin 448
hosts, man, Austria 438
infections, digestive tract, man 438
predisposition, kidney transplant 438
Rhizopus rhizopodiformis
contamination, laboratory equipment, Netherlands 2778
hosts, man, Netherlands 2778
Rhizopus schipperae
hosts, man, USA 1164
infections, lungs, man 1164
predisposition, neoplasms 1164
taxonomy, descriptions 1164
Rhizopus stolonifer
allergies, man 1205
antifungal agents
macrocyclic copper complex 2223
plant extracts 1434
hosts, man, Spain 1205
Rhodotorula
contamination, house dust, Poland 481
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
dogs, Spain 2197
horses, France 1048
man, Canada 2476
reptiles 1873
infections
ears, dogs 2197
eyes, horses 1048
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 643
predisposition, catheters 1377
Rhodotorula glutinis, antifungal agents, isoxazoles 64
Rhodotorula rubra
hosts
man
Argentina 1390
Russia 403
South Africa 1683
USA 226, 260, 1373
infections
blood, man 226, 1683
central nervous system, man 403
children, man 226
mouth, man 260
neonates, man 1683
peritoneum, man 1373
physiology, enzymes, phospholipases 1752
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 226, 260, 403
peritoneal dialysis 1373
resistance, fluconazole 260
techniques, identification 1390
therapy
amphotericin B 1683
fluconazole 260, 1683
Rice
aflatoxins 2037
fumonisins 590, 2132
moniliformin 2132
ochratoxins 1299
Rilopirox
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 246
Candida tropicalis 246
Torulopsis glabrata 246
Rodents, aflatoxins 2944
Roller mills, *Thermoactinomyces sacchari* 1217
Romania
Actinomyces, man 2264
dermatomycoses, man 2286
Roquefortines
contamination
cheeses, Spain 1237
grape must 2086
wines 2086
detection
bioassays 2886
mass spectrometry 1312
poisoning, dogs, USA 1312
production
Penicillium 2086
Penicillium roquefortii 1237
Roridins
production
Baccharis 1315, 2973
Cercophora areolata 282
toxicity, platelets, aggregation 2974
Rubratoxins
biosynthesis, culture media 2964
control, gamma radiation 2964
production, *Penicillium purpurogenum* 2964
Rubroskyrin
production, *Penicillium islandicum* 2085
toxicity, mitochondria, respiration 2085, 2965
Russia, *Rhodotorula rubra,* man 403
Rye
Fusarium proliferatum 2985
ochratoxins 550
Saccharomyces, hosts, man, Canada 2476
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 1116, 1399, 1440, 2189
ascosteroside 73
aureobasidins 1469
azidometalkojates 683
benzathioles 2226
cyclic lipodepsinonapeptides 699
fluconazole 1116, 1399, 1440, 2189, 2191
flucytosine 1116, 1399, 1440, 2189
halotetradecanoic acids 2221
isoxazoles 64
itraconazole 1116, 1399, 1440
ketoconazole 2191
LY-303366 1399
partricins 2245
plant extracts 53-54, 59, 1434
SCH 56592 1440
control, disinfectants 1444
genetics, mutants 2244
hosts
dogs, Spain 2197
man
France 406
Slovakia 1108
Spain 2712
Sweden 66
UK 234
USA 260, 1116, 1706
immunology, macrophages, tumour necrosis factor, β-glucan 78
infections
ears, dogs 2197
mouth, man 234, 260, 1706
peritoneum, man 1108
pharynx, man 234, 1706
urinary tract, man 406
vagina, man 2712
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 260, 1706
bone marrow transplant 66, 1116
catheters 1377
peritoneal dialysis 1108
radiotherapy 234
surgery 406
resistance
fluconazole 260, 1116
itraconazole 1116
techniques
identification 29, 313, 2175
restriction endonuclease analysis 1116
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2713
therapy
amphotericin B 66
fluconazole 260
ketoconazole 1706
Saksenaea vasiformis
hosts
man 2771
Australia 2765, 2773
India 2763
infections
children, man 2773
skin, man 2763
predisposition, leukaemia 2773
techniques, identification 2765
Saline
Actinomyces pyogenes 1391
Aspergillus niger 1391
Candida albicans 1391
Salmon, mycoses 1192
Salvadora, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 957
Santolina, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 951
Saperconazole
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 1686
Fonsecaea pedrosoi 1575
therapy, *Fonsecaea pedrosoi* 1575
Saprolegnia
contamination, hatcheries, USA 2813
control, *Pseudomonas* 1195
diagnosis 2814
isolation, eggs, *Oncorhynchus* 1961
pathogenicity 1964
therapy 2814
Saprolegnia diclina
control, *Pseudomonas* 1195
immunology, immune response 1197
physiology 2810
pH 2809
temperature 2809
Saprolegnia ferax
control, *Pseudomonas* 1195
infections, eggs, Amphibia 1198
physiology 2810
predisposition, ultraviolet radiation 1198
Saprolegnia parasitica
control, *Pseudomonas* 1195
immunology, monoclonal antibodies 465
physiology 2810
pH 2809
temperature 2809
techniques, identification 465
Saricandin
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 283
structure 283
Satratoxins
contamination, building materials, Finland 2017
poisoning, mice 1352
production, *Stachybotrys atra* 1352
Saudi Arabia
Acremonium falciforme, man 2790
Actinomadura madurae, man 1578
Aspergillus flavus, man 1589, 1592
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1589, 1592
Candida lusitaniae, man 2509
Conidiobolus incongruus, man 1915
keratinophilic fungi, sheep 2307
Madurella mycetomatis, man 1578
Rhinosporidium seeberi, man 1932
Torulopsis glabrata, man 2509
toxinogenic fungi, feeds 2871
Trichophyton rubrum, sheep 2307
Trichophyton terrestre, sheep 2307
zygomycosis, man 434
Scanning electron microscopy
Aspergillus fumigatus, catheters 177
Candida albicans, adhesion 1756
Candida tropicalis 643
Cryptococcus albidus 643
Rhodotorula 643
Trichosporon 643
Scedosporium apiospermum
antifungal agents
itraconazole 1430
pneumocandins 2247
voriconazole 1430
complications, mixed infections 1950
epidemiology 1378
hosts
man
Croatia 1950
France 1186, 1378
Japan 1954, 2807
infections
bones, man 1186
lungs, man 1950, 2807
skin, man 1954
physiology, enzymes, proteinases 1386
predisposition
corticoids 1954
neutropenia 1186

Scedosporium prolificans
antifungal agents
itraconazole 1430
voriconazole 1430
hosts
man
Australia 155
Germany 1951
Netherlands 2804
Spain 817, 2368
immunology, immunotherapy 817
infections
blood, man 817
generalized infections, man 155, 1951, 2804
joints, man 155
lungs, man 155
skin, man 817
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 1951
Burkitt's lymphoma 1951
catheters 1377
leukaemia 2804
neutropenia 817
resistance, fluconazole 155
techniques, identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2368
therapy, fluconazole 155
SCH 39304
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 2521
Cryptococcus neoformans 2636
pharmacodynamics 2521
resistance, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 2636
SCH 51048, synthesis 687
SCH 54445
antifungal properties
Aspergillus 2243
Candida albicans 2243
Trichophyton 2243
SCH 56592
antifungal properties
Aspergillus flavus 1612
Aspergillus fumigatus 1612
Aspergillus niger 1612
Aspergillus terreus 1612
Candida albicans 654, 1440
Candida krusei 654, 1440
Candida lusitaniae 654, 1440
Candida parapsilosis 654, 1440
Candida stellatoidea 1440
Candida tropicalis 654, 1440
Coccidioides immitis 2718
Cryptococcus neoformans 654
Saccharomyces cerevisiae 1440
Torulopsis glabrata 654, 1440
synthesis 687
techniques, susceptibility testing 654, 1440
therapy, *Coccidioides immitis* 2718
SCH 56797
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 960
Candida tropicalis 960
synthesis 960
Scopulariopsis
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
horses, Canada 35
infections, lungs, horses 35
therapy
enilconazole 35
ketoconazole 35
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis
antifungal agents
itraconazole 1515
terbinafine 1515
hosts
man
Belgium 1522, 2354
Italy 1562, 1565
Spain 145, 1561
infections
nail, man 1561-1562, 1565
skin, man 145, 2354
therapy, itraconazole 1522
Scrophularia
antifungal properties
Candida 2220
Scrophularia *cont.*
antifungal properties *cont.*
Cryptococcus neoformans 2220
Trichosporon asahii 2220
Scytalidium dimidiatum (*see also Nattrassia mangiferae)*
hosts, man, USA 144
infections, nail, man 144
Scytalidium hyalinum
hosts, man, USA 1524
taxonomy 2357
techniques, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2357
Sediment, keratinophilic fungi 1504
Seeds, toxinogenic fungi 2000
Senegal, dermatomycoses, man 98, 2313
Serbia
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1600
Rhinosporidium seeberi, man 1934
Sertaconazole, pharmacodynamics 676
Sesame, *Alternaria* 603
Setosusin
poisoning, mice 1361
production, *Corynascus setosus* 1361
toxicity, tremor 1361
Sheep
Acremonium coenophialum, poisoning 1355
aflatoxins 1256, 2025, 2895
Aspergillus, infections, lungs 2395
Aspergillus fumigatus, isolation, faeces 24
dermatomycoses 775
fungi, isolation, faeces 24
keratinophilic fungi, isolation, wool 2307
lolitrems 2859
paxilline 2859
penitrems 2859
phomopsins 606
sporidesmins 3002-3003
sterigmatocystin 1309
Trichophyton rubrum, isolation, wool 2307
Trichophyton terrestre, isolation, wool 2307
vomitoxin 1316
zearalenone 2089
Shrews, aflatoxins 2032
Shrimps
Aspergillus pulvinus, isolation 2816
Helminthosporium, isolation 2816
Silos, air spora 1979
Singapore
Actinomyces, man 2257
Candida tropicalis, man 227
Slovakia
Acremonium, man 5
Acremonium strictum, man 5
Alternaria, man 152
Aspergillus, man 5
Aspergillus flavus, man 5
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 5
Aspergillus niger, man 5
Aureobasidium mansoni, man 5
Candida albicans, man 2232
Candida parapsilosis, man 2232
Candida tropicalis, man 2232
Cryptococcus laurentii, man 1793
Fusarium oxysporum, man 5
Fusarium solani, man 5
Phaeosclera dematioides, man 152
Prototheca wickerhamii, man 1200
Rhizopus, man 5
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 1108
Torulopsis glabrata, man 1413, 2232
toxinogenic fungi
cotton 1242
flax 1242
Slovenia, *Candida parapsilosis,* man 2481
Small mammals
Emmonsia crescens, infections, lungs 2716
Histoplasma capsulatum, infections, lungs 2736
Soil
Aspergillus flavus 503
Aspergillus parasiticus 503
Aspergillus tamarii 503, 2959
Candida parapsilosis 310
Chrysosporium keratinophilum 1503
dermatophytes 1505
Soil *cont.*
fungi 1910, 2172
Fusarium 2997
Keratinomyces ajelloi 1503
keratinophilic fungi 1505, 1507, 2305
Microsporum gypseum 1503
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1910
Trichophyton terrestre 1503
Sorghum
aflatoxins 1266
Penicillium expansum 2961
South Africa
aflatoxins
aviary birds 2897
cereals 2877
feeds 2877
Aspergillus terreus, dogs 1597
Candida, man 1683
Candida albicans, man 909, 1683
Candida guilliermondii, man 1683
Candida kefyr, man 1683
Candida krusei, man 1683
Candida parapsilosis, man 909
Candida tropicalis, man 1683
Cladophialophora bantiana, dogs 156
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1036, 1783-1784
dermatomycoses, man 1536
ergot alkaloids, cattle 1231
fumonisins
cereals 2001
maize 2877, 2975
Gibberella fujikuroi, maize 579
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 2729
mycetoma, man 2369
mycotoxins, animals 1234
Penicillium, apples 2084
Penicillium expansum, apples 2084
Rhodotorula rubra, man 1683
Torulopsis glabrata, man 1683
trichothecenes
cereals 2877
feeds 2877
zearalenone
cereals 2001, 2877
feeds 2877
zygomycosis, man 445
South American blastomycosis (*see Paracoccidioides brasiliensis)*
SPA-S-753
antifungal properties, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1056
therapy, *Cryptococcus neoformans* 1056
Spain
Absidia corymbifera, man 2769
Actinomyces israelii, man 707
Actinomyces odontolyticus, man 2260
air spora 1979
Alternaria, air 486
Alternaria alternata, man 1955
Aspergillus
dogs 189
man 837, 1593, 2260
Aspergillus flavus, cheeses 2035
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 1208, 2365, 2796
Aureobasidium pullulans, man 154, 2365
Candida
dogs 409, 2197
man 920, 2287
Candida albicans, man 888, 899, 920, 1630, 1699, 1722, 2196, 2477-2478, 2563
Candida guilliermondii, man 2196
Candida humicola, man 211
Candida kefyr, man 920
Candida krusei, man 2196, 2477-2478
Candida parapsilosis, man 920, 2196, 2477, 2479
Candida tropicalis, man 2196, 2477
Cladosporium, air 486
Cryptococcus, dogs 2197
Cryptococcus neoformans
bird excreta 2631
Eucalyptus 2631
man 342, 1033, 1038, 1042, 2196
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii,*
goats 2624
dermatomycoses, man 2287-2288
Exophiala jeanselmei, man 2360
fumonisins, feeds 582

Spain *cont.*
Fusarium
bananas 2126
feeds 582
Fusarium solani, man 1184
Gibberella fujikuroi
feeds 582
horses 580
Gyroporus ammophilus 490
Hansenula anomala, man 2712
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1131
Kluyveromyces marxianus, man 2712
Malassezia, dogs 409
Malassezia furfur, man 2287
Mucor, man 2774
mycophenolic acid, cheeses 1237
Nocardia asteroides, man 17
Nocardia nova, man 713
Omphalotus olearius, man 1983
onychomycosis, man 1561
Penicillium, cheeses 2963
Penicillium brevicompactum, man 2796
Pichia farinosa, man 2712
Pichia membranaefaciens, man 2712
Pneumocystis carinii, man 17, 1086, 2688
Prototheca wickerhamii
dogs 2817-2818
man 1201
Rhizopus stolonifer, man 1205
Rhodotorula, dogs 2197
roquefortines, cheeses 1237
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
dogs 2197
man 2712
Scedosporium prolificans, man 817, 2368
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis, man 145
thermophilic actinomycetes, man 1208
Torulopsis glabrata, man 920, 1685, 2196, 2477
toxinogenic fungi
cheeses 1236-1237
feeds 2000
seeds 2000
Trichoderma koningii, man 1190
Trichophyton quinckeanum, man 1491
Trichosporon beigelii, dogs 2197
zygomycosis, man 435, 1161-1162, 1924
Sporidesmins
poisoning
alpacas, Australia 2134
sheep 3002
New Zealand 3003
susceptibility, zinc 3003
Sporothrix schenckii
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2785
benzylamines 1451
plant extracts 62, 2227
voriconazole 2214
biochemistry, lipids 2785
diagnosis
cytology 2154, 2781
serology 1470
epidemiology 2784
genetics, karyotypes, pulsed field electrophoresis 449
hosts
cats, Brazil 451
man
Brazil 451, 1371, 2784
India 2154
Italy 2781
Japan 449
Mexico 1174
Peru 1175
USA 450, 452, 2782-2783
immunological techniques, immunohistochemistry 1176
immunology
antigens, cell walls 2786
cell mediated immunity 1176
infections
bones, man 452
brain, man 2156
central nervous system, man 2782
eyes, man 2789
generalized infections, man 2782
hands, man 15
joints, man 452
limbs, man 15

Sporothrix schenckii *cont.*
infections *cont.*
lungs, man 33, 2781
lymph nodes, man 450-451
sinuses, man 2783
skin, man 450-451, 1175
pathogenicity 11
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2781-2783
therapy 33
itraconazole 452
potassium iodide 1175
transmission 451
from badgers 1174
from squirrels 450
Sporotrichin, skin tests 1371
Sri Lanka, toxinogenic fungi, medicinal plants 496
Stachybotrys atra
allergies, man 479
immunology 479
toxins, satratoxins 1352
Stachybotrys chartarum, contamination, building materials, Finland 2017
Staphylotrichum coccosporum, hosts, cats, Austria 823
Sterigmatocystin
biosynthesis
enzymes 2083
genetics 502, 556, 2016, 2949
contamination, feeds, UK 1244
detection
polymerase chain reaction 502
thin layer chromatography 501, 2081
poisoning
horses, China 1309
mice 1309
mules 1309
sheep, China 1309
production
Aspergillus nidulans 556, 1309, 2016, 2081, 2083, 2949
Aspergillus versicolor 501-502, 1309, 2081
Streptomyces somaliensis
hosts, man, Sudan 1577, 1579-1580
infections, spine, man 1577
pathology, mycetoma 1577, 1579-1580
Subcutaneous zygomycosis (*see also Basidiobolus; Conidiobolus)*
Sudan
Actinomadura madurae, man 1579
Actinomadura pelletieri, man 1579-1580
Madurella mycetomatis, man 1577, 1579-1580
Streptomyces somaliensis, man 1577, 1579-1580
Sulfamethoxazole, toxicity, hypersensitivity, control 1842
Sulfonamide derivatives, antifungal properties, *Aspergillus niger* 1608
Sunflower oilmeal, mycotoxins 2135
Sweden
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 66
Aureobasidium pullulans, man 66
Candida, man 908
Candida albicans, man 66, 212, 887, 908, 911, 1629
Candida guilliermondii, man 66
Candida krusei, man 212
Candida parapsilosis, man 66, 212, 911, 1629
Candida tropicalis, man 1629
Coccidioides immitis, man 413
Ichthyophonus hoferi, herrings 1196
Malassezia furfur, man 114, 766, 1537
ochratoxins, barley 550
Pneumocystis carinii, man 1075, 1078, 1831
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 66
Torulopsis candida, man 212
Torulopsis glabrata, man 66, 1629
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1489
Sweetcorn
fusarenon-X 570
vomitoxin 570
Swimming pools, dermatophytes 99, 2292
Switzerland
Acremonium, man 2805
Actinomyces israelii, man 1479

Switzerland *cont.*
Aspergillus fumigatus
cattle 190
hospitals 176
man 176, 871
Candida albicans, man 1667
Candida guilliermondii, man 1667
Candida kefyr, man 1667
Candida krusei, man 1667
Candida lusitaniae, man 1667
Candida parapsilosis, man 1667
dermatomycoses, man 2324
Fusarium
cereals 2124
wheat 2124
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1132
Histoplasma duboisii, man 420
Malassezia, man 2350
ochratoxins, wheat 2878
Pneumocystis carinii, man 2673
Torulopsis glabrata, man 1667
vomitoxin
cereals 2124
wheat 2124, 2878
zearalenone
cereals 2124
wheat 2124, 2878
Symposia (*see* Conferences)
T-8581
antifungal properties
Aspergillus fumigatus 684
Candida albicans 684
Cryptococcus neoformans 684
therapy
Aspergillus fumigatus 684
Candida albicans 684
T-2 tetraol
contamination, barley, Poland 2100
production, *Fusarium sporotrichioides* 2002
toxicity, macrophages 2107
T-2 toxin
contamination
barley, Poland 2100
cereals 569, 1347
cheeses, Egypt 2870
maize meal 2104
oats 2104
wheat
Bulgaria 2128
Germany 2127
control, fungi 569
detection
bioassays 2886
gas chromatography 2099
HPLC 2104
estimation, ELISA 1347, 2105
extraction 2104
poisoning
fowls 1997, 2096
mice 495, 2967, 3000
pigs 2861
production
Fusarium 2106, 2128
Fusarium oxysporum 2099
Fusarium proliferatum 2099
Fusarium solani 2099
Fusarium sporotrichioides 569
Gibberella 2106
Gibberella fujikuroi 2099
Gibberella fujikuroi var. *subglutinans* 2099
Gibberella zeae 2099
structure 1251
susceptibility
diet
ascorbic acid 1997
vitamin E 1997
toxicity
apoptosis 1321, 2967
haematology 2096
immunosuppression 495, 505
cytokines 3000
platelets, aggregation 2974
T-2 triol, production, *Fusarium sporotrichioides* 2002
Tacrolimus
antifungal properties, *Malassezia furfur* 2320
therapy, *Malassezia furfur* 2320

Taiwan
Actinomyces, man 79
aflatoxins
man 2020-2021, 2894
milk 531
milk products 531
air spora 483, 1980
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 836
Candida albicans, man 16, 244
Candida parapsilosis, man 16, 244
Candida tropicalis, man 244
Cryptococcus luteolus, man 16
Emmonsia crescens, small mammals 2716
fungi
allergies, man 1980
day care centres 2845
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 2730
Nocardia brasiliensis, man 83
onychomycosis, man 2325
Penicillium brevicompactum, man 2834
Penicillium citrinum, man 2834
Penicillium notatum, man 2834
Rhizopus, man 1169
Torulopsis glabrata, man 16, 244
Tanacetum
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 1435
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1435
Tanzania
Candida albicans, man 886
fumonisins, cereals 2001
zearalenone, cereals 2001
Techniques
Absidia corymbifera, disease models 443
Acremonium coenophialum, identification, polymerase chain reaction 1358
Acremonium lolii, identification, polymerase chain reaction 1358
Actinomyces, identification, fatty acids 2256
air spora, sampling 484
amphotericin B
susceptibility testing 247, 655-656, 931, 2189, 2496
flow cytometry 2237
antifungal agents, susceptibility testing 31, 38, 198, 280, 660, 759, 1609, 1686, 2194
Aspergillus
detection
polymerase chain reaction 828
staining 1623
identification
polymerase chain reaction 207, 2174
pyrolysis mass spectrometry 1622
random amplified polymorphic DNA 793
Aspergillus flavus
detection, polymerase chain reaction 533
disease models 2399
Aspergillus fumigatus
detection
polymerase chain reaction 2428
staining 26
disease models 866
identification 163
polymerase chain reaction 170, 848
random amplified polymorphic DNA 880, 1627
restriction fragment length polymorphism 170
susceptibility testing 857
Aspergillus niger, culture media 1998
Aspergillus parasiticus, detection, polymerase chain reaction 533
azoles
susceptibility testing 1552
standardization 1402
bifonazole, susceptibility testing 118
butenafine, susceptibility testing 118
Candida
culture media 2571
detection, polymerase chain reaction 2575
identification 313, 1767
biotypes 314

Techniques *cont.*
Candida cont.
identification *cont.*
morphology 646
polymerase chain reaction 2174
random amplified polymorphic DNA 2572
staining 1389
susceptibility testing 1702, 1705, 2179
Candida albicans
culture media 644
detection
blood 219, 642
oligonucleotide probes 995
polymerase chain reaction 645, 906, 993
staining 26
identification 29, 313, 315, 1747, 1765, 2576
biotypes 886
culture media 1748
fatty acids 317
polymerase chain reaction 312, 1745, 2574, 2601
random amplified polymorphic DNA 311, 2572
restriction endonuclease analysis 1745
yeast killer toxins 316
susceptibility testing 37, 244, 249, 262, 267, 279, 944, 1421, 1690, 1701, 2336, 2500
culture media 242, 969
flow cytometry 934, 936, 2499
viability 994, 1746
Candida dubliniensis, identification, culture media 1749
Candida guilliermondii
identification 29
fatty acids 317
polymerase chain reaction 1745
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1766
restriction endonuclease analysis 1745
susceptibility testing 1690
Candida kefyr
identification 29
polymerase chain reaction 1745
restriction endonuclease analysis 1745
Candida krusei
identification 29, 2596
fatty acids 317
polymerase chain reaction 1745, 2574, 2595
restriction endonuclease analysis 1745
susceptibility testing 1690
Candida lusitaniae
identification, restriction endonuclease analysis 910
susceptibility testing, culture media 969
Candida parapsilosis
identification 29, 313
fatty acids 317
polymerase chain reaction 1745, 2574
restriction endonuclease analysis 1745
susceptibility testing 1690
culture media 969
Candida tropicalis
culture media 644
detection, oligonucleotide probes 995
identification 29, 313, 315
DNA probes 1010
fatty acids 317
polymerase chain reaction 1745, 2574
restriction endonuclease analysis 1745
susceptibility testing 267, 1690
culture media 969
Chrysosporium tropicum, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 791

Techniques *cont.*
Chrysosporium zonatum, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 791
Coccidioides immitis
identification, DNA probes 1885
storage 1885
Cryptococcus neoformans
culture media 366, 644
detection, polymerase chain reaction 340, 645
disease models 347, 1792
DNA, extraction 365
identification 29, 313, 1821
culture media 364
pulsed field electrophoresis 1826
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1064, 1826
yeast killer toxins 1820
susceptibility testing 37, 2179
culture media 353
Cryptococcus neoformans var. *gattii*
identification
culture media 364
pulsed field electrophoresis 1826
random amplified polymorphic DNA 1064, 1826
yeast killer toxins 1820
dermatophytes
detection 99
identification 785
susceptibility testing 759, 2336
viability, staining 754
Exophiala jeanselmei, culture media 644
fluconazole
susceptibility testing 247, 656, 779, 931, 1365, 1404, 1422, 1424, 1689, 1702, 1705, 2189, 2336, 2496, 2517
culture media 943
standardization 1423
flucytosine, susceptibility testing 247, 2189, 2496
Fonsecaea pedrosoi, susceptibility testing 1575
fungi
culture techniques 4, 1388
detection 2832
blood 642, 2177
identification 27, 2176
susceptibility testing 36, 2194
Fusarium
culture media 2997
susceptibility testing 1465
Fusarium solani, detection, blood 2797
Histoplasma capsulatum, culture media 644
itraconazole, susceptibility testing 654-655, 1404, 1689, 2496
keratinophilic fungi, detection 2305
ketoconazole, susceptibility testing 247
L-743,872, susceptibility testing 2491
Malassezia, identification 410
Malassezia furfur
detection 2349
staining 2353
Malassezia pachydermatis
culture media 1115
preservation 1117
mycotic mastitis, disease models 916
Nattrassia mangiferae, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2357
Nocardia
identification 1482
fatty acids 2256
Nocardia asteroides
DNA, extraction 721
identification
polymerase chain reaction 2270
pulsed field electrophoresis 2270
staining 722
Nocardia brasiliensis, DNA, extraction 721
Nocardia transvalensis
identification
polymerase chain reaction 2276
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2276
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis
identification, DNA probes 2756

Techniques *cont.*
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis cont.
preservation 431
pneumocandins, susceptibility testing 2247, 2541
Pneumocystis carinii
culture techniques 380, 394, 1103
detection
bronchoalveolar lavage 1865
DNA hybridization 392
polymerase chain reaction 391, 393, 645, 1075, 1078, 1864-1865, 2669-2670, 2673-2674, 2699
sputum 1075
staining 26, 378, 1863, 2698
identification 1868
polymerase chain reaction 1104, 2672, 2702
staining 1389, 1866
Rhizopus, culture media 1998
Saccharomyces cerevisiae
identification 29, 313
restriction endonuclease analysis 1116
restriction fragment length polymorphism 2713
Saksenaea vasiformis, identification 2765
Saprolegnia parasitica, identification 465
Scedosporium prolificans, identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 2368
SCH 56592, susceptibility testing 654, 1440
Scytalidium hyalinum, identification, restriction fragment length polymorphism 2357
terbinafine, susceptibility testing 118
Torulopsis, identification, morphology 646
Torulopsis candida, identification 1009
Torulopsis glabrata
culture media 644
identification 29, 313, 315
biotypes 314
fatty acids 317
polymerase chain reaction 1745, 2574
restriction endonuclease analysis 1745
susceptibility testing 1690
Torulopsis inconspicua, identification 2596
toxinogenic fungi, detection 2887
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 793
Trichophyton rubrum, identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 793
Trichophyton tonsurans, identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 793
Trichosporon beigelii, susceptibility testing 2198
voriconazole, susceptibility testing 2214
yeasts
detection, blood 2178
identification 28, 1390, 1767, 2175
fatty acids 317
susceptibility testing 1403, 1421-1422, 1424
standardization 1402, 1423
Tenuazonic acid
biosynthesis 604
contamination
rapeseed oilmeal 2135
sunflower oilmeal 2135
detection, bioassays 3005
estimation, liquid chromatography 2135
production
Alternaria 603, 2135, 3006
Alternaria alternata 604
***Tephrosia*, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2527**
Terbinafine
antagonism, terfenadine 52
antifungal properties
Acremonium 1515
Aspergillus versicolor 1515
Candida albicans 249, 1515, 2497
Terbinafine *cont.*
antifungal properties *cont.*
dermatophytes 125
Fusarium 1515
Scopulariopsis brevicaulis 1515
Trichophyton interdigitale 777
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 118, 1515
Trichophyton rubrum 118
pharmacodynamics 126
pharmacokinetics 126, 1508
resistance, *Trichophyton violaceum* 112
synergism
fluconazole 2497
itraconazole 2497
techniques, susceptibility testing 118
therapy
Aspergillus 611
Aspergillus fumigatus 851, 1604
Candida 611, 949, 1363, 1708, 2311
Candida albicans 677, 948, 2327
Candida lipolytica 948
Candida parapsilosis 948
Candida rugosa 948
Candida tropicalis 948
Cladosporium carrionii 809
Conidiobolus 444
costs 113
dermatomycoses 122, 124-125, 128, 611, 755, 769, 1362-1363, 1517, 1534, 1536, 1539, 2324, 2327-2328, 2330
Fonsecaea pedrosoi 809
Malassezia furfur 611, 766, 1363, 1509, 1537-1538
Microsporum canis 751
onychomycosis 111, 113, 115-116, 126, 128, 611, 677, 756-757, 763, 767-768, 770, 1362-1363, 1511, 1517, 1535, 1539-1540, 1542, 1544, 1562-1563, 2312, 2318, 2321
phaeohyphomycosis 611, 813
Pneumocystis carinii 611, 1095
Pseudallescheria boydii 649
Torulopsis candida 948
Torulopsis glabrata 677
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 1518
Trichophyton rubrum 753, 1518, 2310-2311
Trichophyton tonsurans 1518, 1541
Trichophyton violaceum 1541
toxicity 2215
ageusia 1433
allergies 2321
exanthematous pustulosis 128
kidneys 124
liver 767
psoriasis 2318
Terconazole
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 2495
Candida krusei 2495
Candida parapsilosis 2495
Candida tropicalis 2495
Torulopsis glabrata 2495
prophylaxis
Candida 1709
Candida albicans 1709
stability, photolysis 659
Terminalia
antifungal properties
Candida 273
Candida albicans 2529
Trichophyton rubrum 2333
Tetraconazole
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2521
pharmacodynamics 2521
2,3,4,5-Tetrahydro-1-benzazepines, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 955
Tetrahydroisoquinolines
antifungal properties 679
synthesis 679
Teucrium
antifungal properties
Candida 55
Cryptococcus neoformans 55
Thailand
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 2382
Aspergillus niger, man 849
Thailand *cont.*
Candida, man 1644, 1888
Candida albicans, man 1644
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 372, 1803, 2612, 2621, 2634
dermatomycoses, man 1497, 2330
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1888
Penicillium marneffei, man 456, 2255, 2795
Pneumocystis carinii, man 372
Thermoactinomyces sacchari
allergies, man 1217
contamination, air, Australia 1217
hosts, man, Australia 1217
***Thermoactinomyces vulgaris*, contamination, house dust, Poland 481**
Thermophilic actinomycetes
allergies, man 1208
hosts, man, Spain 1208
Thiadiazoles
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2532
synthesis 2532
Thiazolinoalkyl-benzoxazolones
antifungal properties, *Candida* 1718
synthesis 1718
Thiazolopyrimidines
antifungal properties
Aspergillus niger 1445
Candida albicans 1445
Penicillium 1445
synthesis 1445
Thiazolylbenzimidazoles
antifungal properties 2225
synthesis 2225
Thiomersal, antifungal properties, *Malassezia pachydermatis* 1112
Thiosemicarbazides
antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 2532
synthesis 2532
Tioconazole
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 2196
Candida guilliermondii 2196
Candida krusei 2196
Candida parapsilosis 2196
Candida tropicalis 2196
Cryptococcus neoformans 2196
Epidermophyton floccosum 2315
Torulopsis glabrata 2196
Trichophyton rubrum 1514, 2315
estimation
chromatography 661
feeds 661
resistance, *Trichophyton rubrum* 1514
therapy
Candida 760
onychomycosis 760, 2312
toxicity, allergies 47, 760
Toads, *Mucor amphibiorum*, infections 1928
Tolnaftate
stability, photolysis 2192
therapy, dermatomycoses 1513
Tomatoes, *Alternaria* 3006
Tongue depressors, fungi 636
***Toronia*, antifungal properties, *Trichophyton mentagrophytes* 2334**
Tortoises, *Penicillium griseofulvum*, infections 463
Torulopsis
hosts, reptiles 1873
techniques, identification, morphology 646
Torulopsis candida
hosts
man
Israel 948
Netherlands 733
Qatar 1659
Sweden 212
infections
blood, man 1659
nail, man 212, 948
taxonomy 1009
techniques, identification 1009
therapy, terbinafine 948
transmission, nosocomial infections 1659

Torulopsis glabrata
adhesion
epithelium
inhibition 246
vagina 246
plastics 996
antifungal agents
alkoxyquinazolines 1449
amphotericin B 49, 243-244, 281, 1399, 1440, 1448, 2189, 2195-2196, 2237, 2492, 2496
ascosteroside 73
aureobasidins 77
azetidin-2-ones 2224
azole derivatives 264
benzothiazinones 1449
benzoxazinones 1449
BMS-181184 243
dimethyloctanol 1447
econazole 2195
ER-30346 49
fluconazole 49, 243-244, 246, 978, 1399-1400, 1424, 1440, 1448, 1689, 1702, 1705, 2189, 2196, 2492, 2495-2496, 2517
flucytosine 244, 1399, 1440, 1448, 2189, 2195-2196, 2496
furanocandin 284
histatins 2536
hydroxyisoquinolines 686
itraconazole 49, 654, 917, 1399-1400, 1440, 1689, 2196, 2492, 2496, 2517
ketoconazole 1448, 2195-2196
LY-303366 1399, 1448, 1691
miconazole 2195
nystatin 246, 2195
plant extracts 273
rilopirox 246
SCH 56592 654, 1440
terconazole 2495
tioconazole 2196
voriconazole 1443, 2523
biochemistry, phospholipids 328
contamination
catheters, France 1871
foods 628
milk, Belgium 1941
diagnosis
arabinitol, urine 1629
bronchoalveolar lavage 7
serology 292
epidemiology 218
genetics
genes 1120
karyotypes, pulsed field electrophoresis 330
hosts
man
Argentina 892, 1390, 2440
Canada 917, 2178, 2476, 2538
Finland 1666
France 257, 292, 1654
Germany 293, 924, 1702, 1735, 2430
Greece 932, 2496
India 1690
Iran 7
Italy 896, 922, 1681
Japan 627
Mexico 2459
Netherlands 912-913, 2517
Nigeria 2464
Qatar 1659
Saudi Arabia 2509
Slovakia 1413, 2232
South Africa 1683
Spain 920, 1685, 2196, 2477
Sweden 66, 1629
Switzerland 1667
Taiwan 16, 244
Turkey 2195, 2290, 2431, 2441, 2448, 2498
UK 234, 677, 2537
USA 218, 226, 260, 405, 644, 693, 703, 900, 1109, 1373, 1459, 1648, 1650, 1669, 1694, 1706, 2178, 2450, 2466, 2495, 2705-2706
immunological techniques, immunoassay 292

Torulopsis glabrata *cont.*
immunology
cell mediated immunity 1735
IgA 293
immune response 293
immunotherapy 703, 1735
neutrophils 978
infections
abdomen, man 1669
biliary system, man 1648
blood, man 16, 226, 244, 627, 642, 644, 912-913, 924, 1413, 1659, 1667, 1683, 1690, 2178, 2459, 2466, 2477, 2705
bones, man 1109
children, man 226, 1629, 2178, 2459
generalized infections, man 2537
kidneys, man 693, 1654
liver, man 1666
lungs, man 7, 405, 924, 2537
mouth, man 234, 257, 260, 677, 892, 917, 1694, 1706, 2517
neonates, man 16, 900, 1683, 2450, 2705
oesophagus, man 922, 1681
peritoneum, man 924, 1373
pharynx, man 234, 892, 917, 1694, 1706
skin, man 2290
spine, man 1109
spleen, man 1666
urinary tract, man 1459, 2464
vagina, man 218, 293, 1650, 1735, 2706
isolation
children, man 2430
elderly, man 2441
faeces, man 896
mouth, man 2441
vagina, man 2448
pathogenicity, mice 232
physiology, trehalose 1120
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 226, 257, 260, 677, 892, 896, 917, 922, 1681, 1694, 1702, 1706, 2440, 2517
antineoplastic agents 1650
bone marrow transplant 66, 2430
catheters 627, 1377
contraceptives 2448
dentures 2441
hospitals 913
immunosuppression 1376
intensive care 900, 912, 924, 2477
leukaemia 1666, 2509
liver transplant 1685
neoplasms 703, 1629
neutropenia 932
peritoneal dialysis 1373
radiotherapy 234
transplants 1669
resistance
amphotericin B 693
fluconazole 260, 917, 1404, 1685, 2196, 2440
itraconazole 1404, 1685, 2196
techniques
culture media 644
detection, blood 2178
identification 29, 313-315, 1390, 2175
fatty acids 317
polymerase chain reaction 1745, 2574
restriction endonuclease analysis 1745
susceptibility testing 1690
therapy
amphotericin B 66, 693, 924, 1459, 1683, 2232, 2537-2538
boric acid 2706
fluconazole 257, 260, 693, 922, 924, 1413, 1681, 1683, 1685, 1694
flucytosine 924, 1681
itraconazole 917, 922, 1681, 1685
ketoconazole 1706
terbinafine 677
transmission, nosocomial infections 1659
Torulopsis inconspicua
genetics, karyotypes 2596

Torulopsis inconspicua *cont.*
hosts
man
Spain 1561
Turkey 2498
UK 2443
infections
mouth, man 2443
nail, man 1561
pharynx, man 2443
predisposition, acquired immune deficiency syndrome 2443
resistance, fluconazole 2443, 2596
techniques, identification 2596
Toxinogenic fungi
contamination
bread, Denmark 1239
cheeses
Canary Islands 2868
Egypt 2870
reviews 2869
Spain 1236-1237
feeds 1247
Saudi Arabia 2871
foods 1247, 1250, 2866, 2873
groundnuts 2921
landfills, Poland 506
maize, Argentina 2002
milk products, India 2867
oats, Brazil 1248
control 2869
additives 1243
disinfectants 2010
preservatives 2010
propionic acid 2921
estimation, immunoassay 1250
techniques, detection 2866, 2887
Trichocolea
antifungal properties
Candida albicans 58
Trichophyton mentagrophytes 58
Trichoderma, contamination, olives, Morocco 2010
Trichoderma harzianum
hosts, man, Reunion 2801
infections, peritoneum, man 2801
predisposition, peritoneal dialysis 2801
Trichoderma koningii
hosts, man, Spain 1190
infections, peritoneum, man 1190
predisposition, peritoneal dialysis 1190
Trichoderma longibrachiatum
hosts, man, USA 1187
infections, children, man 1187
predisposition, aplastic anaemia 1187
Trichoderma viride
allergies, man 1203
hosts, man, Austria 1203
immunology
allergens 1203
mast cells, histamine 1214
Trichophyton
antifungal agents
cyclic lipodepsinonapeptides 699
SCH 54445 2243
contamination, soil, New Zealand 2305
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
cats, New Zealand 742
dogs, New Zealand 742
man
Brazil 2327
Egypt 97
immunology, vaccines 2342
Trichophyton ajelloi *(see Keratinomyces ajelloi)*
Trichophyton equinum
hosts
horses
Algeria 2297
Germany 747
Korea Republic 107
Trichophyton interdigitale
antifungal agents
miconazole 2317
terbinafine 777
hosts
man
France 803
India 2345
Italy 1562

Trichophyton interdigitale *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
Romania 2286
Senegal 2313
UK 2281
infections
children, man 803
nail, man 803, 1562
physiology, enzymes, superoxide dismutase 1557
prophylaxis, miconazole 2317
techniques, identification 785
transmission 2281
Trichophyton megninii, hosts, man, Belgium 1527
Trichophyton mentagrophytes *(see also Arthroderma vanbreuseghemii)*
antifungal agents
aflastatins 2925
amphotericin B 49
ascosteroside 73
bifonazole 118
butenafine 118
dimethyloctanol 1447
ER-30346 49
fluconazole 49, 2316, 2336
griseofulvin 1554
griseofulvin derivatives 780
itraconazole 49, 1515, 2316
ketoconazole 2316
miconazole 2316
miconazole derivatives 1409
neolignans 2337
partricins 2245
plant extracts 57-59, 62, 130-132, 774-775, 1435, 1550, 2218, 2227, 2334-2335
pyridine derivatives 1551
terbinafine 118, 1515
tetrahydroisoquinolines 679
UK-2 76
biochemistry, cell walls, galactomannans 1558
contamination
air, Egypt 1505
soil, Egypt 1505
hosts
cats, Brazil 2298
dogs
Brazil 2298
Germany 105
India 2314
UK 2300
man
Argentina 763, 1500, 1546
Belgium 1522, 1527
Brazil 2327
Denmark 1518
Finland 1519, 1555
Germany 2328
Greece 2284
Hungary 743
India 1496
Italy 618, 731, 1565, 2285, 2309
Japan 99, 738, 762, 1525, 2292
Netherlands 733
Nigeria 736
Pakistan 769
Poland 734, 784
Spain 1517, 1561, 2287-2288
Switzerland 2324
Thailand 1497
Turkey 1493-1495, 1520, 1542, 2165, 2290
UK 93
USA 755, 1498-1499, 1524, 1545, 2329
Venezuela 764
rabbits
Hungary 743
Poland 784
rodents, Germany 747
sheep, Egypt 775
wild pigs, Italy 2304
immunology
antigens 93
keratinocytes, interleukins 134
trichophytin 134
vaccines 784
Trichophyton mentagrophytes *cont.*
infections
children, man 1498
face, man 1499
feet, man 1547
nail, man 763, 1495, 1500, 1515, 1518-1519, 1561, 1565
scalp, man 1498, 2285
pathology, kerion 2285
physiology
enzymes, urease 1556
growth
androgens 788
thigmotropism 2344
predisposition
corticoids 1499
diabetes 1495
techniques, identification, random amplified polymorphic DNA 793
therapy 759
itraconazole 1519
neticonazole 762
terbinafine 1518
Trichophyton quinckeanum
hosts
man
Germany 125
Romania 2286
Spain 1491
infections
infants, man 1491
scalp, man 1491
Trichophyton raubitschekii, hosts, man, Brazil 102
Trichophyton rubrum
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 49
benzylamines 1451
bifonazole 118, 1516
butenafine 118
ciclopirox 2315
dimethyloctanol 1447
ER-30346 49
fluconazole 49, 2316, 2336
griseofulvin 1514
griseofulvin derivatives 780
isoconazole 2315
itraconazole 49, 1516, 2316
ketoconazole 1516, 2316
lanoconazole 778
miconazole 2316
naftifine 2315
neolignans 2337
plant extracts 130, 680, 774-776, 2333
quarternary ammonium salts 63
terbinafine 118
tioconazole 1514, 2315
biochemistry, cell walls, galactomannans 1558
genetics
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 790
mutants 1514
hosts
dogs, Greece 104
man
Argentina 763, 1500, 1546
Belgium 1522
Brazil 1514, 2296, 2326-2327
Canada 2310, 2318
Costa Rica 772
Denmark 1518
Finland 1519, 1555, 2323
France 94, 753, 803, 1512
Germany 125
Greece 104, 2284
Guatemala 101
India 1496, 2291, 2345
Italy 618, 1562, 1565, 2309
Japan 99, 738, 762, 768, 1525, 2292, 2341
Malawi 737
Netherlands 733
Nigeria 736
Poland 734
Romania 2286
Senegal 98, 2313
Spain 1517, 1561, 2287-2288
Sweden 1489
Thailand 1497
Trichophyton rubrum *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
Turkey 1493-1495, 1520, 1542, 2165, 2290, 2315
UK 93, 677, 727
USA 100, 123, 741, 755, 773, 1379, 1499, 1523-1524, 1526, 1545, 2311, 2329
Venezuela 764
sheep
Egypt 775
Saudi Arabia 2307
immunology
antigens 93
interferon 2341
infections
children, man 727, 741, 803, 1563, 2296
face, man 1499
feet, man 92, 1489, 1547, 2311
nail, man 92, 101, 123, 741, 753, 763, 772-773, 803, 1495, 1500, 1518-1519, 1523, 1561-1563, 1565, 2310, 2323, 2326
neonates, man 2291
scalp, man 727, 2296
isolation
feet, man 104
wool, sheep 2307
morphology, electron microscopy 778
pathogenesis 1489
physiology
enzymes
proteinases 137
urease 1556
growth, androgens 788
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 101, 677
corticoids 98, 1499
diabetes 1495
HTLV-I infections 94
resistance
griseofulvin 1514
tioconazole 1514
taxonomy 790
techniques
identification 785
random amplified polymorphic DNA 793
therapy
butenafine 1526
econazole 2311
fluconazole 123, 772
itraconazole 753, 773, 1519, 1523, 2310, 2323, 2326
neticonazole 762
terbinafine 753, 1518, 2310-2311
Trichophyton schoenleinii
hosts
man
Brazil 1501
Pakistan 769
infections, scalp, man 1501
techniques, identification 785
Trichophyton simii *(see also Arthroderma simii)*
physiology
enzymes, urease 1556
keratinolysis 1387
Trichophyton soudanense
antifungal agents, plant extracts 775
epidemiology 730
hosts
man
Belgium 1527
France 729
Germany 730
Netherlands 733
Senegal 98, 2313
Switzerland 2324
sheep, Egypt 775
infections
feet, man 730
scalp, man 730
physiology, enzymes, urease 1556
predisposition, corticoids 98
Trichophyton sulfureum, techniques, identification 785

Trichophyton terrestre
antifungal agents, azidometalkojates 683
contamination
sediment, Poland 1504
soil
New Zealand 2305
Poland 1503
hosts
sheep, Saudi Arabia 2307
wild pigs, Italy 2304
isolation, wool, sheep 2307
Trichophyton tonsurans
hosts
man
Belgium 1527
Brazil 2327
Canada 1541
Denmark 1518
India 1496, 2345
Mexico 122
Netherlands 733
New Zealand 2294
Nigeria 736
Pakistan 769
Poland 734
Spain 2287
Thailand 2330
Turkey 1520
UK 2282-2283
USA 100, 127, 2329, 2331
immunology
cytokines 782
delayed hypersensitivity 782
immediate hypersensitivity 782
infections
children, man 122, 127, 1541, 2283, 2331
feet, man 1547
nail, man 1518
scalp, man 122, 127, 1541, 2282-2283, 2331
physiology, growth, androgens 788
techniques
identification 785
random amplified polymorphic DNA 793
therapy
itraconazole 127
terbinafine 1518, 1541
transmission, nosocomial infections 2294
Trichophyton verrucosum
hosts
cats, Brazil 2298
cattle
Greece 750
India 106
USA 136
deer, India, zoo animals 108
dogs, Brazil 2298
man
Belgium 1527
Brazil 2327
France 96
Germany 1490
Greece 750, 2284
India 1496
Italy 731
Netherlands 733
Pakistan 769
Poland 734
Turkey 1494, 1520, 2290
USA 2295
immunology, vaccination, cattle 136
infections
feet, man 1547
neonates, man 96
scalp, man 96
pathogenesis 106
pathology, kerion 96
therapy, plant extracts 1548
Trichophyton violaceum
antifungal agents, fluconazole 2336
genetics, mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 790
hosts
man
Algeria 112
Belgium 1527
Canada 1541
France 729
Germany 2328

Trichophyton violaceum *cont.*
hosts *cont.*
man *cont.*
Greece 2284
India 1496
Italy 731
Kenya 2289
Pakistan 769
Poland 734
Switzerland 2324
Turkey 1493, 1520
infections
children, man 1541, 2328
scalp, man 1541, 2328
predisposition, immunological deficiency 112
resistance
griseofulvin 112
itraconazole 112
ketoconazole 112
terbinafine 112
taxonomy 790
therapy, terbinafine 1541
Trichosporon
epidemiology 688, 1378, 2704
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
man
France 1378
India 621
Turkey 2165
reptiles 1873
infections
elderly, man 2165
skin, man 2165
morphology, scanning electron microscopy 643
predisposition
catheters 1377
immunosuppression 688
neoplasms 620-621
therapy, amphotericin B 688
Trichosporon asahii
allergies, man 1212
antifungal agents, plant extracts 2220
contamination, milk, Belgium 1941
hosts, man, Japan 401, 1212
immunology
antigens 1212
cytokines 2714
infections, generalized infections, man 401
predisposition, leukaemia 401
Trichosporon asteroides, hosts, man, Germany 2704
Trichosporon beigelii
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 49, 2198
azetidin-2-ones 2224
ER-30346 49
fluconazole 49, 2198
flucytosine 2198
itraconazole 49, 2198
miconazole 2198
voriconazole 2214
biochemistry, phosphoproteins 1874
diagnosis
bronchoalveolar lavage 7
cytology 1870
epidemiology 12
hosts
dogs, Spain 2197
man
Argentina 2440
Brazil 801
Chile 797
Germany 1560, 2704
Iran 7
Italy 1870
Japan 627
Mexico 143
Spain 1561
immunology
neutrophils, cytokines 1471
serotypes 702
infections
blood, man 627
children, man 143
ears, dogs 2197
hair, man 142
lungs, man 7

Trichosporon beigelii *cont.*
infections *cont.*
male genitalia, man 1560
nail, man 801, 1561
scalp, man 143, 797
isolation, urine, man 1870
physiology, enzymes, kinases 1874
predisposition, catheters 627
techniques, susceptibility testing 2198
transmission, nosocomial infections 12
Trichosporon capitatum *(see Blastoschizomyces capitatus)*
Trichosporon cutaneum *(see Trichosporon beigelii)*
Trichosporon domesticum
contamination, homes, Japan 2833
genetics, ribosomal DNA, nucleotide sequences 2833
taxonomy 2833
Trichosporon inkin
hosts
man
France 404
Germany 2704
infections, heart, man 404
predisposition, prostheses 404
Trichosporon montevideense
allergies, man 1212
hosts, man, Japan 1212
immunology, antigens 1212
Trichosporon mucoides
allergies, man 1212
hosts
man
Germany 2704
Japan 1212
Netherlands 733
immunology, antigens 1212
Trichosporon ovoides, hosts, man, Germany 2704
Trichothecenes
biosynthesis 1253
genetics 2108
contamination
cereals, South Africa 2877
feeds
Canada 2006
South Africa 2877
foods 1246, 1999, 2888
UK 497
maize, Argentina 2002
detection
gas chromatography 570
infrared spectroscopy 570
mass spectrometry 570
poisoning
animals 2858
Canada 2006
cats 1992
cattle 1315
Germany 1993
dogs 1992
production
Baccharis 1315, 2973
Fusarium sporotrichioides 1253, 2108
Gibberella zeae 599, 2002
toxicity, cytopathogenicity 573
Trimethoprim
estimation
HPLC 1853
tissues 1853
stability, thermal degradation 2695
Trimethoprim sulfamethoxazole
antifungal properties, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1856, 1858
pharmacokinetics 1087
prophylaxis, *Pneumocystis carinii* 1087, 1089, 1096, 1393, 1847, 1849, 2681, 2684-2685
synergism 1856
therapy
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 1152
Pneumocystis carinii 1090, 1096, 1846, 1856-1857, 2687, 2689-2690
toxicity 1858
hyperkalaemia 1845, 2687
hypersensitivity 1090, 2681, 2684
tremor 2689
uric acid 1846

Trinidad and Tobago
Candida, man 2166
Pneumocystis carinii, man 2166
Trout (*see also* Rainbow trout)
Tryprostatins
production, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 554-555
structure, stereochemistry 555
toxicity, cytopathogenicity 554
Tunicamycin, antifungal properties, *Candida albicans* 1008
Tunisia
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 2616
ochratoxins, man 2067
Turkey
Acremonium, man 1188
aflatoxins, feeds 2917
air spora 1220, 1981, 2839-2840
Alternaria
man 1936
oranges 3006
tomatoes 3006
wheat 3006
Aspergillus, man 1188
Aspergillus flavus, olives 2906
Aspergillus fumigatus
cattle 24
man 1940
sheep 24
Aspergillus niger, man 1940
Aspergillus parasiticus, olives 2906
Candida, man 259, 882-883, 894, 904, 1493-1494, 1640, 2165, 2290, 2498, 2504
Candida albicans, man 998, 1495, 1520, 1740, 1940, 2195, 2431, 2441, 2448
Candida kefyr, man 2195, 2441
Candida krusei, man 2195, 2431
Candida parapsilosis, man 904, 2195, 2431
Candida stellatoidea, man 2448
Candida tropicalis, man 1520, 2195, 2431, 2441, 2448
Cryptococcus albidus, man 2195
Cryptococcus laurentii, man 2195
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1782
dermatomycoses, man 1493-1494, 1520, 2165, 2290
Epidermophyton floccosum, man 2315
fungi
cattle 24
sheep 24
Malassezia furfur, man 1493, 2352
Microsporum canis, man 735
Mucor, man 1940
mycotoxins, feeds 2880
onychomycosis, man 1542
Torulopsis glabrata, man 2195, 2290, 2431, 2441, 2448
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 1495
Trichophyton rubrum, man 1495, 2315
Trichosporon, man 2165
zygomycosis, man 1170
Turkeys
aflatoxins 2896
Aspergillus fumigatus
infections 1621
lungs 847, 1598
diacetoxyscirpenol 1995
fumonisins 1995, 2112
ochratoxins 1995
Turtles, *Aphanomyces,* infections 2815
Uganda
fumonisins, cereals 2001
zearalenone, cereals 2001
UK
Actinomyces, man 1476, 2263, 2266
aflatoxins
dried milk 1257
feeds 1244
foods 497
pet foods 1245
Alternaria alternata, man 2824
Aspergillus, man 1460
Aspergillus flavus, dates 2003
Aspergillus fumigatus, man 172, 182, 205, 842
Aspergillus oryzae, man 2825
Aspergillus parasiticus, dates 2003
Candida, man 93, 918, 921, 1460, 1655, 2436, 2439, 2445, 2482, 2501, 2520
UK *cont.*
Candida albicans, man 234, 677, 1637-1638, 1652, 2433, 2465, 2494, 2539, 2570
Candida krusei, man 234
Candida norvegensis, man 881
Candida parapsilosis, man 234, 1652
Candida tropicalis, man 234, 935
citrinin, feeds 1244
Cladosporium herbarum, man 2824
Claviceps purpurea, feeds 1989
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1460, 1819, 2614
Cylindrocarpon lichenicola, man 1185
dermatomycoses, cattle 744
Didymella, air 482
fumonisins
cereal products 1334
feeds 1244
foods 497
pet foods 1245
fungi, tongue depressors 636
Fusarium solani, man 1183
Ichthyophonus hoferi, fishes 1960
Malassezia furfur, man 1107
Malassezia pachydermatis, dogs 1115
Microsporum canis, man 2282
Microsporum rivalieri, man 2283
Nocardia asteroides, man 87
ochratoxins
coffee 2074
feeds 1244
foods 497
pet foods 1245
onychomycosis, man 2356
Penicillium janthinellum, man 2793
Pneumocystis carinii
dogs 1839
man 385, 1101, 1834, 1836, 1848, 2663-2665
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 234
sterigmatocystin, feeds 1244
Torulopsis glabrata, man 234, 677, 2537
Torulopsis inconspicua, man 2443
toxinogenic fungi, pet foods 1245
Trichophyton interdigitale, man 2281
Trichophyton mentagrophytes
dogs 2300
man 93
Trichophyton rubrum, man 93, 677, 727
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 2282-2283
trichothecenes, foods 497
vomitoxin, foods 497
Wangiella dermatitidis, man 2366
yeasts, dates 2003
zearalenone
feeds 1244
foods 497
UK-2, antifungal properties 76
Ukraine, culture collections 615
United Arab Emirates
Candida albicans, man 1707
Candida parapsilosis, man 1707
Candida tropicalis, man 1707
UR-9746
antifungal properties, *Coccidioides immitis* 1124
therapy, *Coccidioides immitis* 1124
UR-9751
antifungal properties, *Coccidioides immitis* 1124
therapy, *Coccidioides immitis* 1124
Uruguay
Aureobasidium pullulans, man 459
ergot alkaloids
feeds 1240
foods 1240
fumonisins, cereal products 2984
mycotoxins
feeds 1240
foods 1240
USA
Acremonium, man 2800
Acremonium falciforme, man 1952
Actinomyces, man 2262
Actinomyces israelii, man 2259
Actinomyces odontolyticus, man 708
aflatoxins
almonds 2915
pistachios 518, 2040
air spora 476, 485
USA *cont.*
Alternaria, man 2164, 2190
Alternaria alternata, man 1969
Amanita phalloides, man 2851
Arthrographis kalrae, man 2787
Aspergillus
horses 188
man 18, 171, 194, 629, 632, 838, 1384, 1585, 2190, 2229, 2372, 2375, 2381, 2387, 2406, 2408
Aspergillus flavus
groundnuts 503
man 703, 1938, 2164, 2375, 2383, 2391, 2400
soil 503
Aspergillus fumigatus
man 26, 168, 186, 202-203, 835, 840, 857, 1209, 1374, 1586, 1602, 1605, 2164, 2380-2381, 2387-2388, 2401, 2405, 2413, 2791
turkeys 847
Aspergillus glaucus, man 2381
Aspergillus parasiticus
groundnuts 503
soil 503
Aspergillus tamarii
groundnuts 503
soil 503
Aureobasidium pullulans, man 820
Basidiobolus ranarum, man 1918
Bipolaris, man 1970, 2190
Blastomyces dermatitidis
Chiroptera 1905
dogs 1143-1144, 1146, 1903-1904, 2746
man 429-430, 1900-1901, 2745
Candida, man 19, 235, 629, 893, 898, 900, 929-930, 1373, 1384, 1641, 1648, 1670-1671, 1700, 1709, 2229, 2311, 2432, 2438, 2442, 2446, 2480, 2485, 2512, 2548
Candida albicans
horses 1672
man 26, 100, 123, 213-214, 217-218, 222, 224, 226, 238, 260, 279, 312, 402, 644, 703, 717, 900, 903, 925, 967-968, 980, 1373-1374, 1384, 1631, 1634, 1648, 1650-1651, 1658, 1660, 1663-1664, 1669, 1684, 1694, 1700, 1706, 1709, 2178, 2437, 2450, 2452, 2455, 2457, 2461, 2466, 2495, 2505, 2511-2513, 2576, 2791
Candida guilliermondii, man 2466
Candida kefyr, man 2178
Candida krusei, man 226, 238, 260, 703, 1373, 1648, 1669, 2466, 2495
Candida lusitaniae, man 2466
Candida parapsilosis, man 123, 217, 226, 402, 900, 1373, 1635, 1648, 1653, 1694, 1706, 2178, 2450, 2452, 2466, 2495
Candida tropicalis, man 214, 218, 221, 226, 644, 1373, 1384, 1648, 1706, 2178, 2452, 2466, 2495, 2505, 2519
Candida zeylanoides, man 229
Cladophialophora bantiana, man 808, 1570
Coccidioides immitis
dogs 1125, 1883
man 414-416, 1122-1123, 1127, 1369, 1878-1881, 1884, 2717, 2720
Cochliobolus lunatus, man 1972
Cochliobolus spicifer, man 226, 477, 1972, 2359, 2827
Cokeromyces recurvatus, man 439, 2768
Colletotrichum, man 462
Conidiobolus, dogs 2777
Cryptococcus laurentii, man 1373
Cryptococcus neoformans
cats 361, 1786, 1788-1789, 1791
horses 346
man 363, 625, 644, 1037, 1044, 1049, 1059, 1369, 1374, 1384, 1771-1772, 1776-1777, 1781, 2229, 2608, 2613, 2622, 2632, 2640, 2652
culture collection catalogues 2140
Curvularia, man 477, 1209, 1970, 2190

USA *cont.*
dermatomycoses
cats 2340
man 100, 740, 755, 1524, 1528, 1545, 2329, 2343
Drechslera, man 1970
Epicoccum nigrum
homes 470
man 470
Exophiala jeanselmei, man 644, 2145, 2361
Exserohilum, man 1970
Exserohilum rostratum, man 477, 1972, 2359
Faenia rectivirgula, man 474
fungi, man 476
fusarenon-X, sweetcorn 570
Fusarium, man 454, 457, 2190, 2229
Fusarium oxysporum, man 1938
Fusarium proliferatum, rye 2985
Fusarium solani, man 123, 692, 1177, 1938, 2797
Fusarium sporotrichioides, cattle 2097
Gibberella fujikuroi
feeds 579
maize 579
Histoplasma capsulatum
cats 1892
man 19, 422, 427, 625, 644, 1134-1136, 1138-1140, 1369, 1374, 1382, 1889-1890, 1893, 1898, 2731-2735, 2740, 2743
small mammals 2736
hypersensitivity pneumonitis, man 1206
keratomycosis, horses 2210
Lycoperdon perlatum, man 1207
Malassezia furfur, man 402, 1374
Malassezia pachydermatis
cats 2340
dogs 2711
Microascus cinereus, man 1379
Microdochium dimerum, man 455
Microsporum canis, man 1379, 1521
mycetism, man 2847
mycoses
cats 2171
man 668, 2828
mycotoxins, man 492
Nattrassia mangiferae, man 822
Nectria radicicola, horses 1939
Neurospora sitophila, man 1957
nivalenol
barley 570
wheat 570
Nocardia asteroides, man 712, 716, 825, 2145, 2273
Nocardia brasiliensis, man 717
Nocardia farcinica, man 715
Nocardia nova, man 716
Nocardia otitidiscaviarum, man 716, 2273
onychomycosis, man 100, 121, 129, 625, 1511, 1563, 2319, 2355
Paecilomyces
dogs 464
man 1373, 2178
Paecilomyces lilacinus, man 461, 703, 800, 1956, 2358
Penicillium, man 1373, 2190
penitrems, dogs 1312
phaeohyphomycosis, man 1384
Pleurophomopsis lignicola, man 2362
Pneumocystis carinii, man 18-19, 26, 376-377, 632, 840, 1068-1069, 1071, 1077, 1079-1081, 1083, 1087, 1090, 1830, 1832-1833, 1835, 1838, 1843, 1846, 1863, 1866, 2655-2657, 2671, 2676, 2678-2679, 2685, 2689, 2692, 2694
Prototheca zopfii, man 1199
Rhizomucor pusillus, man 1930
Rhizopus, man 1166, 1917, 1923, 2164, 2764
Rhizopus schipperae, man 1164
Rhodotorula rubra, man 226, 260, 1373
roquefortines, dogs 1312
Saccharomyces cerevisiae, man 260, 1116, 1706
Saprolegnia, hatcheries 2813
Scytalidium dimidiatum, man 144
USA *cont.*
Sporothrix schenckii, man 450, 452, 2782-2783
Torulopsis glabrata, man 218, 226, 260, 405, 644, 693, 703, 900, 1109, 1373, 1459, 1648, 1650, 1669, 1694, 1706, 2178, 2450, 2466, 2495, 2705-2706
Trichoderma longibrachiatum, man 1187
Trichophyton mentagrophytes, man 1498-1499
Trichophyton rubrum, man 123, 741, 773, 1379, 1499, 1523, 1526, 2311
Trichophyton tonsurans, man 127, 2331
Trichophyton verrucosum
cattle 136
man 2295
vomitoxin
barley 570
bran 1320
feeds 570
sweetcorn 570
wheat flour 1320
zygomycosis
alpacas 1167
man 446, 1916, 1920-1921, 1926-1927, 2764, 2770, 2772
Ustilago, predisposition, catheters 1377
Ustilago esculenta
allergies, man 1204
hosts, man, Japan 1204
Vanillin, antifungal properties, *Aspergillus* 2008
Venezuela
aflatoxins, feeds 2914
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1381
dermatomycoses, man 764
Histoplasma capsulatum, man 1381
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis, man 1381
Vernonia
antifungal properties
Aspergillus niger 1439
Candida albicans 1439
Veronaea botryosa, hosts, man, China 811
Verrucarins, production, *Baccharis* 2973
Verruculogen
production, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 554
toxicity, cytopathogenicity 554
Versicolorins, toxicity, membranes, electrical conductance 2960
Verticillium
diagnosis, fine needle aspiration 2799
hosts
animals, Brazil 21
man, India 2799
predisposition, immunosuppression 2799
Vietnam
aflatoxins
feeds 2913
fowls 2913
Cryptococcus neoformans, man 1778
Viroisin, structure 1227
Vomitoxin
biosynthesis, culture media 1346
contamination
Ammophila, Netherlands 2094
bakery products, Argentina 2101
barley 565, 2969
Canada 568
USA 570
beers 1238
Canada 2005
Korea Republic 1344
bran, USA 1320
cereal products, Canada 2005
cereals
Netherlands 498
Switzerland 2124
feeds
Canada 2006
Uruguay 1240
USA 570
foods 2888
UK 497
Uruguay 1240
maize 1249, 2103, 2970-2972
Canada 2005
Portugal 2881
maize meal 2104
oats 565, 2104
sweetcorn, USA 570
Vomitoxin *cont.*
contamination *cont.*
wheat 1249, 2103
Argentina 1319, 2098, 2101
Bulgaria 566, 2128
Canada 2005
Germany 2127
Switzerland 2124, 2878
wheat flour
Argentina 2101
USA 1320
control, gamma radiation 1346
detection
ELISA 2103
gas chromatography 570, 2103
HPLC 2104
infrared spectroscopy 570
mass spectrometry 570
estimation, liquid chromatography 1320, 2972
extraction 2104
inactivation, processing 1249
poisoning
animals 2858
Canada 2006
cattle 1314
geese, Cuba 1318
horses 2969
mice 1317, 2968
pigs 1235
sheep 1316
predisposition
maize
storage 2970
varietal reactions 2971
production
Fusarium 2106, 2128
Fusarium culmorum 1316, 1346, 2094
Fusarium equiseti 2002
Fusarium oxysporum 2002
Fusarium sporotrichioides 2002
Gibberella 2106
Gibberella zeae 599, 2002
structure 1251
susceptibility, diet, tryptophan 1317
synergism, fumonisins 1235
toxicity
feed intake 1314
immunostimulation 1323
immunosuppression 2968
serotonin, receptors 564
Voriconazole
antifungal properties
Aspergillus flavus 1610
Aspergillus fumigatus 1443, 1610
Aspergillus niger 1610
Blastomyces dermatitidis 2214
Candida albicans 1443, 1687, 2523
Candida krusei 1443, 2523
Candida parapsilosis 2523
Candida tropicalis 2523
Cladophialophora bantiana 1430
Coccidioides immitis 2214
Cochliobolus australiensis 1430
Cryptococcus neoformans 1443
Exophiala jeanselmei 1430
Fonsecaea compacta 1430
Fonsecaea pedrosoi 1430
Fusarium oxysporum 1430
Fusarium solani 1430
Histoplasma capsulatum 2214
Paracoccidioides brasiliensis 2214
Penicillium marneffei 1430, 2214
Pseudallescheria boydii 2214
Scedosporium apiospermum 1430
Scedosporium prolificans 1430
Sporothrix schenckii 2214
Torulopsis glabrata 1443, 2523
Trichosporon beigelii 2214
Wangiella dermatitidis 1430
prophylaxis, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 859
techniques, susceptibility testing 2214
therapy, *Aspergillus fumigatus* 859, 1610
Wangiella, predisposition, catheters 1377
Wangiella dermatitidis
antifungal agents
itraconazole 1404, 1430
voriconazole 1430
biochemistry, cell walls, mannoproteins 1573

***Wangiella dermatitidis** cont.*
genetics
DNA fingerprinting 2367
genotypes 2367
mitochondrial DNA, restriction fragment length polymorphism 824
hosts
man
China 811
Germany 2367
Japan 2367
Pakistan 818
UK 2366
infections, brain, man 818
predisposition
corticoids 2366
cystic fibrosis 2367
taxonomy 824
Wheat
acetyldeoxynivalenols 2127-2128
Alternaria 2128, 3006
Alternaria alternata 2098
Aspergillus parasiticus 1241
fumonisins 1249
Fusarium 2098, 2124, 2128
Fusarium tricinctum 1241
Gibberella zeae 1241, 1319, 2098
HT-2 toxin 2127
mycotoxins 2004
nivalenol 566, 570, 2127
ochratoxins 2078, 2878
T-2 toxin 2127-2128
vomitoxin 566, 1249, 1319, 2005, 2098, 2101, 2103, 2124, 2127-2128, 2878
zearalenol 2127
zearalenone 1249, 2124, 2127-2128, 2878
Wheat bran, ochratoxins 550
Wheat flour, vomitoxin 1320, 2101
Wild animals
Dermatophilus congolensis, infections 1488
Histoplasma capsulatum, infections 2738
Wild pigs, keratinophilic fungi 2304
Wines
mycotoxins 2086
ochratoxins 1292
Penicillium 2086
Xylohypha bantiana *(see Cladophialophora bantiana)*
Yeast killer toxins
immunology, antibodies 1742
reviews 2142
Yeasts
antifungal agents
amphotericin B 2197
econazole 2197
fluconazole 1421-1424
flucytosine 2197
ketoconazole 2197
miconazole 2197
nystatin 2197
contamination, dates, UK 2003
genetics, ribosomal DNA 1767
hosts
horses, Korea Republic 107
man, Finland 1555
isolation, skin, horses 107
spores, ascospores 2712
taxonomy 1767
techniques
identification 1767
fatty acids 317
susceptibility testing 1403, 1421-1422, 1424
standardization 1402, 1423
Yoghurt, prophylaxis, *Candida* 2524
Yugoslavia
Actinomyces pyogenes, cattle 2267
Fusarium, maize 2099
Gibberella, maize 2099
Zaire, *Chrysosporium vespertilium,* Chiroptera 792
Zambia
fumonisins, cereals 2001
zearalenone, cereals 2001
Zearalenol
contamination, wheat, Germany 2127
excretion, urine, sheep 2089
structure 1251
toxicity, immunostimulation 505
Zearalenone
biosynthesis 2966
culture media 1346
contamination
barley, Canada 568
beers 1238
cereals 1347
Botswana 2001
Canada 2005
Egypt 2091
Kenya 2001
Malawi 2001
Mozambique 2001
Netherlands 498
South Africa 2001, 2877
Switzerland 2124
Tanzania 2001
Uganda 2001
Zambia 2001
Zimbabwe 2001
feeds
South Africa 2877
UK 1244
Uruguay 1240
foods 1246, 1999, 2885, 2888
China 2093
UK 497
Uruguay 1240
maize 1249, 1313, 2966, 2972
Argentina 2002
Australia 562
meat, Egypt 2876
meat products, Egypt 2876
wheat 1249
Bulgaria 2128
Germany 2127
Switzerland 2124, 2878
control, gamma radiation 1346
detection 2885
capillary electrophoresis 500
distribution
tissues
pigs 1994
rats 563
estimation
ELISA 1347
recombinant antibodies 1313
enzyme immunoassay, monoclonal antibodies 2093
liquid chromatography 2972
inactivation 2091
adsorbents 563
biodegradation 2092
intestinal microorganisms 2884
processing 1249
metabolism 2089
poisoning
animals 2858
cats 1992
cattle, Germany 1993
dogs 1992
mink 2090
pigs 1994, 2861
rats 561
sheep 2089
production
Fusarium 2091, 2128
Fusarium culmorum 1346, 2966
Fusarium oxysporum 2966
Fusarium sporotrichioides 2002
Gibberella zeae 599, 2002, 2966
structure 1251
toxicity
blood picture 561
fertility 1994
immunostimulation 505
liver 561
oestrogenic properties 2090
Zimbabwe
aflatoxins
feeds 2928
foods 2928
Cryptococcus neoformans, dogs 2625
fumonisins, cereals 2001
zearalenone, cereals 2001
Zoological gardens, *Cryptococcus neoformans* var. *gattii* 2629
Zygomycosis *(see also Absidia; Basidiobolus; Conidiobolus; Cunninghamella; Mucor; Pythium; Rhizomucor; Rhizopus)*
Zygomycosis *cont.*
diagnosis
cytology 2154
radiography 1
epidemiology 12
hosts
alpacas, USA 1167
animals, reviews 1168
man
Argentina 1929
Australia 2767
Austria 1931
Brazil 1158-1159
Canada 2373
Finland 2251
France 1919
India 2154, 2162
Israel 1165
Italy 437
Japan 391, 436, 440
Mali 447
Saudi Arabia 434
South Africa 445
Spain 435, 1161-1162, 1924
Turkey 1170
USA 446, 1916, 1920-1921, 1926-1927, 2764, 2770, 2772
reptiles 2775
immunological techniques, immunohistochemistry 2251
immunology, immunotherapy 1170
infections
brain, man 435, 1924, 1926, 1931, 2156
children, man 434, 445, 447, 1158, 2162, 2373, 2772
digestive tract, man 2770
generalized infections
alpacas 1167
man 435, 445, 1919
heart
animals 2143
man 2143
kidneys, man 1161
limbs, man 15, 434
liver, man 1919
lungs, man 1, 391, 436, 1919-1920, 2162
nose, man 1159
orbits, man 1165, 1929
rhinocerebral infections, man 446, 1165, 1170, 1927, 2772
sinuses, man 1162, 2373
skin, man 1916
trachea, man 2767
pathogenicity 11
predisposition
acquired immune deficiency syndrome 434, 1161, 1392, 1916
bone marrow transplant 437, 1380
Burkitt's lymphoma 435
deferoxamine 1926
diabetes 446, 1921, 1929, 2162, 2767, 2772
immunosuppression 445, 1376, 2184
kidney transplant 1920, 2770
leukaemia 436, 446, 1170, 1919, 1931
neoplasms 2251
neutropenia 1170, 2184, 2373
transplants 626
prophylaxis 2184
therapy 1392
amphotericin B 445, 1921, 1929, 1931
fluconazole 445
hyperbaric oxygen 446
itraconazole 445, 447
transmission, nosocomial infections 12

LIST OF SERIALS ABSTRACTED

Listed below are the titles of the serial publications (excluding most annual reports and conference proceedings) abstracted during 1997 for this journal.
Many other serials were scanned during 1997 but no relevant articles were selected. A full list of all the serials scanned for items suitable for abstracting for the CAB ABSTRACTS database and the whole range of CABI's abstract journals is given in the *CAB International Serials Checklist, 1995 edition.* The publication includes ISSNs and publishers' addresses.

Acta Botanica Gallica
Acta Chirurgica Belgica
Acta Clinica Belgica
Acta Cytologica
Acta Dermato-Venereologica
Acta Horticulturae
Acta Ichthyologica et Piscatoria
Acta Microbiologica et Immunologica Hungarica
Acta Microbiologica Hellenica
Acta Microbiologica Polonica
Acta Mycologica
Acta Mycologica Sinica
Acta Neurochirurgica
Acta Odontologica Scandinavica
Acta Oncologica
Acta Ophthalmologica Scandinavica
Acta Oto-Laryngologica Supplementum
Acta Paediatrica
Acta Paediatrica Sinica
Acta Pharmaceutica Sinica
Acta Veterinaria (Beograd)
Acta Veterinaria Brno
Acta Veterinaria Scandinavica
Actinomycetes
Advances in Therapy
African Journal of Health Sciences
African Journal of Mycology and Biotechnology
AIDS
Aids Patient Care and STD's
AIDS Research and Human Retroviruses
AJNR, American Journal of Neuroradiology
Aktuelle Ernährungsmedizin
Alimentaria
Alimentos e Nutrição
Allergologie
Allergology International
Allergy and Asthma Proceedings
Alpe Adria Microbiology Journal
American Family Physician
American Industrial Hygiene Association Journal
American Journal of Chinese Medicine
American Journal of Dermatopathology
American Journal of Epidemiology
American Journal of Gastroenterology
American Journal of Health-System Pharmacy
American Journal of Hematology
American Journal of Kidney Diseases
American Journal of Medicine
American Journal of Obstetrics and Gynecology
American Journal of Ophthalmology
American Journal of Otolaryngology
American Journal of Respiratory and Critical Care Medicine
American Journal of Respiratory Cell and Molecular Biology
American Journal of Roentgenology
American Journal of the Medical Sciences
American Journal of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
American Journal of Veterinary Research
American Surgeon
Anais Brasileiros de Dermatologia
Anales Españoles de Pediatría
Analyst
Analytical Chemistry (Washington)
Analytical Letters
Anesthesia and Analgesia
Animal Feed Science and Technology
Animal Science and Technology
Annales d'Urologie
Annales de Dermatologie et de Vénéréologie
Annales de Médecine Interne
Annales de Médecine Vétérinaire
Annales de Pathologie
Annales de Pédiatrie
Annales de Zootechnie
Annales Françaises d'Anesthésie et de Réanimation
Annals of Allergy, Asthma, & Immunology
Annals of Biology (Ludhiana)
Annals of Hematology
Annals of Internal Medicine
Annals of Occupational Hygiene
Annals of Pharmacotherapy
Annals of Plastic Surgery
Annals of Saudi Medicine
Annals of Thoracic Surgery
Annual Report of the Tokyo Metropolitan Research Laboratory of Public Health
Antimicrobial Agents and Chemotherapy
Antimicrobics and Infectious Diseases Newsletter
Antonie van Leeuwenhoek
APMIS, Acta Pathologica, Microbiologica et Immunologica Scandinavica
Applied and Environmental Microbiology
Applied Microbiology and Biotechnology
Applied Radiation and Isotopes
Aquaculture Research
Archiv der Pharmazie (Weinheim)
Archives des Maladies Professionnelles de Médecine du Travail
Archives of Animal Nutrition
Archives of Dermatological Research
Archives of Dermatology
Archives of Disease in Childhood
Archives of Environmental Contamination and Toxicology
Archives of Environmental Health
Archives of Family Medicine
Archives of Internal Medicine
Archives of Medical Research
Archives of Microbiology
Archives of Neurology
Archives of Ophthalmology
Archives of Oral Biology
Archives of Otolaryngology - Head & Neck Surgery
Archives of Pathology and Laboratory Medicine
Archives of Pharmacal Research
Archivos de Medicina Veterinaria
Arquivo Brasileiro de Medicina Veterinária e Zootecnia
Arquivos de Biologia e Tecnologia
Artificial Organs
Arzneimittel Forschung
Asia Pacific Journal of Pharmacology
Asian Pacific Journal of Allergy and Immunology
Asian-Australasian Journal of Animal Sciences
Assiut Veterinary Medical Journal
Auk
Australasian Journal of Dermatology
Australian and New Zealand Journal of Ophthalmology
Australian Journal of Agricultural Research
Australian Veterinary Journal
Australian Veterinary Practitioner
Avian Diseases
Avian Pathology
Baillière's Clinical Infectious Diseases
Bangladesh Journal of Scientific and Industrial Research
Behavioural Brain Research
Berliner und Münchener Tierärztliche Wochenschrift
Biochemical and Biophysical Research Communications
Biochemical Journal (London)
Biochemical Society Transactions
Biochemistry (Washington)
Biochimica et Biophysica Acta, Protein Structure and Molecular Enzymology
Biological & Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Biologicheskie Membrany
Biologisches Zentralblatt
Biomaterials
Biomedical Letters
Bioorganic & Medicinal Chemistry Letters
Bioscience, Biotechnology and Biochemistry
Biotechnic & Histochemistry
Biotechnology Techniques

Biotherapy
Biuletyn Instytutu Hodowli i Aklimatyzacji Roślin
Blood
Boletín Micológico
Bone Marrow Transplantation
Brain & Development
Brain Pathology
Brazilian Journal of Medical and Biological Research
Brazilian Journal of Veterinary Research and Animal Science
British Dental Journal
British Journal of Clinical Pharmacology
British Journal of Dermatology
British Journal of Hospital Medicine
British Journal of Neurosurgery
British Journal of Ophthalmology
British Journal of Oral & Maxillofacial Surgery
British Journal of Radiology
British Journal of Surgery
British Journal of Urology
British Medical Journal (Clinical Research edition)
Buffalo Journal
Bulletin de l'Académie Nationale de Médecine
Bulletin de la Société de Pathologie Exotique
Bulletin des G.T.V.
Bulletin des Séances, Académie Royale des Sciences d'Outre-Mer
Bulletin of Nippon Veterinary and Animal Science University
Bulletin of the Aquaculture Association of Canada
Bulletin of the European Association of Fish Pathologists
Canadian Journal of Botany
Canadian Journal of Fisheries and Aquatic Sciences
Canadian Journal of Infectious Diseases
Canadian Journal of Microbiology
Canadian Journal of Ophthalmology
Canadian Journal of Physiology and Pharmacology
Canadian Journal of Plant Pathology
Canadian Journal of Veterinary Research
Canadian Veterinary Journal
Cancer Epidemiology, Biomarkers & Prevention
Cancer Letters
Cancer Research (Baltimore)
Carbohydrate Research
Carcinogenesis
Cardiologie Tropicale - Tropical Cardiology
Cell Biology International
Cell Death and Differentiation
Cellular and Molecular Biology
Cerevisia
Chemical and Pharmaceutical Bulletin
Chemical Research in Toxicology
Chemico-Biological Interactions
Chemistry & Biology
Chemistry and Industry (London)
Chemotherapy (Basel)
Chest
Child's Nervous System
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science
Chinese Journal of Veterinary Science and Technology
Chirurg
Chromatographia
Circulation (New York)
CLAN - Caribbean Laboratory Action News
Clinical and Diagnostic Laboratory Immunology
Clinical and Experimental Allergy
Clinical and Experimental Dermatology
Clinical and Experimental Immunology
Clinical and Experimental Rheumatology
Clinical and Investigative Medicine
Clinical and Laboratory Haematology
Clinical Drug Investigation
Clinical Infectious Diseases
Clinical Microbiology Newsletter
Clinical Microbiology Reviews
Clinical Molecular Pathology
Clinical Nephrology
Clinical Neurology and Neurosurgery
Clinical Nuclear Medicine
Clinical Orthopaedics and Related Research
Clinical Otolaryngology
Clinical Pediatrics
Clinical Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Clinical Radiology
Clinical Therapeutics
CNS Drugs
Comparative Biochemistry and Physiology. C, Pharmacology, Toxicology & Endocrinology
Comparative Immunology, Microbiology and Infectious Diseases
Complications in Surgery
Contact Dermatitis
Cornea
Critical Care Medicine
Critical Reviews in Diagnostic Imaging
Crop Science
Cryptogamie, Mycologie
Cukoripar
Cumulative Techniques and Procedures in Clinical Microbiology
Current Microbiology
Current Opinion in Infectious Diseases
Current Therapeutic Research
Cutis (New York)
Cytobios
Czech Mycology
Deltion tēs Ellēnikēs Ktēniatrikēs Etaireias = Bulletin of the Hellenic Veterinary Medical Society
Dermatologic Clinics
Dermatology
Deutsche Lebensmittel-Rundschau
Deutsche Medizinische Wochenschrift
Diagnostic Cytopathology
Difesa delle Colture con Mezzi Biologici
Digestive Diseases and Sciences
Diseases of Aquatic Organisms
Drug and Chemical Toxicology
Drug Development and Industrial Pharmacy
Drug Development Research
Drug Metabolism and Disposition
Drugs of Today
Drugs under Experimental and Clinical Research
East African Medical Journal
Egyptian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
EMBO Journal
Emerging Infectious Diseases
Endodontics & Dental Traumatology
Endoscopy
Environmental Toxicology and Chemistry
Environmental Toxicology and Pharmacology
Epidemiologie, Mikrobiologie, Imunologie
Epidemiology
Equine Veterinary Education
Equine Veterinary Journal
Ethiopian Medical Journal
Etlik Veteriner Mikrobiyoloji Dergisi
European Archives of Oto-Rhino-Laryngology
European Journal of Biochemistry
European Journal of Cancer
European Journal of Cell Biology
European Journal of Clinical Investigation
European Journal of Clinical Microbiology & Infectious Diseases
European Journal of Clinical Pharmacology
European Journal of Dermatology
European Journal of Epidemiology
European Journal of Haematology
European Journal of Medicinal Chemistry
European Journal of Obstetrics & Gynecology and Reproductive Biology
European Journal of Pediatrics
European Journal of Plastic Surgery
European Journal of Surgery
European Radiology
European Respiratory Journal
Experimental Animals
Eye (London)
FAO Food and Nutrition Paper
Farmaco, Edizione Scientifica
Feline Practice
FEMS Immunology and Medical Microbiology
FEMS Microbiology Letters
Fitoterapia
Flavour and Fragrance Journal
Folia Microbiologica
Food Additives and Contaminants
Food and Agricultural Immunology
Food and Chemical Toxicology
Food Chemistry
Food Control
Food Microbiology
Food Safety - Northern Ireland Surveillance Bulletin
Food Technology (Chicago)
Formulary (Cleveland)
Fourrages
Fundamental & Clinical Pharmacology
Fundamental and Applied Toxicology
Fungal Genetics and Biology
Gastroenterology
Gastrointestinal Endoscopy
Gene
General Pharmacology
Genitourinary Medicine
Genome Research
Global Journal of Pure and Applied Sciences
Glycobiology
Glycoconjugate Journal

Graefe's Archive for Clinical and Experimental Ophthalmology
Gyobyo Kenkyu = Fish Pathology
Haematologica
Haemophilia
Hautarzt
Head & Neck
Heart & Lung
Hepato-Gastroenterology
Hepatology (Baltimore)
Herba Polonica
Higiene Alimentar
Histopathology
Human & Experimental Toxicology
Human Pathology
Hybridoma
Hydrobiologia
Igiene Moderna
Immunology
Immunology and Cell Biology
Immunology and Infectious Diseases
Immunology Today
Indian Coffee
Indian Journal of Animal Health
Indian Journal of Animal Sciences
Indian Journal of Biochemistry & Biophysics
Indian Journal of Chemistry. Section B, Organic including Medicinal
Indian Journal of Dairy Science
Indian Journal of Experimental Biology
Indian Journal of Medical Research
Indian Journal of Microbiology
Indian Journal of Pharmaceutical Sciences
Indian Journal of Poultry Science
Indian Journal of Veterinary Medicine
Indian Journal of Veterinary Pathology
Indian Journal of Veterinary Research
Indian Pediatrics
Indian Phytopathology
Indian Veterinary Journal
Industria del Latte
Infection
Infection and Immunity
Infection Control and Hospital Epidemiology
Infectious Diseases in Clinical Practice
Infectious Diseases in Obstetrics and Gynecology
Infeksiyon Dergisi = Turkish Journal of Infection
Inflammation
Inflammation Research
Infusionstherapie und Transfusionsmedizin
Intensive Care Medicine
Internal Medicine (Tokyo)
International Archives of Allergy and Immunology
International Dairy Federation Special Issue
International Journal for Parasitology
International Journal of Animal Sciences
International Journal of Antimicrobial Agents
International Journal of Artificial Organs
International Journal of Biometeorology
International Journal of Dermatology
International Journal of Environmental Health Research
International Journal of Epidemiology
International Journal of Experimental Pathology
International Journal of Food Microbiology
International Journal of Food Science & Technology
International Journal of Immunopharmacology
International Journal of Infectious Disease
International Journal of Pharmaceutics
International Journal of Pharmacognosy
International Journal of STD & AIDS
International Journal of Systematic Bacteriology
International Ophthalmology Clinics
International Pig Topics
Israel Journal of Medical Sciences
JAMA, Journal of the American Medical Association
Japanese Journal of Dermatology
Japanese Journal of Medical Mycology
Japanese Journal of Medical Science & Biology
Japanese Journal of Parasitology
JNMA, Journal of the Nepal Medical Association
Journal de Chirurgie
Journal de Mycologie Médicale
Journal of Acquired Immune Deficiency Syndromes and Human Retrovirology
Journal of Aerosol Medicine
Journal of Agricultural and Food Chemistry
Journal of Allergy and Clinical Immunology
Journal of Animal Science
Journal of Antibiotics
Journal of Antimicrobial Chemotherapy
Journal of AOAC International
Journal of Applied Bacteriology
Journal of Aquaculture in the Tropics
Journal of Aquatic Animal Health
Journal of Avian Medicine and Surgery
Journal of Bacteriology
Journal of Basic Microbiology
Journal of Biological Chemistry
Journal of Biological Regulators and Homeostatic Agents
Journal of Biosciences
Journal of Cancer Research and Clinical Oncology
Journal of Chemotherapy
Journal of Child Neurology
Journal of Clinical Investigation
Journal of Clinical Laboratory Analysis
Journal of Clinical Microbiology
Journal of Clinical Pathology
Journal of Clinical Pharmacology
Journal of Clinical Psychopharmacology
Journal of Communicable Diseases
Journal of Comparative Pathology
Journal of Computer Assisted Tomography
Journal of Dairy Science
Journal of Dermatological Science
Journal of Dermatological Treatment
Journal of Dermatology
Journal of Diarrhoeal Diseases Research
Journal of Environmental Health
Journal of Environmental Science and Health. Part B, Pesticides, Food Contaminants, and Agricultural Wastes
Journal of Environmental Sciences
Journal of Essential Oil Research
Journal of Ethnopharmacology
Journal of Eukaryotic Microbiology
Journal of Experimental Medicine
Journal of Family Practice
Journal of Fermentation and Bioengineering
Journal of Fish Biology
Journal of Fish Diseases
Journal of Food and Drug Analysis
Journal of Food Protection
Journal of Food Quality
Journal of Food Science and Technology (Mysore)
Journal of Forensic Sciences
Journal of General Internal Medicine
Journal of Hand Surgery (British volume)
Journal of Hand Surgery (St. Louis)
Journal of Heart and Lung Transplantation
Journal of Hepatology
Journal of Hospital Infection
Journal of Immunology (Baltimore)
Journal of Infection
Journal of Infectious Diseases
Journal of Infectious Diseases and Antimicrobial Agents
Journal of Interferon & Cytokine Research
Journal of Internal Medicine
Journal of Investigational Allergology & Clinical Immunology
Journal of Laboratory and Clinical Medicine
Journal of Laryngology and Otology
Journal of Liquid Chromatography & Related Technologies
Journal of Medical and Veterinary Mycology
Journal of Medical Microbiology
Journal of Microscopy
Journal of Muscle Research and Cell Motility
Journal of Mycopathological Research
Journal of Nara Medical Association
Journal of Natural Products
Journal of Neuro-Oncology
Journal of Neuroimmunology
Journal of Neurology, Neurosurgery and Psychiatry
Journal of Nutritional & Environmental Medicine
Journal of Oral and Maxillofacial Surgery
Journal of Oral Pathology & Medicine
Journal of Organic Chemistry
Journal of Otolaryngology
Journal of Pathology
Journal of Pediatric Gastroenterology and Nutrition
Journal of Pediatrics
Journal of Pharmaceutical and Biomedical Analysis
Journal of Pharmacy and Pharmacology
Journal of Phytopathology
Journal of Rakuno Gakuen University, Natural Science
Journal of Rheumatology
Journal of Small Animal Practice
Journal of the American Academy of Dermatology
Journal of the American Animal Hospital Association
Journal of the American Chemical Society
Journal of the American College of Surgeons
Journal of the American Oil Chemists' Society
Journal of the American Veterinary Medical Association
Journal of the Canadian Association of Radiologists
Journal of the Chinese Society of Animal Science
Journal of the European Academy of Dermatology and Venereology
Journal of the Formosan Medical Association

Journal of the Indian Medical Association
Journal of the International Association of Physicians in AIDS care
Journal of the National Medical Association
Journal of the National Science Council of Sri Lanka
Journal of the Pakistan Medical Association
Journal of the Royal Society of Medicine
Journal of the Science of Food and Agriculture
Journal of the South African Veterinary Association
Journal of Thoracic and Cardiovascular Surgery
Journal of Thoracic Imaging
Journal of Toxicology and Environmental Health
Journal of Toxicology, Clinical Toxicology
Journal of Toxicology, Toxin Reviews
Journal of Trauma
Journal of Tropical Pediatrics
Journal of Urology
Journal of Veterinary Diagnostic Investigation
Journal of Veterinary Internal Medicine
Journal of Veterinary Medical Science
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series A
Journal of Veterinary Medicine. Series B
Journal of Veterinary Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Journal of Wildlife Diseases
Journal of Zoo and Wildlife Medicine
Khoa Hoc Ky Thuat Thu Y
Kidney & Blood Pressure Research
Kleintierpraxis
Korean Journal of Applied Entomology
Korean Journal of Parasitology
Korean Journal of Plant Pathology
Korean Journal of Veterinary Clinical Medicine
Korean Journal of Veterinary Research
Laboratory Animal Science
Laboratory Animals
Laboratory Investigation
Laboratory Medicine
Lancet (British edition)
Laryngoscope
Lebensmittel-Wissenschaft & Technologie
Letters in Applied Microbiology
Leukemia
Leukemia Research
Life Sciences
Lung
Lung Cancer
Magyar Állatorvosok Lapja
Mayo Clinic Proceedings
Médecin Vétérinaire du Québec
Médecine d'Afrique Noire
Médecine et Maladies Infectieuses
Medical Clinics of North America
Medical Journal of Australia
Medical Microbiology Letters
Medicina Clínica (Barcelona)
Medicina Cutanea Ibero-Latino-Americana
Medicinal Chemistry Research
Medicine (Baltimore)
Mediterranean Journal of Infectious and Parasitic Diseases
Medizinische Klinik
Medycyna Pracy
Medycyna Weterynaryjna
Memórias do Instituto Oswaldo Cruz
Methods and Findings in Experimental and Clinical Pharmacology
Microbial Pathogenesis
Microbiología
Microbiologica
Microbiological and Molecular Biology Reviews
Microbiological Research
Microbiologie, Aliments, Nutrition
Microbiology (Reading)
Microbiology and Immunology
Microbios
Mikológiai Közlemények
Mikrobiologichniĭ Zhurnal
Milchwissenschaft
Minerva Stomatologica
Misset World Poultry
Mitteilungen aus dem Gebiete der Lebensmitteluntersuchung und Hygiene
Modern Pathology
Molecular and Cellular Biochemistry
Molecular and Cellular Probes
Molecular Immunology
Molecular Microbiology
Morbidity and Mortality Weekly Report
Mount Sinai Journal of Medicine
Mutagenesis
Mutation Research, Environmental Mutagenesis and Related Subjects
Mutation Research, Fundamental and Molecular Mechanisms of Mutagenesis
Mutation Research, Reviews in Genetic Toxicology
Mycologia
Mycological Research
Mycopathologia
Mycoscience
Mycoses
Mycotaxon
Mycotoxin Research
Mycotoxins
Mykologické Listy
Nagoya Journal of Medical Science
National Medical Journal of India
Natural Toxins
Nature (London)
Nature Biotechnology
Naturwissenschaften
Nederlands Tijdschrift voor Geneeskunde
Nefrología
Nephrology Dialysis Transplantation
Nephron
Netherlands Journal of Medicine
Neurochirurgie
Neurocirugía
Neurology
Neuroradiology
New England Journal of Medicine
New Zealand Medical Journal
New Zealand Veterinary Journal
Nippon Kingakukai Kaiho
Nippon Nogeikagaku Kaishi
Norsk Veterinærtidsskrift
Növényvédelem
Nucleic Acids Research
Obiettivi e Documenti Veterinari
Obstetrics and Gynecology (New York)
Occupational Medicine (Oxford)
Oncology Reports
Onderstepoort Journal of Veterinary Research
Ophthalmic Surgery and Lasers
Ophthalmology
Oral Microbiology and Immunology
Oral Surgery, Oral Medicine and Oral Pathology
Orthopedics (Thorofare)
Otolaryngology - Head and Neck Surgery
Pacing and Clinical Electrophysiology
Pakistan Veterinary Journal
Parasite
Parasitología al Día
Parasitology Research
Partners in Research for Development
Pathology
Pediatric AIDS and HIV Infection
Pediatric Allergy and Immunology
Pediatric Annals
Pediatric Dermatology
Pediatric Emergency Care
Pediatric Infectious Disease Journal
Pediatric Pathology & Laboratory Medicine
Pediatric Pulmonology
Pediatric Radiology
Periodicum Biologorum
Periodontology 2000
Peritoneal Dialysis International
Persoonia
Pferdeheilkunde
Pharmaceutical Journal
Pharmaceutical Research
PharmacoEconomics
Pharmacology & Toxicology
Pharmacology and Therapeutics
Pharmacotherapy
Pharmazie
Phytochemical Analysis
Phytochemistry
Phytotherapy Research
Planta Medica
Plastic and Reconstructive Surgery
Portugaliae Acta Biologica. Série B
Postgraduate Medical Journal
Postgraduate Medicine
Poultry Science
Praktische Tierarzt
Pratique Médicale & Chirurgicale de l'Animal de Compagnie
Pratique Vétérinaire Équine
Presse Médicale
Proceedings of the National Academy of Sciences of the United States of America
Proceedings of the New Zealand Grassland Association
Proceedings of the Nova Scotian Institute of Science
Proceedings of the Nutrition Society of Australia
Progress in Veterinary Neurology
Protoplasma

Public Health
Puerto Rico Health Sciences Journal
PWS, Pharmacy World & Science
Radiology
Research in Immunology
Research in Veterinary Science
Respiratory Medicine
Respirology
Reviews in Medical Microbiology
Revista Argentina de Micología
Revista Argentina de Microbiología
Revista Brasileira de Medicina
Revista Brasileira de Medicina Veterinária
Revista Clínica Española
Revista da Sociedade Brasileira de Medicina Tropical
Revista de Farmácia e Bioquímica da Universidade de São Paulo
Revista de Investigación Clínica
Revista de la Facultad de Agronomía, Universidad del Zulia
Revista de Medicina Veterinaria (Buenos Aires)
Revista de Microbiologia
Revista de Salud Animal
Revista do Instituto Adolfo Lutz
Revista do Instituto de Medicina Tropical de São Paulo
Revista Iberoamericana de Micología
Revista Médica de Chile
Revista Médica del Instituto Mexicano del Seguro Social
Revista Portuguesa de Ciências Veterinárias
Revue de Médecine Interne
Revue de Médecine Vétérinaire
Revue des Maladies Respiratoires
Revue Française d'Allergologie et d'Immunologie Clinique
Revue Neurologique
Revue Scientifique et Technique - Office International des Épizooties
Sağlık Bilimleri Dergisi
Saudi Medical Journal
Saudi Pharmaceutical Journal
Scandinavian Dairy Information
Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases
Scandinavian Journal of Infectious Diseases, Supplementum
Scandinavian Journal of Laboratory Animal Science
Schweizer Archiv für Tierheilkunde
Schweizerische Medizinische Wochenschrift
Sciences des Aliments
Scienza e Tecnica Lattiero-Casearia
Seminars in Arthritis and Rheumatism
Seminars in Dermatology
Seminars in Liver Disease
Seminars in Roentgenology
Shock
Shokuhin Eiseigaku Zasshi = Journal of the Food Hygienic Society of Japan
Singapore Medical Journal
Skeletal Radiology
Skull Base Surgery
Small Ruminant Research
South African Journal of Animal Science
South African Journal of Science
Southeast Asian Journal of Tropical Medicine and Public Health
Southern Medical Journal
Spine
Summa
Supportive Care in Cancer
Surgery
Surgical Neurology
Surveillance (Wellington)
Survey of Ophthalmology
Sydowia
Systematic and Applied Microbiology
Taiwan Journal of Veterinary Medicine and Animal Husbandry
Taiwania
Teratology
Tetrahedron
Tetrahedron Letters
Therapeutic Drug Monitoring
Thérapie
Thorax
Tierärztliche Umschau
Tijdschrift voor Diergeneeskunde
Toxicology and Applied Pharmacology
Toxicology in Vitro
Toxicology Letters
Toxicon (Oxford)
Transactions of the Royal Society of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene
Transplant International
Transplantation Proceedings
Trends in Microbiology
Trends in Pharmacological Sciences
Tropical Doctor
Tropical Science
Türk Veterinerlik ve Hayvancılık Dergisi
Turkish Journal of Agriculture & Forestry
Turkish Journal of Biology
Turkish Journal of Botany
Ultrastructural Pathology
Urology
Veterinaria (Cremona)
Veterinaria México
Veterinarium
Veterinarski Glasnik
Veterinary & Comparative Ophthalmology
Veterinary and Human Toxicology
Veterinary Clinical Pathology
Veterinary Clinics of North America, Equine Practice
Veterinary Dermatology
Veterinary Medical Journal Giza
Veterinary Medicine
Veterinary Quarterly
Veterinary Radiology & Ultrasound
Veterinary Record
Veterinary Research
Veterinary Surgery
Veteriner Bilimleri Dergisi
Virchows Archiv
Western Journal of Medicine
Wheat Information Service
Wiener Klinische Wochenschrift
Wiener Tierärztliche Monatsschrift
Wilderness and Environmental Medicine
World Journal of Microbiology & Biotechnology
World Rabbit Science
World Weeds
Xenobiotica
Yeast (Chichester)
Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Untersuchung und -Forschung
Zeitschrift für Naturforschung. Section C, Biosciences
Zentralblatt für Bakteriologie
Zentralblatt für Hygiene und Umweltmedizin
ZFL, Internationale Zeitschrift für Lebensmittel-Technik, Marketing, Verpackung und Analytik
Zimbabwe Veterinary Journal
Zootecnica International
Życie Weterynaryjne

Document Delivery Service

Coverage: We can provide copies of most articles cited in the CAB ABSTRACTS journals and database. Copyright law prohibits supply of more than one article from one periodical issue on any one occasion. Books and other complete publications can be sourced and supplied and are charged at normal (retail) price plus handling/postage, for which a quotation will be sent.

Ordering: Please complete an order form, ensuring that you give full bibliographic details and attach a copy of your reference source. Requests may also be sent by post, fax or Email, or placed through online ordering systems. The cost (detailed below) is for each article irrespective of length. UK customers must add VAT, and other EC customers must either quote their VAT number (see below) or UK VAT (currently 17.5%) will be added.

Payment: Prepayment is required unless you have a CABI deposit account. Credit cards, cheques, bank drafts or international money orders (not national postal orders) are accepted and should be made payable to CAB INTERNATIONAL. Sterling cheques should be drawn on a UK bank, and US$ cheques should be drawn on a US bank. Library Services Vouchers (details on request) provide an alternative and convenient method of prepayment.

PHOTOCOPY REQUEST (Please type or print clearly)

CAB INTERNATIONAL,
Library Services Centre,
Silwood Park, Buckhurst Road,
Ascot, Berks, SL5 7TA, UK.
Tel: +44 (0) 1344 872747
Fax: +44 (0) 1344 872901
Email: library@cabi.org

Author(s): .....

Article Title: .....

Journal/
Book Title: .....

Year: ..... Vol: ..... Part: ..... Pages: .....

Despatch to: .....
.....
.....
.....

Tel: .....

Fax: .....

Order/Ref. Number: .....

Delivery Method (Tick one box)

☐ Post (£7.50/US$14.00) + VAT in UK and EC

☐ Fax (£17.50/US$33.00) + VAT in UK and EC

Payment Method (Tick one box)

☐ Payment enclosed £/$ .....

☐ Charge Deposit Account No .....

☐ Charge Credit Card, please fill in details below

Circle one: ACCESS / AMERICAN EXPRESS / EUROCARD / MASTERCARD / VISA

Card Number: ..... Expiry date: .....

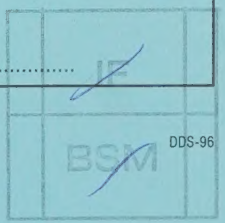
EC COUNTRIES ONLY - If you are registered for VAT (BTW/MWST/IVA/MOMS/FPA/TAV/MWS/AVL/MOM)

Please quote number: .....

Please supply me (the undersigned) with the above item which I will use only for private research or study. I have not previously been supplied with a copy of the same material by any librarian, and will not supply a copy of it to anyone else. To the best of my knowledge, no one with whom I work or study has requested or will request substantially the same item for substantially the same purpose.

Signature: ..... Date: .....

Please attach a copy of your source of reference



CAB INTERNATIONAL PUBLISHING

CAB INTERNATIONAL (CABI) is a not-for-profit organization in the areas of agriculture, forestry, the management of natural resources and related sciences including human nutrition and health. An active Publishing Programme, under CABI's Publishing Division, markets and publishes worldwide a range of printed and electronic products within these subject areas.

The products are predominately outputs from CABI's main databases, CAB ABSTRACTS and CAB HEALTH, which contain over 3 million bibliographic records of the world's scientific and technical literature since 1973.

CAB ABSTRACTS is the world's leading bibliographic database covering all aspects of agriculture, forestry, veterinary science, soil and water science, as well as leisure, recreation and tourism and human nutrition.

CAB HEALTH covers parasitic, tropical and communicable diseases of man (including HIV/AIDS), community and public health, human nutrition, and medicinal and poisonous plants.

FROM THE DATABASES:

CAB ACCESS
Provides fast, weekly access to the key literature in agriculture and bioscience.

ABSTRACT JOURNALS
Printed journals covering broad disciplines as well as specialist interests. Some journals also contain news and other information including review articles. Also available on floppy disk.

CD-ROM
CAB ABSTRACTS on compact disc, the CABCD, available back to 1973.

CAB HEALTH - available back to 1973.

CAB SPECTRUM - Subject-specific discs containing at least 20 years of information on each of the major broad disciplines.

CAB COLLECTION - Narrower subject discs containing nearly 25 years of information in a unique, searchable, bibliographic archive.

MAGNETIC TAPES
Organizations with access to mini or mainframe computers may lease all or part of the CAB ABSTRACTS database.

ANNOTATED BIBLIOGRAPHIES
Printed or electronic compilations on specific topics.

CAB ALERTS
A monthly current awareness service providing subscribers with the search results from standard profiles.

CAB PROFILES
Personalized current awareness profiles based on the most recent input to the database, tailored to individual needs.

LITERATURE SEARCH SERVICE
A Question and Answer and Literature Search service are available.

ALSO:

PRIMARY JOURNALS
Bulletin of Entomological Research, Seed Science Research, Journal of Helminthology, Soil Use and Management, Outlook on Agriculture, British Journal of Nutrition, Proceedings of The Nutrition Society and Nutrition Research Reviews.

NEWSLETTERS
Authoritative, accurate and up-to-date synopses of current topics reflected in the international media as well as the technical, scientific and medical press.

SERIAL PUBLICATIONS
Index of Current Research on Pigs, Distribution Maps of Pests, Distribution Maps of Plant Diseases, Bibliography of Systematic Mycology, descriptions of Pathogenic Fungi & Bacteria, Index of Fungi and Systema Ascomycetum.

BOOKS
CABI has an active book publishing programme and publishes over 60 new titles every year, some of which are available in electronic form. Please contact the Commissioning Editor.

CROP PROTECTION COMPENDIUM
A CD-ROM containing detailed, illustrated data on over 1000 major pests, including pathogens and weeds, and quarantine pests. It covers 150 crops of the world, and 150 countries of the world.

SCIENTIFIC SOFTWARE AND REFERENCE TOOLS
Interactive Taxanomic Identification Keys and authority titles to arthropods, fungi and nematodes.

CABI on the WWW
You can find out more about CABI publications and services at http://www.cabi.org

For further information on any of the above products contact:

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, Wallingford, Oxon OX10 8DE, UK
Tel: +44 (0)1491 832111 Fax: +44 (0)1491 826090 E-Mail: marketing@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, Publishing Division, North America, 198 Madison Avenue, New York, New York 10016-4314
Tel: +1 (212) 726-6490 [toll-free (1800) 528 4841] Fax: +1 (212) 686 7993 E-mail: cabi-nao@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, ASIA, PO Box 11872, 50760 Kuala Lumpur, Malaysia
Tel: +60 (0)3 943 2921 Fax: +60 (0)3 943 6400 E-mail: cabi-aro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, CARIBBEAN, Gordon Street, Curepe, Trinidad & Tobago
Tel: +1 (809) 645 7628 Fax: +1 (809) 663 2859 E-mail: cabi-cro@cabi.org

CAB INTERNATIONAL, AFRICA, PO Box 76520, Nairobi, Kenya
Tel: +254 (2) 747 329/337 Fax: +254 (2) 747 340 E-mail: cabi-roaf@cabi.org